1	IN THE UNI	TED STATES DISTRICT COURT	1	INDEX	
2	FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON		2	PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES	
3	EUGENE DIVISION		3	THOMAS ZACHARY HERMENS	
4			4	Direct Examination	338
5	JAMES M. CLEAVENGER,)	5	Cross-Examination	361
6		Ef,) Case No. 6:13-cv-01908-DOC	6	Redirect Examination	390
7	V.	September 9, 2015	7	ROYCE MYERS	
8	CAROLYN McDERMED, BRANDON LEBRECHT, and SCOTT CAMERON,	. }	8	Direct Examination	413
9	Defendant	s. Portland, Oregon	9	Cross-Examination	439
10)	10	Redirect Examination	452
11			11	ROBERT KENT ABBOTT	
12			12	Direct Examination	458
13		TRIAL DAY 2	13	Cross-Examination	491
14	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS		14	Redirect Examination	500
15	BEFORE THE	HONORABLE DAVID O. CARTER	15	Recross-Examination	509
16	UNITED ST	ATES DISTRICT COURT JUDGE	16	SEAN BRATHWAITE	
17			17	Direct Examination	513
18			18	Cross-Examination	529
19			19	Redirect Examination	539
20			20	Recross-Examination	541
21			21	Further Redirect Examination	542
22			22		
23			23		
24			24		
25			25		
		327			329
1		APPEARANCES	1	INDEX	
2		N L. KAFOURY MCDOUGAL	2	(Continuing)	
3	GREG	FICECOGALI FORY KAFOURY I A. KIEL	3	LARRY BLACK	
4	Kafo	oury & McDougal SW Second Avenue	4	Direct Examination	543
5	Suit	e 200 Cland, OR 97204	5	Cross-Examination	553
6	1010	, on 3,201	6	Redirect Examination	556
7		EA D. COIT THAN M. HOOD	7	Recross-Examination	557
8	Harr	Harrang Long Gary Rudnick P.C. 360 East 10th Avenue	8	JARED DAVIS	
9	Suit	Suite 300 Eugene, OR 97401		Direct Examination	559
10	Edgello, OK 3/101		10	CHRISTOPHER WAGGONER	
11			11	Direct Examination	563
12			12	Cross-Examination	579
13			13	Redirect Examination	582
14			14	ERIC LEROY	
15			15	Direct Examination	585
16			15 16	Cross-Examination	591
16 17			15 16 17	Cross-Examination Redirect Examination	591 609
16 17 18			15 16 17 18	Cross-Examination	591
16 17 18 19			15 16 17 18 19	Cross-Examination Redirect Examination	591 609
16 17 18 19 20	Unite	L. Jessup, CSR, RMR, RDR, CRR d States District Courthouse	15 16 17 18 19 20	Cross-Examination Redirect Examination	591 609
16 17 18 19	Unite 1000 Portl	L. Jessup, CSR, RMR, RDR, CRR d States District Courthouse SW Third Avenue, Room 301 and, OR 97204 326-8191	15 16 17 18 19	Cross-Examination Redirect Examination	591 609

* * *

1	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS	1	says when these these statutory fallback protections do not
2	THE COURT: We're on the record and all counsel	2	apply, and it specifically says, to people represented in a
3	counsel are present and the parties are present. I want to	3	collective bargaining agreement, if these provisions had been
4	hear your argument one more time, just to make sure. This is	4	provided for in that agreement.
5	the motion to exclude evidence that the plaintiff reported in	5	In the collective bargaining agreement that Mr. Cleavenge
6	violation.	6	was a part of and that he was engaging in and taking full
7	MR. MCDOUGAL: Right. First, it's their burden.	7	advantage of at the time he made these complaints , and it's our
8	They brought the motion in limine. They're saying their	8	Exhibit 303, and I have it if you want it, sir, at page 14,
9	collective bargaining agreement covers us. It's our position	9	article 17, it starts an entire section on the procedure to
10	that it doesn't, but they didn't revise their policies until	10	engage in when discipline and discharge is being pursued with
11	later. We've shown that. And even if it did, as the Court	11	an employee.
12	pointed out, he was, in good faith, making the statements.	12	THE COURT: Excuse me. Christy, could you turn or
13	It's protected free speech.	13	her mic?
14	THE COURT: Counsel?	14	MS. COIT: Hello?
15	MS. COIT: Your Honor, I have the exhibits, if it's	15	THE COURT: Much better.
16	helpful, unless you've already looked at them.	16	MS. COIT: Okay. So the collective bargaining
17	So it's our position that that the statute is is a	17	agreement, our Exhibit 303, starting at page 14, has an
18	safeguard so that these I don't know if they're on.	18	article 17, and it's a three four pages of what has been
19	MR. MCDOUGAL: Can I add one thing before she starts?	19	agreed to between the collective bargaining agreement the
20	I don't want to interrupt. There will be evidence, just so the	20	union and OUS, which Mr. Cleavenger is a member of the union
21	Court knows, that Mr. Cleavenger went to the meeting with the	21	to be their governing document, their governing procedures,
22	bill of rights in his hand and said, "I'd like to record this,"	22	when discipline or discharge is being implemented or pursued.
23	and they told him he couldn't.	23	It sets out what the procedures are, what notifications
24	THE COURT: I see. Counsel?	24	are necessary, what the grievance procedures are, and what the
25	MS. COIT: Okay. That's a different issue than I'm	25	employee's entitled to know, when he's entitled to have a

24

25

intentional.

331 333

steward. Everything that the statute is intended to protect

```
addressing. And, I agree, if that comes up, that may be
2
     relevant. What I'm addressing now is his complaints that he
     claims that he made to several people that he wasn't given the
3
4
     name of the investigator. He wasn't given a description of the
5
     investigation that was -- that was discussed in the May 18th
6
     letter that moved him to parking. He says that is when he
7
     complained about not being given his protections reported under
8
     state law.
9
           So in their Exhibit 15, under ORS 236.370 -- it's
10
     paragraph 6 -- it specifically states that these protections do
     not apply to a person who's represented in a collective
11
12
     bargaining --
13
                THE COURT: Just a moment. For some reason, I can't
14
     hear you. I apologize. The jury couldn't hear me yesterday.
     So would you move that microphone closer?
15
16
                MS. COIT: I don't think it's on.
                THE COURT: Well, Christy will be back, and we'll get
17
18
     it turned on.
19
           Would you repeat? Under policy 1020 --
20
                MS. COIT: Your Honor, I was -- I was looking at the
21
     statute, is what I was talking about.
22
                THE COURT: All right. You're you looking at 236.
```

MS. COIT: 370.

THE COURT: 370. Thank you.

MS. COIT: Paragraph 6. And this is the statute that

23

24

25

2 him from. 3 So it's our position that this collective bargaining 4 agreement comes into play under paragraph 6. The statute 5 doesn't apply. Mr. Cleavenger was partaking in his grievance process. He was invoking the protections of the collective 7 bargaining agreement when he made the complaints that he wasn't 8 being given the protections afforded by state law. 9 So the complaint he made had no foundation, and he was 10 aware of that. So it wasn't a good faith complaint to the violation of state law for purposes of whether or not this is 11 12 protected speech under the First Amendment. 13 THE COURT: Any comments by either counsel? 14 MR. MCDOUGAL: There's been no pointing to the collective bargaining agreement about recording and the things 15 16 that bill of rights allow. If they have similar procedures, 17 there's been no pointing out similar procedures. MS. COIT: Your Honor, if -- if parties agree to 18 19 engage in -- to negotiate a contract when they're fully aware 20 of the protections that are there in the statute, and they 21 decide to go outside of the statute, which is allowed for in 22 the statute, to create their procedures, and if they didn't put 23 recording in there, then we are to assume that that was

THE COURT: Just a moment.

1	DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: Mr. McDougal, can I have you	1	THE COURT: We can take that up later in the day. We	
2	test your microphone for me, please?	2	won't hold up the jury. If you agree or not, I don't really	
3	MR. MCDOUGAL: Testing.	3	care. We're going to wrestle with that during jury	
4	THE COURT: Well, the remaining issue is defendants'	4	instructions. I hate to anticipate all the things that they	
5	motions in limine to exclude evidence that plaintiff reported a	5	might ask along the way, but I'm happy to read that if you	
6	violation of state laws when complaining that he was not	6	would like to. The difficulty is it comes somewhat out of	
7	afforded his rights under ORS 236.350 through .370. The	7	context also. It doesn't come surrounded by a whole set of	
8	Officer's Bill of Rights.	8	instructions that apply to it. The First Amendment right, by	
9	Defendants argue that the statute did not apply to	9	itself, is just part of this lawsuit, is how it's dealt with,	
0	plaintiffs, so reporting a violation could not be a matter of	10	so I leave that to each of you.	
1	public concern. Based on the Ninth Circuit law discussed	11	I can also instruct that I'm going to read the complete,	
2	yesterday by the Court, whether or not the laws technically	12	you know, set of instructions at the end of the case that will	
.3	applied, the Court believes it's appropriate for the plaintiff	13	resolve these questions for them along the way concerning the	
4	to present evidence that he reported a violation of that	14	law and how they're to judge the matter, but I can read the	
15	statute, and defendants are free to argue to the jury that it	15	First Amendment or anything else you two agree to, so I leave	
6	did not apply and that plaintiff was protected by the	16	that to you.	
7	collective bargaining agreement.	17	MS. COIT: Did she understand that to mean read the	
8	As discussed with the parties during the pretrial	18	constitutional provision?	
9	conference, this Court will defer ruling on the final	19	THE COURT: That's all Christy said. When she gets a	
20	university matters, as we agreed, which are of public concern,	20	message like that, she tells me what, but she doesn't respond.	
21	until after the closing of plaintiff's case.	21	She doesn't ask questions.	
22	So, Counsel, let me return this copy to you.	22	DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: Judge, I have the full panel	
23	Now, Counsel, do you want to use the restroom, et cetera?	23	here now.	
24	I'll bring the jury in in seven minutes, so if the parties need	24	THE COURT: Thank you, Christy. Bring them in.	
25	to use the restroom, you can.	25	(Jury present.)	

1

334

335 337

THE COURT: Good morning. Have a seat. We're

MR. MCDOUGAL: Thank you, Your Honor. 1 2 MS. COIT: Mr. Cleavenger is wearing a Free Mason pin 3 on his lapel. I know the connotations for Free Masons. I 4 don't know the jury's membership in any sort of community like 5 that. I don't think it's necessary that he wears it. THE COURT: He has the First Amendment right to wear 6 7 whatever he wants to, frankly; but I wouldn't say the Free 8 Masons are real popular either. It cuts both ways. 9 MR. CLEAVENGER: Your Honor, it's actually a 10 University of Oregon pin. THE COURT: Oh, it is? Counsel? 11 MS. COIT: My apologies if that's --12 13 THE COURT: He's going to give that to you. You're a Duck, aren't you? 14 15 MS. COIT: I am. Absolutely. My apologies if 16 that's --17 THE COURT: Counsel, something came in informally 18 through Christy, our clerk. When she went back, we have one 19 juror that's missing at the present time. 20 The second thing is Christy is also instructed not to 21 respond, but the collective jury asked if they could have the 22 First Amendment right read to them. 23 You can do with it what they want. Christy just relayed 24 that information to me.

MS. COIT: It's fine with me.

25

2 standing for you, so have a seat. 3 Counsel, thank you for your courtesy. Please be seated. 4 Christy just informed me that you had asked about having the First Amendment read. Unless counsel stipulates, I'm not going to do that right now. At the end of the case, I'll instruct 7 you on a complete set of instructions, the law, et cetera. I 8 want to do that one time unless counsel stipulates along the way to do things in a piecemeal fashion. I think that's more 10 appropriate so you have the whole panoply of the law of what 11 applies to the case. 12 Counsel, good morning. 13 MR. GREGORY KAFOURY: We're prepared to stipulate, 14 Your Honor. 15 THE COURT: Counsel, we'll take that out of the 16 presence of the jury. 17 Next witness, please. MR. MCDOUGAL: Officer Zach Hermens. 18 19 THE COURT: Step forward, please. 20 THOMAS ZACHARY HERMENS, 21 called as a witness in behalf of the Plaintiff, being first 22 duly sworn, is examined and testified as follows: 23 THE WITNESS: I do. 24 THE COURT: Sir, please come to the witness box.

It's just to my right. The entrance is closest to the wall.

Hermens - D Hermens - D

1 2 THE COURT: Sir, would you be seated and face the 3 jury and state your full name and spell your last name, please? THE WITNESS: Thomas Zachary Hermens, and it's 4 5 H-E-R-M-E-N-S. 6 THE COURT: Thank you. Direct examination, please. 7 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: Good morning, Mr. Hermens. My name is Mark McDougal. Q.

- 10
- We've never met, and I represent Mr. Cleavenger. 11
- 12 Can you state your name for the record.
- Thomas Zachary Hermens. 13 Α.
- 14 0. I'm going to begin by asking some -- well, give me a
- 15 little bit of background. I don't want to spend too much time
- on it, but just sort of an overview of your education and 16
- training before you became an OUPD public safety officer. 17
- I was a cadet, which is with the Eugene Police Department 18 Α.
- from the age of 16 to 21. And, basically, as a cadet, I went 19
- 20 through a basic academy with -- it's not like a full police
- 21 academy, but I learned criminal law. I learned patrol tactics.
- I learned defensive tactics. I volunteered and conducted 22
- security at different events. I completed probably around
- 24 2,000 hours of ride-along time with the police officers from
- the Eugene Police Department.

- At that time, if you got a description of a suspect over 1
- 2 the radio, was that sufficient information for a public safety
- 3 officer to stop and question a person?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. And why is that?
- 6 Α. Reasonable suspicion, sir.
- 7 During that time, did you ever follow a DUI off campus
- 8 until EPD made contact with them?
- 9 Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Is it true that at that time the only way to set a
- perimeter was to use your radio and let other officers know? 11
- 12 Α. Yes, sir.

16

339

- 13 Now I'm getting beyond that time. Q.
- 14 Tell me about the Wild West group if, and only if,
- 15 Sergeant Cameron was a member of it.
 - MS. COIT: Objection, Your Honor. Assumes facts.
- 17 THE COURT: I'm sorry?
- MS. COIT: Objection. Assumes facts. 18
- 19 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 20 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 21 Q. Do you recall the Wild West group?
- 22 Α. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Was Sergeant Cameron a member of it?
- 24 A. Yes, sir.
- 25 Q. What was it?

Hermens - D

Hermens - D

After that, I completed high school. I completed two 1 2 years of college but didn't get a degree.

3 Along with that, I attended a reserve academy down at 4 Umpqua Community College for the Douglas County Sheriff's

- Office, and I got hired in 2005 as a public safety officer at 5
- 6 the University of Oregon.
- 7 Q. Sir, I just noticed you looking towards the jury. Let me
- 8 tell you, you can look wherever you want when you testify, but
- 9 your main purpose here is so the jury can hear you and see you
- 10 and observe you, so feel free not to look at me. I won't take
- it as rude. You can look at them or you can do what you want. 11
- I'm not telling you what to do. I'm just giving you that 12
- 13 heads-up. Okay?
- Okay. 14
- I'm going to ask you some very specific questions about 15
- 16 procedure, and then we can get into a couple incidents.
- 17 If you get a description -- let me start this: All these
- 18 questions I'm asking you about are for the time frame when
- Mr. Cleavenger was at the university department. Do you 19
- 20 understand that?
- 21 Α. Yes, sir.
- 22 Okay. If I change that criteria, I'll let you know, but
- I'm not going to preface every question with "While 23
- Mr. Cleavenger was at the U of O PD," okay? 24
- 25 Α. Yes, sir.

It was -- in the early days when I joined, it was a group 1

- 2 of employees that kind of ran their department, and it was
- 3 basically a sergeant and a couple of officers.
- 4 Okay. They didn't just run the department. They didn't
- 5 follow the rules, and they didn't do it the way they should
- 6 have done it. That was your testimony; correct?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. They ran the ship however they wanted to run it. Your
- 9
- 10 Α. Yes, sir.
- If you wanted to look back -- and now we're back to at the 11 Q.
- time. If you wanted to look back and figure out, hey, when did 12
- 13 a specific officer end their shift, what documents would you
- 14 look at?
- 15 A. Probably the CAD entry, sir.
- 16 Q. And what would the CAD entry tell you?
- 17 What the CAD entry is, is you radio over -- or get on your
- 18 radio and you tell dispatch that you're secure. And what
- 19 dispatch does is they enter it into an automated computer
- 20 system and it documents what time you called in.
- And what's done with the -- does it -- does your use of 21
- 22 the car have anything to do with when you end your shift?
- The other thing you do is you call in your ending mileage 23 A.
- 24 of your vehicle.
- 25 So you look at ending mileage and dispatch?

Hermens - D Hermens - D

- Yes, sir. 1 Α.
- 2 And that would tell you when somebody got off shift?
- 3
- 4 Now, I want to ask you about the Spencer View Apartments.
- Do you have any memory of dealing with the Spencer View 5
- 6 Apartments?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 And you recall there was an incident where you responded
- 9 with Mr. Cleavenger and two other officers?
- 10 Α. Yes, sir.
- I want to talk about before that. Before that, had you 11 Q.
- 12 been to the Spencer View Apartments?
- 13 Α. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. You had been there a number of times?
- 15 Yes, sir. Α.
- 16 Q. You had been there with other officers?
- Yes, sir. 17 Α.
- 18 You received a noise complaint? Ο.
- 19 Α. Yes, sir.
- 20 And before that day that is involved in the criticism of
- Mr. Cleavenger, you had pulled directly up to the Spencer View 21
- 22 Apartments; correct?
- 23 Α. Yes, sir.
- 24 And on that day that you pulled directly up to Spencer Q.
- 25 View Apartments, how long had you been working for the UOPD?

- Yes, sir. 1 Α.
- 2 Okay. Now, I take it you have reviewed Spencer View
- 3 videos?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. And you did it knowing you would be questioned about
- 6 Spencer View?
- 7 I was shown the video after the incident came apart.
- 8 Okay. And you had your deposition taken in your case?
- 9 Α. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. And I'll just take a second. I think this is the first
- person we talked to about a deposition. That's your lawyer was 11
- 12 there. I was there. There was a court reporter. You were put
- under oath. Just like today you were questioned and you knew 13
- 14 the testimony could be used in court; correct?
- 15 Α. Yes, sir.
- 16 Q. And prior to that, you had seen the video?
- 17 Yes, sir. Α.
- 18 Do you recall at that deposition being asked to mark where
- 19 my client had parked?
- 20 Yes, sir.
- 21 MR. MCDOUGAL: Mr. Hess, could you pull up that
- 22 exhibit?
- 23 MR. HESS: 174?
- 24 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.
- 25 A minor technical difficulty.

343 345

Hermens - D

- I don't recall when the date is, so I couldn't tell you 1
- 2 exactly how long, but I had been there since 2005.
- 3 Okay. So it had been five, six years? Ballpark? Q.
- 4 Α. Possibly, sir.
- And during that five or six years, you had responded to 5
- 6 numerous calls?
- 7 Α. Correct, sir.
- 8 And you responded with other officers? Q.
- 9 Α.
- 10 You had had an opportunity to observe how other officers
- responded to calls? 11
- Yes, sir. 12 Α.
- 13 Q. You had been a supervisor for five or six years?
- That's correct, sir. 14
- And even though you had been on the job for five or six 15
- years, supervised for five or six years, observed how other
- 17 officers responded to calls for five or six years, you pulled
- 18 directly up to Spencer View a couple of weeks before this
- incident? 19

16

- 20 Α.
- Because there was nothing in your training or experience 21 Q.
- that told you not to; correct? 22
- 23 Α. Yes, sir.
- 24 Now let's talk about Spencer View. And, in fact, it was Q.
- the same apartment number you were going to on the prior call?

- 1 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 2 Q. Can you see that, sir?
- 3 Yes, sir.
- 4 MR. MCDOUGAL: And excuse me. I'm not -- this is my

Hermens - D

- first witness here. Are the jurors able to see that? 5
- THE JURY: Yes. 6
- 7 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 8 And where did you say my client had parked? Where did
- you, under oath, mark that my client had parked after you had a 9
- 10 chance to review the videos?
- I, under oath, marked that your client had parked just to 11
- the south -- or, correction, just to the north of the apartment 12
- 13 on the driveway area.
- 14 MR. MCDOUGAL: And if I mark this, can you display
- 15 it?
- 16 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 17 Q. Oh, okay. You've got a screen in front of you.
- 18 Α.
- 19 I haven't used this technology before, but my belief is
- 20 that you can circle that with your finger, and it will show
- 21 where you marked it.
- 22 A. (Witness complies.)
- 23 Q. There you go.
- 24 During your deposition, did you put an X under 57-64 for
- where Mr. Cleavenger's car was parked?

Hermens - D Hermens - D

- I did in that parking space. That's what I'm trying to 1
- 2 mark.
- 3 So you just hit your finger in the wrong place? Q.
- 4 It's in that -- I -- it's in that whole section of parking
- 5 right there.
- 6 Q. Well, you were asked very specifically, under oath, to
- 7 mark where you parked, and there's actually a little rectangle
- 8 with an X. That was your indication of where he parked;
- 9 correct?
- 10 A. There's a rectangle and next to the rectangle is where --
- 11 sorry it's hard to see. There's a rectangle and just to the
- 12 right of the rectangle, right in that area.
- You keep going up the street from the X. Is there a 13
- 14 reason for that? Because your X was very specific.
- 15 There's -- it's in that -- so where that X is, is a line
- of parking spots, and it's within that -- he parked with -- I 16
- marked he parked within that line of parking spots. 17
- That's not what you said in your deposition; right? You 18
- put an X and said he parked there; correct? 19
- 20 That's the parking spots right where I said he parked, Α.
- 21 sir.
- 22 You put an X where he parked. Is that correct, or do I 0.
- 23 need to play the video?
- No, that's correct. 24
- 25 And do you understand that where you put the X is wrong? Q.

- one saying, "Could you switch to channel three?" 1
- 2 There may be.
- 3 How else would you let him know?
- 4 I don't know if there's -- if they had a recording, but
- 5 I'm assuming there probably would be a recording saying,
- "Switch to channel three" or "four." 6
- 7 If there's not, you didn't do it?
- 8 I did do it, sir.
- 9 Q. Why did you do it?
- 10 A. For officer safety reasons, I wanted to let the incoming
- 11 officer know what my past experience with this person was.
- 12 Your past experience was you drove right up and parked
- 13 right in the front?
- 14 Yes, sir. That was for a cold call that she was a
- 15 complainant in.
- 16 Q. What did you do after you drove up?
- 17 A. To?
- 18 Q. To the Spencer View call.
- 19 Which Spencer View call, sir?
- 20 Q. The one at issue with Mr. Cleavenger there, as well, and
- 21 the other two officers.
- 22 I -- when I drove up, I parked well around the corner from
- 23 the apartment, and I stood by because Officer -- or
- 24 Mr. Cleavenger was the primary officer, and we waited for him

Hermens - D

to respond to the apartment complex.

347 349

Hermens - D

- 1 Sir, I made a mistake.
- 2 And people make mistakes. Do you know anybody else who
- 3 made a mistake where people parked that day?
- 4 MS. COIT: Objection. Argumentative.
- THE COURT: Sustained. 5 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 7 Now, let me ask you about this: In your deposition, you
- said that prior to going to Spencer View -- and I'll read it to 8
- 9 you, and I can play it, if you want.
- 10 Counsel --

6

- MS. COIT: Your Honor, I'm objecting to impeaching 11
- with this deposition. This is his witness. 12
- 13 THE COURT: Sustained.
- MR. MCDOUGAL: Okay. He's an adverse witness, 14
- 15 Your Honor, but -- anyway.
- 16 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- Prior to Mr. Cleavenger arriving, at Spencer View, did you 17
- 18 tell him anything about how he shouldn't pull up?
- I did, sir. 19 Α.
- 20 Q. What did you tell him?
- I took him to our car-to-car channel and told him that 21
- based on my previous experience, the location of the apartment,
- and that she was -- the complainant was EDP, which is 23
- emotionally disturbed. 24
- 25 So if you did that, would there be a recording on channel

- And where did you stand by?
- 2 A. Somewhere in -- I don't recall exactly, sir.
- 3 Middle of the street? Q.
- 4 Α. No. sir.

1 Q.

- 5 You didn't talk to two other officers in the street?
- 6 A. Not in the middle of the street, sir.
- 7 Q. In the street?
- 8 I don't recall, sir; but I know I wouldn't have done it in
- the middle of the street, sir. Especially on a dispute call. 9
- 10 Q. Why would you do it in the street at all?
- 11 Α. I wouldn't, sir.
- MR. MCDOUGAL: Why don't you play the dash cam video 12
- 13 that shows them where they are.
- 14 MR. HESS: This is number 9.
- THE COURT: Number 9. Thank you. 15
- 16 A JUROR: We just lost our video. We lost our video.
- DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: Are you able to see? 17
- 18 A JUROR: It keeps coming on and off.
- 19 MR. MCDOUGAL: Would it be permissible to move that
- bigger screen around? 20
- 21 THE COURT: Let's see if this audio or this visual
- 22 works, and you can play this again, Counsel.
- MR. MCDOUGAL: Just a moment. 23
- 24 THE COURT: Christy, is it working?
- 25 DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: Can you start it over from

352 Hermens - D Hermens - D the beginning, please. MR. MCDOUGAL: It's not parked yet. That's my point. 1 1 2 2 He's gone past the apartment building , and he's not parked yet. MR. HESS: Yes. 3 DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: Mr. Hess, can you clear the 3 THE COURT: So this is taken from Cleavenger's 4 yellow mark off also? 4 vehicle? THE COURT: I'm not sure the large screen moves 5 5 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. That's his hood in the screen. 6 without. The tech people are coming up. 6 MR. HESS: Should I continue? 7 DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: I can move it. 7 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. Continue. 8 THE COURT: Why don't you face it, if you can, 8 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) 9 9 Fair to say he parks somewhat close to where other people Christy, to the jury. Q. Folks, how many of you were able to see the screen? I 10 10 who respond parked? can't see what you're seeing. Was anything operating on? Just 11 11 A. Yes, sir. 12 off and on? 12 Q. Now, did you think that this call involved danger? A JUROR: It was operating and then it would stop, 13 Possibly, sir. 13 Α. 14 and then it would come back on and then it would stop. 14 Ο. And it was danger to others that you were concerned about; THE COURT: We'll set up the large screen at the end 15 15 correct? 16 of the jury box. You're not confined to the seats you're in. 16 Α. Danger to others. Danger to ourselves. Danger to the You can stray any place you would like to in the back row. 17 people within the apartment or -- and, you know, within the 17 18 If you want to move down, fine. If you want to stay 18 anartment. 19 I don't have police training, but you have three police 19 together, that's fine. 20 DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: Jurors in the back row, did 20 officers there, and, under your testimony, you think there's 21 danger to others. If you think there's danger to others, why you have flashing off and on? 21 22 THE JURORS: Yes. 22 are three police officers chatting? 23 THE COURT: I don't want to take much more time with 23 We're standing by for Mr. Cleavenger to arrive because he 24 this. The visual problems are causing delay. I want counsel 24 was the primary in that. And then we -- at that time we were 25 to be able to show these videos to you. Thanks, Christy. 25 unarmed, so how we responded to disputes was we responded in 351 353 Hermens - D Hermens - D DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: Are you all able to see the 1 1 force with multiple officers. 2 screen? 2 Well, there's three of you. If somebody had been hurt in 3 THE COURT: Why don't you start at the beginning of that interim, would you had been comfortable saying, "Well, we 3 were just outside chatting"? 4 that because the jury indicated they could see a portion of it 4 and then it cut out. 5 5 No, sir. 6 Thanks, Christy. 6 Q. In fact, wasn't the husband of the woman who called in 7 7 (Video played for the jury.) outside smoking? 8 8 MR. MCDOUGAL: Mr. Hess, can you please pause the Α. I don't recall, sir. In fact, didn't two RAs go in before you? 9 video when the officers are in view? 9 Q. 10 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) 10 A. I don't recall, sir. Now, Mr. Cleavenger's vehicle gets that far? You don't recall two RAs being there when you got there 11 Q. 11 Q. and then complaining that you guys were outside and didn't come Can you repeat, sir? 12 Α. 12 13 Q. Do you see the hood of Mr. Cleavenger's vehicle in that 13 in? video? 14 Sir, the call occurred several years ago, and I don't 14 A. 15 15 Α. Yes, sir. recall. He's actually past that apartment building; right? 16 Q. 16 Ο. You recall a lot of other details. Is there a reason? 17 Α. 17 A. I don't have a reason, sir. 18 Q. And you had him parking on the other side of the apartment 18 I want to ask you about another incident. Do you remember building on the approach. 19 an incident in a parking lot where there was a woman who had a 19 20 I did, sir. 20 concealed weapons permit? Α. 21 Q. So he's way past that? 21 I do, sir. 22 22 Q. Yesterday defense counsel, in open argument, said there is

23

24

no evidence that Sergeant Cameron was told that the woman had a

gun at the time. Did you tell Sergeant Cameron -- did you see

or hear Mr. Cleavenger telling Sergeant Cameron that night that

THE COURT: Counsel, to be certain, do the two of you

want to point out exactly where Cleavenger's vehicle was

parked? There's two vehicles.

23

357

Hermens - D Hermens - D

MR. MCDOUGAL: Sorry. the woman had a gun? 1 1 2 2 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we'll strike that I don't recall, sir. 3 MR. MCDOUGAL: Okay. Mr. Hess, could you please play 3 comment. It's inappropriate. 4 page 104, line 16. Clip one. 4 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) 5 5 THE COURT: What exhibit number again, Counsel? Was -- were people who were told that they should eat a 6 MR. MCDOUGAL: This is from his deposition. 6 big bowl of dicks put on the list? 7 THE COURT: From the deposition. What is the 7 MS. COIT: Object. Assumes facts. 8 page and line number? 8 THE COURT: Overruled. 9 MR. MCDOUGAL: Page 104, line 16 to page 105, line 1, 9 THE WITNESS: I don't know, sir. 10 and we can submit a court exhibit that has the testimony so 10 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) 11 that --11 Where did the term come from? 12 THE COURT: Page 104, line 16 to what? 12 Lieutenant Lebrecht had mentioned it once, and it was --MR. MCDOUGAL: To 105, line 1. 13 and the context was -- he was talking about one of his former 13 14 THE COURT: Line what? 14 departments in Sacramento County, but I only had heard the term MR. MCDOUGAL: 1. 15 15 once from him. 16 THE COURT: Is that sufficient for the record? 16 Q. Now, after -- after Spencer View, there was a callout by 17 Okay. Counsel, please. 17 Mr. Cleavenger involving a knife. Do you recall that? 18 MR. MCDOUGAL: Okay. 18 19 19 Do you recall a fillet knife; a suspicious person had a (Video played for the jury.) Q. 20 THE COURT: Counsel? 20 knife? 21 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes, Your Honor. Α. 21 The call that came out was called in by a person at the 22 Baker Center, and it was a possible unauthorized use of a 22 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) 23 I want to ask you about have you ever heard a term 23 vehicle or somebody breaking into a vehicle. 24 involving a bowl used at the university? 24 Did Mr. Cleavenger warn you about the knife? 25 Yes, sir. 25 Negative, sir. Α.

20

355

Hermens - D Hermens - D MR. MCDOUGAL: Mr. Hess, can you play the audio? 1 Q. And what was it? 1 2 A. I heard the term "bowl of dicks" used, sir. 2 THE COURT: Well, what page is it again, Counsel? Is Where did the term "bowl of dicks list" come from? 3 3 there a transcript? 0. 4 Officer Michael Drake, sir. 4 MR. MCDOUGAL: This is an audio of an actual event. Α. THE COURT: Officer who? 5 THE COURT: The court reporter needs a record of 5 THE WITNESS: Former officer. He's now a dispatcher. 6 6 what's being played because she may not be able to take this 7 7 down. Give me some indication of a page number or line number. Michael Drake. 8 THE COURT: Michael Drake. Thank you. 8 MR. MCDOUGAL: What's the exhibit number? 9 MR. HESS: The exhibit number is 130. 9 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) 10 Not to -- was it technically a big bowl of dicks, sir? 10 THE COURT: 130. It was never called a "bowl of dicks list," sir. It 11 MR. HESS: It's dispatch. 11 was -- it was referred to as "the list," sir. THE COURT: Exhibit 130. And how would we reference 12 12 13 THE COURT: As the what? 13 this? This is the entire Exhibit 130? 14 THE WITNESS: The list. 14 MR. MCDOUGAL: Entire Exhibit 130. A portion of it THE COURT: I want you to say that distinctly again. 15 15 is being played. 16 Please pull the microphone closer. 16 THE COURT: And is there a line designation of any THE WITNESS: The list was never referred to as the 17 17 time? 18 "bowl of dicks list." It was always called "the list." The 18 MR. MCDOUGAL: Unfortunately, we don't. 19 "bowl of dicks" term was used over and over and over by a MR. HESS: We're playing the whole thing? 19 20 former officer named Michael Drake. 20 THE COURT: Well, then I'll ask the court reporter to 21 21 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) do your best to take this down. Counsel at the recess will 22 Q. Well, I think your earlier answer was a little different, 22 give you that so she has a record. 23 but so be it. 23 Counsel, you may continue. 24 24 THE COURT: Just a moment. Counsel, that's (Audio was played for the jury and transcribed, according to

25

the quality of the audio, as follows:)

argumentative.

360

Hermens - D Hermens - D (Inaudible.) All right, Counsel. 1 1 2 Bonnie Franklin Magnet. 2 (Video Exhibit 128 played for the jury.) 3 This is (inaudible) should be bald or super short hair 3 THE COURT: The record should reflect there's no 4 with a mustache, and a goatee type of thing. And the facial 4 audio, so the court reporter doesn't need to take that. 5 hair should be brown. 5 (Video was played for the jury and transcribed, according to 6 I copy. 6 the quality of the audio, as follows:) 7 (Inaudible) ash Fifteen. 7 (Various inaudible portions throughout.) 8 (Inaudible.) 8 Get your pepper spray. 9 9 He's got prior for robbery. Get on the ground. Get on the ground. 10 10 He's got a knife. We're going shotgun through the parking I copy. Ocean 5929, an EPA hair has been located for a subject 11 11 lot. He's got a knife. 12 matching that description. (Inaudible.) He pulled a knife on 12 Get on the ground. Get on the ground. We're going -- get on the ground. He's going towards --13 another subject. 13 14 I copy. 14 he's got blue shirt, black jeans. Get on the ground. Get on the ground. Get on the ground. 15 (Inaudible.) 15 16 Fifteen. 16 He's got a knife. He's got a blue shirt and black jeans. 17 (Inaudible.) 17 (Inaudible.) 18 18 He's on a bike. He's going down an alley towards 11th (End of audio.) 19 MR. MCDOUGAL: That's sufficient, Mr. Hess. wearing blue a blue, striped shirt and dark pants. He's got 19 20 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) 20 sunglasses, bald head. 21 21 Q. Did you recognize that voice? (End of video.) 22 THE COURT: I'll have the record reflect the last 22 Yes, sir. Α. 23 Q. It was Mr. Cleavenger's voice? 23 portion did have some audio on it. Thank you, Counsel. 24 24 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) Α. 25 Was there anything inappropriate about that callout? 25 What was the last direction of travel? 0. 359 361 Hermens - D Hermens - D/X 1 A. No, sir. 1 Α. Southbound. 2 Q. And when you went to this callout, how did you respond? 2 Q. And at some point did you have a knife pulled on you? 3 I responded like I was looking for a suspicious person. I 3 Yes, sir. A. 4 pulled into the parking lot where he was last seen. I observed 4 Q. And at what point was that? the subject in the -- in a vehicle and made contact with him, 5 When he first took off and ran out of view of the camera, 5 6 sir. 6 towards the building, he had pulled a knife on us then. 7 7 Q. You pulled up right to where he was, didn't you? MR. MCDOUGAL: That's all I have. Thank you. 8 I was -- pulled into the parking lot. I didn't see him 8 THE COURT: Cross-examination. Α. 9 when I had pulled in, sir. 9 10 0. Why didn't you park away from where he was? 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION Because I didn't know he was still there, sir. 11 Α. 11 BY MS. COIT: Mr. Hermens, hi. What is your current position at UOPD? 12 Q. But that's where you were told he was? 12 Ο. 13 Α. I was told that, but I didn't know he was still there. 13 Α. I'm currently a sworn police officer. And it's a parking lot of approximately a block long, so I was 14 And have you gone through the police academy? Ο. driving through to see if he was still there, sir. 15 I have. 15 Α. 16 Q. Thank you. One more. I'd like to show the video of the 16 Q. When did you go through the police academy? 17 response. 17 A. I went through, starting the end of January, and I 18 MR. HESS: This is 128. 18 graduated in May of this year. 19 THE COURT: Exhibit 128. And is there a portion of 19 Q. Did you go through a field training program after that? 20 this video being shown or the entire video? Just so my court 20 I currently am in a field training program with the Lane Α. 21 County Sheriff's Office. 21 reporter knows. 22 MR. HESS: I believe it's a portion. About the first 22 Q. What does that field training program entail? It entails -- I ride with a coach, and I take primary on 23 five minutes. All right. 23 A. 24 THE COURT: If you can take it, do so; if not, we'll 24 all the calls. And I'm scored on my progress during my time

with the county.

mark that for the records.

362 364 Hermens - X Hermens - X

1

MS. COIT: Your Honor, before I get further, I just 1 2 want to remind the court that I'm taking this witness as a

3 direct witness out of order.

THE COURT: All right. Let me remind the jury that 4

5 in a civil matter, in a civil case, either party can call

6 witnesses who may, in a sense, you believe, be favorable to

7 their side, but a party can call an adverse witness, a party

8 that would normally be testifying what you would think for the

9 other side. It's a little peculiar. So in an effort to save

10 time, this witness would have been called during the

11 defendants' case, and the defendant now is going to take this

12 witness on direct examination as if this witness was being

called a couple of days from now when the defendant presents 13

14 their case. It's an effort to save time.

15 Counsel?

16 MS. COIT: All right. Thank you.

17 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)

Were you finished with your answer about the field 18 Q.

19 training program?

20 No, ma'am. So what I do also with the county is they send

21 me to training as well, and they -- basically they're training

me from the ground up to be a police officer and to be able to 22

23 function on my own and to take calls on my own.

24 Did you go through a field training program at the

25 University of Oregon Department of Public Safety? Α. Yes, ma'am.

2 I just want to show you part of your deposition.

3 Well --

4

MR. MCDOUGAL: Objection. Leading.

5 MS. COIT: Well, I'll go back.

6 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)

7 You were asked some questions about your deposition

8 testimony regarding -- excuse me -- Sergeant Cameron being

informed by Mr. Cleavenger that the woman in the parking lot 9

10 had a gun. Do you recall that?

11 Α. Yes, ma'am.

12 Okay. Do you recall at that same deposition clarifying

your testimony at one point? 13

Yes, ma'am. 14 Α.

15 Q. And can you explain to the jury what it was that you

16 clarified?

17 I clarified that Sergeant Cameron found out about the

18 firearm after the entire incident took place.

19 Okay. And what did you describe? How would you --

20 sitting here today, how would you describe Sergeant Cameron's

reaction when he found out that Mr. Cleavenger had transported 21

22 the woman with a loaded gun?

23 Sergeant Cameron was in shock because it was a complete

24 officer safety issue to transport somebody with a loaded

25 firearm in your patrol vehicle.

Α. Yes, ma'am.

2 Q. Who was in charge of that program at that time?

3 Α. I don't recall.

4 Okay. It wasn't any of the defendants here today, though; 0.

Hermens - X

5 correct?

1

6 No, ma'am.

7 Q. How would you compare the field training program you're

going through now to be a police officer to the one you went 8

through as a public safety officer at the university? 9

10 The university one I wouldn't really even call a field

training program. It wasn't in-depth like the county one. I 11

didn't get the full law enforcement experience. 12

13 Basically, I spent a lot of time making -- unlocking

doors, locking doors. I made a few contacts, but it's nothing 14

like the county. I didn't do traffic stops. I didn't go to 15

16 domestic disputes. It -- there's a huge difference in the --

17 or in the training program at the U of O and in the training

18 program at the county.

And since, the University of Oregon became a police 19 Q.

20 department with Chief McDermed as the chief. They've

implemented this policy that you go into actual field training 21

22 programs outside of the department, correct, the one you're in

23 now?

24 Α. That's correct.

25 Q. And you feel better trained, would you say? 1 Just to be clear, you clarified that testimony in your

Hermens - X

365

2 deposition; correct?

3 Yes, ma'am.

4 0. And Mr. McDougal didn't show you that part of your

5 transcript, did he?

6 A. No, ma'am.

7 Q. Did you work with Mr. Cleavenger when he was at the

8 Department of Public Safety?

Yes, ma'am. I worked with him on graveyard and swing 9

10 shift.

363

Q. And about how long would you say you worked with him? How 11

many months? 12

13 A. I don't know, ma'am.

14 Was it close to a year?

15 It could have been a year. Maybe a little more. Α.

16 0. Did you work with him enough to develop an opinion about

17 his officer safety skills?

18 A. Yes, ma'am.

19 Q. In your opinion, was Mr. Cleavenger a safe officer?

20 Α. No, ma'am.

21 Q. In your opinion, was he an asset to the department at that

22 time?

He was another -- he was another body, which was good, but 23 A.

24 his officer safety skills, I thought it was kind of -- it was a

hindrance to other officers. It was an officer safety issue.

366 368 Hermens - X Hermens - X

4

7

9

1 Q. Can you explain -- explain for us what you base that

- 2 opinion on. What did you personally observe with regard to
- 3 Officer Cleavenger and his skills and his performance that gave
- 5 Officer cleaveriger and his skills and his performance that gave
- 4 you concern about his safety skills?
- 5 A. There was an incident that took place on Alder between
- 6 11th and 12th in front of a pizza parlor called Sy's. I had
- 7 contacted an intoxicated disorderly subject that was
- 8 emotionally disturbed, and I tried to conduct a welfare check
- 9 on the subject. The subject was hostile and uncooperative and
- 10 didn't want assistance, so I cleared.
- 11 About right after I cleared, Officer Cleavenger showed up
- 12 at the location and contacted the subject. And right as I
- $\,$ 13 $\,$ $\,$ was -- or I had advised Officer Cleavenger that the subject was
- 14 uncooperative and was emotionally disturbed. I responded back
- 15 to the location as Mr. Cleavenger was putting the subject in
- 16 the back of his patrol vehicle unhandcuffed.
- 17 Q. Do you recall speaking to Mr. Cleavenger over the radio
- 18 about that subject while he had him in his patrol car?
- 19 A. Yes, ma'am. I advised him over the radio that the subject
- 20 was uncooperative.
- 21 Q. Do you recall Mr. Cleavenger's response?
- 22 A. I don't, ma'am.
- 23 Q. Did you report that incident to anyone?
- 24 A. I believe I told the supervisor about it, but I don't
- 25 recall which supervisor.

1 THE COURT: Sorry. I didn't hear you.

2 MR. MCDOUGAL: I object unless he communicated to

3 some of the defendants.

THE COURT: Unless he communicated -- I couldn't hear

5 the last portion. I apologize. You're going to have to pull

6 the microphone closer.

MR. MCDOUGAL: I object unless this witness

8 communicated it to one of the defendants. It's not relevant.

THE COURT: Sustained.

10 Where's the foundation, Counsel?

11 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)

- 12 Q. Some of the incidents that caused you to question
- 13 Officer Cleavenger's judgment, were either supervisors also
- $\,$ 14 $\,$ $\,$ there when you communicated to your supervisors about what you
- 15 observed?
- 16 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 17 Q. Can you describe for us one of the incidents that you
- 18 described -- that you reported to a supervisor?
- 19 MR. MCDOUGAL: Same objection.
- 20 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 21 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 22 Q. You can answer.
- 23 A. Yes, ma'am. One incident, in particular, was we went to
- 24 breakfast one morning at Addi's. Addi's is a diner that opens
- 25 probably around 4:00 in the morning. And we used to go as a

367

Hermens - X

- 1 Q. But you do recall reporting it to a supervisor?
- 2 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 3 Q. Were you ever with Mr. Cleavenger when he initiated
- 4 contacts with people on campus?
- 5 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 6 Q. How would you describe his initial approach to people?
- 7 A. It was a -- Mr. Cleavenger's approach was a typical
- 8 approach when you contact somebody. It's like, "Hi, I'm
- 9 Officer Cleavenger with University of Oregon" -- well, at the
- $\,$ 10 $\,$ $\,$ time it was Department of Public Safety, but what -- once the
- 11 contact was made, I felt Mr. Cleavenger became too comfortable
- 12 with the situation and kind of let his guard down.
- 13 Q. Why is that a concern to you?
- 14 A. It's a concern because you let your guard down and the --
- 15 there's a lot of former convicts or people that we've contacted
- 16 that have been in prison, and what they look for is weaknesses
- 17 in people. And if you let your guard down, the person is going
- $\,$ 18 $\,$ to take advantage of you, and somebody is going to get hurt.
- 20 observed with Mr. Cleavenger, did you observe any behavior that

All right. Aside from the officer safety issues that you

- 21 gave you concern about his judgment?
- 22 A. Yes, ma'am.

19 Q.

- 23 Q. Can you give us examples of that?
- 24 MR. MCDOUGAL: Your Honor, I object unless it was
- 25 communicated to somebody.

Hermens - X

- patrol team, and we went in one morning, and Mr. Cleavenger
- 2 arrived in full uniform. And when he walked in, he had a
- 3 bandanna over his face and a machete down the back of his
- 4 uniformed shirt. And he was reaching back with one of his
- 5 hands, grabbing the machete, and acting like he was a ninja.
- 6 The people in the restaurant, when he walked in and did
- 7 $\;\;$ this, looked shock. I was shocked and embarrassed, and I let
- 8 my supervisor know of the incident.
- 9 Q. So you had been to this restaurant before?
- 10 A. Yes, ma'am.
- $11\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ On other occasions at that restaurant, had you seen
- 12 members of the Springfield Police Department also gathering
- 13 there?
- 14 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 15 Q. In your opinion, had officers of the Springfield Police
- 16 Department been there, what are the possibilities that could
- 17 have happened?
- 18 MR. MCDOUGAL: Objection. Speculative.
- 19 THE COURT: Overruled. You can testify.
- 20 THE WITNESS: They -- based on the situation,
- 21 Mr. Cleavenger would have probably been taken down at gunpoint .
- 22 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 23 Q. You reported that incident to a supervisor?
- 24 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 25 Q. Why did you report that?

Hermens - X

- 1 A. Because I thought it was a serious lack of judgment on
- 2 Mr. Cleavenger's part that, one, it made our department look
- 3 bad because he was in full uniform; and, two, it was very
- 4 unprofessional.
- 5 Q. Did anyone at the restaurant, anyone from your group, that
- 6 you heard, speak to Mr. Cleavenger about what he was doing at
- 7 that point?
- 8 A. I know Officer -- excuse me, Officer Adam Lillengreen, he
- 9 told Cleavenger he's lucky there weren't Springfield police
- 10 officers in there at the time, and he told Mr. Cleavenger that
- 11 he would have left if there were. Because at that time
- 12 Officer Lillengreen was a reserve officer with the
- 13 Springfield -- excuse me, with the Springfield Police
- 14 Department.
- 15 Q. What was Mr. Cleavenger's response?
- 16 A. I don't recall what he said.
- 17 Q. Was there another incident that you reported to
- 18 supervisors about an ESPN GameDay?
- 19 A. Yes. Actually, the supervisors were present at this
- 20 incident.
- 21 Q. Can you tell the jury about that?
- 22 A. So we have ESPN GameDay come to U of O every now and then,
- 23 and, during this incident, Mr. Cleavenger -- thank you --
- 24 Mr. Cleavenger was in full uniform and acting in the capacity
- 25 as a public safety officer. He found a pair of angel wings and

- 1 A. It seemed like Mr. Cleavenger and Mr. Drake spent a lot of
- 2 time in dispatch and a lot of time responding to the Eugene
- 3 Police Department calls outside of the campus boundaries
- 4 instead of staying on campus like we're supposed to.
- 5 Q. Did you become aware at some point that Mr. Drake and
- 6 Mr. Cleavenger were social friends, personal friends?
- 7 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 8 Q. In your opinion, is it a good idea for a field training
- 9 officer and his trainee to become personal friends?
- 10 A. No, ma'am. It's a conflict of interest.
- 11 Q. Why is that?
- 12 A. Because if you become friends, you lack the -- or you
- 13 don't provide the necessary training to the person you're
- 14 coaching, and you give them favorable grades instead of grading
- 15 them based on what they're doing. So you let their problems
- 16 pass without dealing with the problem.
- 17 Q. During the time you were on the same shift as
- 18 Mr. Cleavenger, who was your supervisor?
- 19 A. Lieutenant Lebrecht, Sergeant Cameron, and
- 20 Sergeant Bechdolt.
- 21 Q. Do you have an opinion of Sergeant Cameron as a
- 22 supervisor?
- 23 A. I think -- I would say Mr. Cameron -- or Sergeant Cameron
- 24 was like a drill instructor. He was hard, but it was to make
- 25 you a better person and a better officer.

371

Hermens - X

- 1 put them on and found two cans of beer and held them up and
- 2 posed for our local newspaper photographer and let the
- 3 photographer take several photographs of him.
- 4 Q. All right. Have you ever observed -- while on shift with
- 5 Mr. Cleavenger, observed him acting inappropriate toward female
- 6 students?
- 7 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 8 Q. Can you -- did you report that to a supervisor?
- 9 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 10 Q. Can you describe for us what you observed?
- 11 A. We have a gazebo and a bike path that runs along the north
- $\,$ 12 $\,$ $\,$ side of campus. We were on patrol in the area, and there was a
- 13 group of females that were walking in front of us, and as they
- $\,$ 14 $\,$ $\,$ passed -- they were a ways away. Mr. Cleavenger jumped out and
- 15 started doing pelvic thrusts in their direction. And I did
- 16 report that to a supervisor.
- 17 Q. All right. Were you on the same shift as Mr. Cleavenger
- 18 when he was going through his field training program?
- 19 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 20 Q. Who was his field training officer?
- 21 A. Officer Michael Drake.
- 22 Q. Did anything that you observed regarding this field
- 23 training program with Mr. Cleavenger seem unusual to you?
- 24 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 25 Q. Tell us about that.

Hermens - X

- 1 Q. In your opinion, from your personal observations with
- 2 Sergeant Cameron, did he treat all of you the same?
- 3 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 4 Q. He was hard on all of you?
- 5 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 6 Q. Did he provide feedback to you?
- 7 A. Yes, ma'am. After every call.
- 8 Q. Did you ever witness Sergeant Cameron singling out
- 9 Mr. Cleavenger?
- 10 A. No, ma'am
- 11 Q. Did you ever witness Sergeant Cameron being unfair to
- 12 Mr. Cleavenger?
- 13 A. No, ma'am.
- 14 Q. What are your thoughts on Lieutenant Lebrecht as a
- 15 supervisor?
- 16 A. I think Lieutenant Lebrecht is a very good supervisor.
- 17 Lieutenant Lebrecht strives to make officers better people and
- 18 better officers
- 19 Q. Did you ever have conversations with Lieutenant Lebrecht
- 20 about your concerns with Officer Cleavenger?
- 21 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 22 Q. From those conversations, did you form that opinion that
- 23 Lieutenant Lebrecht wanted to help Mr. Cleavenger succeed?
- 24 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 25 Q. Why do you say that?

Hermens - X

- Because Lieutenant -- I've had problems, and 1
- 2 Lieutenant Lebrecht has assisted me through my problems and --
- by educating me and working with me to make me a better 3
- 4 officer, and I've seen Lieutenant Lebrecht do that with other
- 5 officers. And I know Lieutenant Lebrecht wanted to help
- 6 Officer Cleavenger succeed and make him a better person and a
- 7 better officer.
- 8 All right. At some point during your time working with
- Officer Cleavenger -- excuse me -- Mr. Cleavenger, did you stop 9
- 10 calling him for backup?
- 11 Α. Yes, ma'am.
- 12 Q. And tell us why you made that decision.
- Because Officer Cleavenger's officer safety skills were 13 Α.
- 14 not good. He was too lax and to the point that his own field
- training Mr. Drake said that Officer Cleavenger needed to --15
- 16 MR. MCDOUGAL: Objection. Hearsay.
- THE WITNESS: What's that? 17
- 18 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 19 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 20 You can't testify to what other people have told you.
- Okay. Yes, ma'am. Officer Cleavenger -- or 21 Α.
- Mr. Cleavenger became lax in officer safety and was too 22
- 23 relaxed.
- 24 Q. So would you call different officers to back you up?
- 25 Yes, I used our security officers as backup or as cover. Α.

- There was nothing suspicious about them . But they were called 1
- 2 in as crimes in progress.
- Did you -- don't tell me what you said, but did you have 3
- 4 discussions with the other officers regarding these callouts
- 5 with Mr. Cleavenger?
- 6 Α. Yes, ma'am.
- 7 From those discussions, did you form the opinion that the
- 8 other officers also felt that he was trying to set them up?
- 9 MR. MCDOUGAL: Objection. Hearsay.
- 10 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
- 12 THE COURT: Counsel, the exception is it shows his
- 13 conduct and his reason for reporting.
- 14 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 15 Did you report that suspicion that Mr. Cleavenger was
- 16 trying to set his fellow officers up to a supervisor?
- 17 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 18 Do you recall who you reported that to? 0.
- 19 I talked to now Lieutenant Andy Bechdolt. He was a
- 20 sergeant at the time.
- All right. I want to talk for a minute about briefings, 21 Q.
- 22 the briefings for graveyard shift. Can you describe for the
- 23 jury what is a typical -- what is a briefing, in your opinion?
- 24 A typical briefing, it lasts 30 minutes to 45 minutes. We
- 25 discuss the daily events, officer safety issues. It gives us a

375

Hermens - X

- Do you recall a period of time when Mr. Cleavenger was 1
- 2 assigned to do parking duties?
- 3 Yes, ma'am. A.
- 4 Ο. Now, during that time period were you still on the same
- shift with him? 5
- 6 Yes, ma'am.
- 7 When he was assigned to the parking duties, did he engage Q.
- in any conduct that you observed that you found concerning? 8
- 9 Α. Yes, ma'am.
- 10 0. Did you report any of that conduct to a supervisor?
- Yes, I did. 11 Α.

16

- All right. Can you tell us what that conduct was? 12 Q.
- 13 Α. On several occasions, Mr. Cleavenger called in different
- calls. For an example, one that he called in was a suspicious
- subject over at our old -- it's our parking and transportation 15
- building at Franklin and Walnut, but before it became that it 17 was just a vacant building, and I went there and contacted a
- 18 female sitting well away from the building, talking on her cell
- phone, and he reported her as a suspicious person -- a 19
- 20 suspicious person.
- All right. Well, why did you make the decision to report 21
- these calls to a supervisor? What was your motivation? 22
- I felt Mr. Cleavenger was trying to set us up because they 23 A.
- were calls that had no merit. They were calls that were what I 24
- described as bad calls. And there was no crimes committed.

Hermens - X

- chance to kind of build camaraderie with each other. We joke
- 2 and we relieve stress.
- 3 All right. Is part of the briefing spent talking about Q.
- 4 work?
- 5 Oh, the majority of the briefing is spent talking about A.
- 6 work.
- 7 Q. Do you feel it's important during these briefings at some
- 8 point to be able to joke and vent with your fellow officers?
- 9 Yes, ma'am.
- 10 Why is that?
- 11 Because the line of work we do is stressful. We see the A.
- darkest of dark things, and we have to have an outlet, and you 12
- 13 can't take it home to your families. So it's good to be able
- 14 to joke and talk with each other because we deal with the same
- 15 thing as a team.
- 16 Q. And during the briefings for graveyard shift, was
- 17 Mr. Cleavenger present during the majority of those?
- 18 Α. Yes, ma'am.
- 19 Okay. So you were questioned about discussion s about a Q.
- 20 list. Do you recall that?
- 21 Α. Yes, ma'am.
- 22 Q. All right. Can you just give me the context for how you
- believe this list came to be discussed at these briefings? 23
- 24 Α. Basically, when we were venting about issues, one of the
- officers, Officer LeRoy, decided to start taking note of what

378 Hermens - X Hermens - X

- 1 we vented about and created what we called "the list."
- 2 Q. Did you ever see this list?
- 3 A. No, ma'am.
- 4 Q. Where was it? Where -- did Officer LeRoy actually write a
- 5 list down?
- 6 A. He told me he had it on his cell phone.
- 7 Q. But you have never seen a copy of it?
- 8 A. No, ma'am.
- 9 Q. Well, I take that back. Before this lawsuit was filed,
- 10 did you ever see a copy of that?
- 11 A. No
- 12 Q. Were these discussions about things at briefings that
- 13 Officer LeRoy would put on to the list, were they ever
- 14 malicious, in your opinion?
- 15 A. No, ma'am. It was just a way of venting.
- 16 Q. Did Mr. Cleavenger contribute to these conversations?
- 17 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 18 Q. During the conversations at briefings, did you ever hear
- 19 the name of Ann Aiken discussed at these briefings?
- 20 A. No, ma'am
- 21 Q. Did you ever hear anyone at these briefings say "Put Ann
- 22 Aiken on the list"?
- 23 A. No, ma'am.
- 24 Q. How about Lauren Regan?
- 25 A. No, ma'am.

- 1 phone?
- 2 A. Never, ma'am.
- 3 Q. Were there political jokes or venting that went back and
- 4 forth at these briefings?
- 5 A. Only in joking. It was from Officer Abbott.
- 6 Q. Officer Abbott?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Who's Officer Abbott?
- 9 A. Officer Abbott was a public safety officer who was on the
- 10 graveyard shift with us.
- 11 Q. Who did Officer Abbott joke with?
- 12 A. Lieutenant Lebrecht.
- 13 Q. And from your observations and hearing these jokes back
- 14 and forth, did you ever understand Lieutenant Lebrecht to be
- 15 expressing a serious political opinion?
- 16 A. No, ma'am.
- 17 Q. Who, in your observation, was the primary instigator of
- 18 these jokes?
- 19 A. It was Officer Abbott.
- 20 Q. Was anything you heard about these political jokes
- 21 offensive to you?
- 22 A. No, ma'am.
- 23 Q. Did you ever hear Officer Cleavenger complain to anyone
- 24 during briefing about these jokes?
- 25 A. No, ma'am.

'

1 Q. Did you ever see Lieutenant Lebrecht showing football

Hermens - X

381

- 2 highlights of himself at a briefing?
- 3 A. No, ma'am.
- 4 Q. How about at any time? Did you ever see
- 5 Lieutenant Lebrecht showing football highlights?
- 6 A. No, ma'am.
- 7 Q. Have you ever been involved at briefings in other
- 8 departments?
- 9 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 10 Q. How would you compare -- well, tell us where those
- 11 briefings were.
- 12 A. I've been involved in briefings at the Lane County
- 13 Sheriff's Office and at the Eugene Police Department.
- $\,$ 14 $\,$ Q. $\,$ Okay. So if you can, how would you compare briefings at
- 15 those departments with what went on at the briefings at UOPD $\,$?
- 16 A. I compared the briefings at U of O PD is G-rated compared
- 17 to what goes on in the briefings at the sheriff's office and at
- 18 the Eugene Police Department.
- 19 Q. And these briefings, these discussions that the officers
- 20 have before going out to do their work on graveyard shift,
- 21 these are private; correct?
- 22 A. Yes, ma'am.
- $\,$ 23 $\,$ Q. $\,$ No members of the public are there during these briefings ;
- 24 correct?
- 25 A. No, ma'am.

379

Hermens - X

- $1\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Before this lawsuit was filed and you were deposed, did
- 2 you even know who Federal Judge Ann Aiken was?
- 3 A. No, ma'am.
- 4 Q. Did you ever, before this lawsuit was filed, heard this
- 5 list referred to as "the bowl of dicks list"?
- 6 A. No, ma'am.
- 7 Q. Now, you testified earlier that Lieutenant Lebrecht spoke
- 8 about a phrase -- or, excuse me, you said he used the term and
- $9\,$ $\,$ he brought that with him from his department in California .Do
- 10 you recall that testimony?
- 11 A. Yes, ma'am.
- $\,$ 12 $\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ When you say the term , I want you to explain what you're
- 13 talking about. What is the term you're talking about?
- 14 A. A bowl of dicks.
- 15 Q. All right. And tell me how that was used, as best you
- 16 recall, by Lieutenant Lebrecht in that one instance.
- 17 A. I just remember him referring to a call, and the call was
- 18 a cluster, and it was like it was just a big bowl of dicks. It
- 19 was a way of him venting and saying that the call was a
- 20 cluster.
- 21 Q. Did you ever hear Lieutenant Lebrecht use that phrase
- 22 again?
- 23 A. No, ma'am.
- 24 Q. Did you ever hear Lieutenant Lebrecht use that phrase in
- 25 connection with the list that Officer LeRoy kept on his cell

382 Hermens - X

Hermens - X

- 1 Q. I want to talk about the Spencer View call briefly. The
- 2 first one you were asked about, did you ever drive directly up
- 3 to the apartment at Spencer View before the call that
- 4 Mr. Cleavenger was dispatched on, do you recall that?
- 5 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 6 Q. And you did drive up directly to the apartment; correct?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. Were you talked to about that by a supervisor?
- 9 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 10 O. And who was that?
- 11 A. I believe it was Lieutenant Lebrecht.
- 12 Q. And what were you counseled about?
- 13 A. I was told not to drive up to the front of apartments any
- 14 more or the front of any place, even during a cold call.
- 15 Q. And what was your response to that counseling?
- 16 A. I learned. I accepted it, and I accepted responsibility,
- 17 and I learned from my mistake.
- 18 Q. Now, channel three, the unrecorded channel, that's preset
- 19 in the officer's car; correct?
- 20 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 21 Q. So when you testified that you told Officer Cleavenger
- 22 to -- where the apartment was and that the woman was EDP, that
- 23 was on channel three; correct?

Yes, ma'am.

- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. And it was preset in his car; is that correct?

- 1 A. No, ma'am.
- 2 Q. Where did you park?
- 3 A. I parked to the southeast, around the corner of the
- 4 apartment.

7

5 Q. All right. This was the video you were shown earlier. I

384

385

- 6 just want you to point out -- this might be the clip.
 - MS. COIT: I'll play that in a minute. Sorry.
- 8 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 9 Q. What is the responsibility of responding officers to a
- 10 call when someone else is dispatched as lead? What is your
- 11 common practice?
- 12 A. Common practice is we -- common practice is we stand by
- 13 until the primary officer gets there.
- 14 Q. And is that what you did in this situation?
- 15 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 16 Q. Was Mr. Cleavenger the primary officer?
- 17 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 18 Q. From where you were standing with the other officers, did
- 19 you believe you could be seen by the occupants of the
- 20 apartment?
- 21 A. No, ma'am, we had a large recycling area and several
- 22 vehicles in front of us -- or between us and the apartment, and
- 23 we were unable to be seen.
- 24 MS. COIT: I'm going to play the video that we saw
- 25 earlier. I'll move ahead here as we drive down the street.

383

- Hermens X
- 2 Q. So there would have been no reason for you to tell him
- 3 over channel one that you need to switch to channel three; is
- 4 that correct?

- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 Q. All right. What exactly what is it -- what did you tell
- 7 him before the call?
- 8 A. I told Officer Cleavenger -- Mr. Cleavenger whether the
- 9 location of the -- or the location of the apartment and my --
- $\,$ 10 $\,$ $\,$ basically told her -- or told him that the female in the
- $\,$ 11 $\,$ apartment was EDP, emotionally disturbed, based on my past
- 12 experience with her.
- 13 Q. In your opinion, was this an active call?
- 14 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 15 Q. And what makes you say that?
- 16 A. I believe the call was dispatched as a dispute, and the --
- 17 we hadn't been told by dispatch that the parties were
- 18 separated.
- 19 Q. So from what you were told from dispatch, did you form the
- 20 opinion that it was possible that the dispute was ongoing when
- 21 you arrived?
- 22 A. I don't recall. I don't remember the exact radio
- 23 transmission.
- $\,$ 24 $\,$ Q. $\,$ Okay. Did you drive in front of the apartment when you
- 25 arrived?

- Hermens X
- Oh, too far.
 This is the dash cam video from Officer Cleavenger's car,
- 3 just so -- this is Defense Exhibit 307, for the record.
- 4 (Video played for the jury.)
- 5 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 6 Q. Are you familiar with this street?
- 7 A. Yes, ma'am. It's Patterson and the intersection right
- 8 there is 18th.
- 9 Q. And what direction are the cars traveling?
- 10 A. Southbound.
- 11 Q. And where was the apartment that you were responding to?
- 12 A. The apartment is -- the complex is located at 2250
- 13 Patterson, and the apartment was located on the southwest side .
- 14 Q. And you informed Officer Cleavenger of that location?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. Was there an entrance to the north side of these
- 17 apartments?
- 18 A. There's a northern entrance on the east side. There's a
- 19 southern entrance on the east side as well.
- 20 Q. So is this the apartments?
- 21 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 22 Q. And right there, is that the entrance to the north?
- 23 A. Yes, ma'am.
- $\,$ 24 $\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ And, again, this is Officer Cleavenger's car we're looking
- 25 at? Is this the south entrance?

386 388 Hermens - X

- Hermens X Hermens X
- 1 A. That's correct.
- 2 Q. Do you see your car in that picture?
- 3 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 4 Q. See if you can touch the screen and show us where the car
- 5 is there.
- 6 A. Okay.
- 7 Q. That position where your car is , can we see the apartment
- 8 that you're responding to?
- 9 A. No, ma'am.
- 10 Q. I want you to tell me when that apartment comes into view.
- 11 A. Right -- right now.
- 12 Q. All right. Which one of these two apartments is it?
- 13 A. I don't recall which one, but it's one of the bottom ones.
- 14 Q. Okay. Was it number 64, to your recollection?
- 15 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 16 Q. You were asked earlier when -- whether or not you had
- 17 placed a mark on where you thought Officer Cleavenger had
- 18 parked when he arrived. And, again, this is
- 19 Officer Cleavenger's car. Was that what you were referring to
- 20 when you thought that he had pulled over to park?
- 21 MR. MCDOUGAL: Objection. Leading.
- 22 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
- 24 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 25 Q. And in your memory of where that apartment was in location

- 1 Lieutenant Lebrecht appear?
- 2 A. He appeared surprised. Surprised.
- 3 Q. Did you show him the dash cam video?
- 4 A. I did show him the dash cam video.
- 5 Q. Did you receive any discipline as a result of that
- 6 incident?
- 7 A. No, ma'am.
- 8 Q. Did you take Lieutenant Lebrecht out to the apartment at
- 9 some point?
- 10 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 11 Q. And what was the purpose of that?
- 12 A. To show him the location of my vehicle compared to the
- 13 location of the apartment.
- $14\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Based on your experience working with Mr. Cleavenger $\,$ and
- 15 observing his conduct while performing the duties of a public
- 16 safety officer, have you formed an opinion on whether or not he
- 17 took his job seriously?
- 18 A. Yes, ma'am, I have.
- 19 Q. And what is your opinion?
- 20 A. I formed the opinion that he didn't take the job at the
- 21 U of O seriously.
- 22 Q. All right. You were asked about this -- something
- 23 referred to as a Wild West group. Do you recall that?
- 24 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 25 Q. What was the time frame that that group was known or

387

Hermens - X

- to where Officer Cleavenger pulled over, was he across from the
- 2 apartment?

1

- 3 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 4 Q. Okay. At some point after the Spencer View incident that
- 5 we just watched the video on, did Lieutenant Lebrecht or
- 6 Sergeant Cameron come and talk to you about your conduct that
- 7 day?
- 8 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 9 Q. Who was it?
- 10 A. Lieutenant Lebrecht.
- 11 Q. And what did he say to you?
- 12 A. He told me that --
- 13 MR. MCDOUGAL: Objection. Hearsay.
- 14 THE COURT: Counsel, the exception?
- 15 MS. COIT: I'll rephrase.
- 16 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 17 Q. From what Lieutenant Lebrecht expressed to you at that
- 18 meeting, did you respond?
- 19 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 20 Q. What was your response?
- 21 A. I responded and told him the location of my vehicle, and
- 22 told him that I had dash cam video showing the location of my
- 23 vehicle.
- $\,$ Q. $\,$ Now, when you told Lieutenant Lebrecht that there was dash
- cam video of your location, from your observations, how did

Hermens - X

- 1 called that?
- 2 A. Probably from about 2005, when I got hired, to 2007 or
- 3 2008.
- 4 Q. Who was the leader of this group?
- 5 A. It was former Sergeant Lonnie Engstrom.
- 6 Q. Was Sergeant Cameron a sergeant at that point?
- 7 A. No, ma'am.
- 8 Q. Was Casey Boyd part of this group?
- 9 A. No, ma'am.
- 10 Q. Who else was part of this group?
- 11 A. It was Sergeant Cameron, Lonnie Engstrom, Michael Drake,
- 12 and Lisa Larkin.
- 13 Q. Again, Sergeant Cameron was just an officer at that point;
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 16 Q. Now, the incident that we saw the video of you confronting
- 17 the fellow that pulled the knife on you, you were asked about
- 18 your approach to that incident. Would you agree -- well, would
- 19 it have been safer for you to park your car on the street and
- 20 walk into that incident, or for you to remain in your car?
- 21 A. It would have been safer -- my approach, especially if he
- 22 was in a vehicle, because I have cover using the vehicle. If I
- $\,$ 23 $\,$ walked in just in the middle of the parking lot, I had no
- 24 cover.
- 25 Q. And, again, at this point in time, you're not armed;

390 392 Hermens - X/ReD Hermens - ReD time you were counseled. 1 correct? 1 2 2 MR. MCDOUGAL: Mr. Hess? Α. I'm not armed, no, ma'am. Who was the female we saw with you on that call? 3 3 Q. BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) Former Officer Amanda Williams. Correction. 4 4 Is that your report? 5 5 Amanda Hayles. A. Yes, sir. And does it refresh your memory for why you went there ? 6 MS. COIT: Thank you, Officer. Ο. 6 7 THE COURT: Redirect? 7 Α. 8 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. 8 Ο. A woman had just been attacked? 9 9 Yes, sir. A. 10 10 Q. So it wasn't a cold call? REDIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: 11 I believe there's more to the report, sir. And do you Let's start back with the Wild West group. So he wasn't 12 have a second page? 12 even a sergeant then; right? 13 Sure. 13 Q. 14 Α. No, sir. 14 MR. MCDOUGAL: Can you put up the second page, But your testimony was even before he was a sergeant he 15 Q. 15 Mr. Hess? was running a shift. That's what you said in the deposition; 16 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat your question? 16 correct? 17 17 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) 18 Yes, sir. 18 Just -- well, let me rephrase it. When you got there, the Α. THE COURT: We need to put that mic on. For some woman was still shaking; right? 19 19 20 reason we're not picking up counsel's voice. 20 Yes, sir. 21 MR. MCDOUGAL: Testing. Q. When were you counseled about the way you responded to 21 22 22 THE COURT: There we go. that call? How long after it? 23 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) 23 I don't recall, sir. You said you went out to Spencer View Apartments with 24 A year and a half possibly? 24 25 Lebrecht. 25 I don't recall, sir. 391 393 Hermens - ReD Hermens - ReD 1 A. That's correct. 1 And was the dash cam video of that call looked at? 2 Q. You had a dash cam; right? 2 Α. Not by me. It may have been looked at by my supervisors. 3 Do you know if based on that call and the way you've A. Yes, sir. 3 4 responded, do you know if Lieutenant Lebrecht pulled out all 4 Q. Why did you go out there? He wanted to see for himself where my vehicle was parked, your other dash cams to see how many times you had done it? 5 A. 5 6 sir. 6 I don't know, sir. 7 7 Q. Didn't the dash cam show that? Going back to the other Spencer View incident, did you say 8 the parties were not separated at the time individuals were 8 Α. It did. sir. You said you were counseled or talked to about the first responding? 9 Q. 9 10 trip to Spencer View, the one where you drove right up. 10 I don't remember saying any of that, sir. Yes, sir. Okay. I still -- can you give me some clarification on 11 Α. 11 Q. the three people waiting outside and you think it's a dangerous Q. Was that a cold call? 12 12 13 Α. Yes, sir. 13 situation, how long would you have waited? Define a cold call for me. 14 I don't know, sir. 14 Ο. A cold call is where an incident has occurred and is no 15 And let me, for the record, play all of your testimony 15 Α. 16 longer in progress. 16 regarding whether or not Mr. Cleavenger told Mr. Cameron --Q. Give me -- can you give me an example? 17 Sergeant Cameron about the fact that the lady had a gun. But An example is like somebody that got their bike stolen a 18 before I do that, I want to ask you a question. Α. couple of hours before and then reported it several hours 19 In that deposition, was the procedure that Mr. Kafoury,

17

18

19

20 later.

Okay. If somebody was -- had just been attacked and you 21 Q.

were responding, would that be a cold call? 22

23 Α. No, sir.

24 Okay. Let me show you Exhibit 29 and see if that 0.

refreshes your memory of when you were at Spencer View at the

21 then your counsel asked you questions? 22 A. You mean during the deposition?

the younger, asked you questions, then there was a break, and

23 Q. Yes.

20

24 Α. I believe so, but I don't recall.

25 Q. I'll play the clips before the break.

396 Hermens - ReD Hermens - ReD

MR. MCDOUGAL: Mr. Hess, can you replay clip one, 1 1 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) clip two, and clip three? 2 2 You would expect --3 THE COURT: What exhibit number? 3 THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer that question. 4 MR. MCDOUGAL: This would be -- I'll give you the 4 The record will show --5 THE WITNESS: I don't know what the record will show, 5 page and line of the deposition. 6 THE COURT: What exhibit number? Is this just a 6 but we did meet up there and talked afterwards. 7 deposition? 7 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) 8 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yeah, it's a deposition. 8 Any reason why the records wouldn't show it? 9 9 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Give me those pages. The incident was over and the call -- the call was done, MR. MCDOUGAL: Clip one is page 104, line 16, to page 10 10 so I don't know if we checked out afterwards or if we just showed up and talked -- or Sergeant Cameron just showed up and 11 105, line 1. 11 12 THE COURT: 104, line 16, to 105, line 1. 12 talked about it. I don't know if it's -- I couldn't tell you. MR. MCDOUGAL: Clip two is page 107, line 9 to line 13 What time did that shift end that day? 13 Q. 14 13. 14 A. I don't recall, sir. THE COURT: 107. 9 to 13. 15 15 Q. What time does it normally end? 16 MR. MCDOUGAL: Clip three is page 127, line 16 to 20. 16 Α. I don't recall if it was swing shift or graveyard. 17 THE COURT: I'm sorry. 127. 17 Q. If it was swing shift, what time would it have ended? 18 MR. MCDOUGAL: Line 16 through 20. 18 Α. 11:00 p.m., sir. THE COURT: 16 through 20. Thank you. 19 Have you been trying to become a police officer for 10 19 Q. 20 MR. HESS: This is clip one. 20 years? 21 (Video played to the jury.) 21 Α. No, sir. 22 22 MR. HESS: Clip two. Q. How long have you tried to become a police officer? 23 (Video played to the jury.) 23 I decided to make the change to become a police officer 24 MR. HESS: This is clip three. 24 about -- a few months ago -- or a few months prior to me 25 25 getting hired. (Video played to the jury.) 395 397 Hermens - ReD Hermens - ReD MR. MCDOUGAL: And, actually, clip three was part of 1 1 Did you ever try other departments, is what I'm asking? 2 after the break. 2 Α. I tested just for the experience. 3 Now play clip four, which was, again, after the break. 3 How long ago was that? Ο. 4 MR. HESS: Clip four is page 127, line 21 to 4 I don't recall the date, but it's been several years, 5 except for the -- our department, when I got hired. 5 page 128, line 9. 6 THE COURT: Thank you. 6 Let me ask you about a few of the specific things you 7 7 talked about. (Video played for the jury.) 8 8 MR. MCDOUGAL: And then further clarification by Now, you said that you saw Mr. Cleavenger doing pelvic Mr. Kafoury, page -- clip five, page 128, line 14, to page 129, thrusts in a public space? 9 9 10 line 5. 10 Yes, sir. THE COURT: 128 line what? 11 You said that disturbed you? 11 Q. 12 MR. MCDOUGAL: 14 to 129, line 5. Α. I said -- I didn't say it disturbed me. I thought it was 12 13 THE COURT: Thank you. 13 unprofessional. 14 14 Okay. Did you think that you were going to report this (Video played for the jury.) 15 incident when you saw it? 15 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) 16 Let's go with your clarification, just to be clear. That 16 I said something about it because, like I said, sir, it's means that Mr. Cleavenger had to leave, drop the woman off at 17 17 unprofessional. 18 the hotel, and come back to that lot. You had to leave and 18 Q. Did you get the names of anybody who saw it? come back to that lot. And Mr. -- Sergeant Cameron had to show 19 I don't remember who else was with me, sir. 19 Α. 20 up at that lot sometime later; correct? 20 Did you ask any of the students who might have seen it, We met -- we met at that lot after the contact was over 21 "What's your name? I would like to" -- you know? 21 22 and discussed the incident, and that's when it was disclosed. 22 Α. I don't believe the students saw him. They were well So the records will show that everybody returned there? ahead of Mr. Cleavenger and I. 23 Q. 23 MS. COIT: Objection. Argumentative. 24 Who do you think saw it? 24 Q.

25

I saw him, sir.

25

THE COURT: Overruled.

Hermens - ReD Hermens - ReD

- 1 Q. And there's been a lot written about Mr. Cleavenger . Very
- 2 little left out of anything. Do you have any explanation for
- 3 why this pelvic thrust wouldn't be part of this record?
- 4 A. I don't know, sir.
- 5 Q. Let's talk about the angel wings incident for a second.
- 6 What time of day did that happen?
- 7 A. I don't recall what time, but it was either in the evening
- 8 or early morning.
- 9 Q. And were there thousands of students around, like it was
- 10 said in opening argument?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. At what time of night?
- 13 A. I don't know, sir.
- 14 Q. Do you know if Mr. Cleavenger knew the photographer?
- 15 A. I have no idea, sir.
- 16 Q. Would it surprise you to learn that there were Springfield
- 17 officers in Addi's restaurant when Officer Cleavenger went --
- 18 A. I --
- 19 Q. -- with the machete?
- 20 MS. COIT: Object. Assumes facts.
- 21 THE COURT: Well, you know, "would it surprise you."
- 22 Sustained.
- 23 MR. MCDOUGAL: Okay.
- 24 THE COURT: You can ask him if there were, if he saw
- 25 them, but "would it surprise you" is sustained.

- 1 A. Can you say that again?
- 2 Q. Did the department fight to retain Sergeant Cameron, the
- 3 gentleman who was described as a role model?
- 4 A. I don't know what the department did, sir.
- 5 MS. COIT: Your Honor, I'll object to this line of
- 6 questioning as beyond the scope of my direct.
- 7 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 8 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 9 Q. You talked about Mr. Cleavenger having a conflict of
- 10 interest because he was friends with someone. Do you recall
- 11 that?
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. Okay. Is Lieutenant Morrow a friend of Sergeant Cameron?
- 14 A. I have no idea, sir.
- 15 Q. No idea if they work out -- I'm sorry. It's
- 16 Lieutenant Lebrecht. My -- my apologies. A friend of
- 17 Lieutenant Morrow?
- 18 A. I have no idea, sir.
- 19 Q. How many times have you used pepper spray?
- 20 THE COURT: I'm sorry?
- 21 MR. MCDOUGAL: Has he used pepper spray.
- 22 THE WITNESS: A few times, sir.
- 23 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 24 Q. How many times have you been in fights as a public safety
- 25 officer?

1

399 401

Hermens - ReD

- 1 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 2 Q. Were there any Springfield officers in Addi's that night?
- 3 A. I didn't see any uniformed Springfield officers, sir, in
- 4 Addi's.
- 5 Q. How big of a place is it?
- 6 A. It's a small diner, sir.
- 7 Q. If they were there and you have a good memory, that's
- 8 something you could have observed?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. That's something you probably would have retained;
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. You said -- I took the gist of your testimony to be that
- 14 Sergeant Cameron was a role model. Fair enough?
- 15 A. Fair enough.
- 16 Q. Okay. Why is he gone?
- 17 A. I don't know, sir.
- $18~~{
 m Q.}~~{
 m You've}$ never heard of sexual harassment complaints against
- 19 Sergeant Cameron?
- 20 A. I have heard of them, sir.
- 21 Q. Tell me what you heard.
- 22 A. I just know they were filed. I don't know anything in
- 23 detail.
- $\,$ 24 $\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Do you know, did the department fight to retain
- 25 Sergeant Cameron?

- A. A few times, sir.
- 2 Q. How many times has Mr. Cleavenger used pepper spray , to

Hermens - ReD

- 3 your knowledge?
- 4 A. I have no idea.
- 5 Q. How many fights has he ever been in?
- 6 A. I have no idea, sir.
- 7 Q. How many reports has he written?
- 8 A. I have no idea.
- 9 Q. Have you ever read any of his reports?
- 10 A. No, sir
- 11 Q. Do you recall Officer LeRoy spending shifts with Lebrecht?
- 12 A. Not whole shifts.
- 13 Q. Did he ever spend entire shifts with Lebrecht?
- 14 A. What had happened was Officer LeRoy had -- or LeRoy had
- 15 gotten disciplined for falling asleep in his vehicle. And what
- 16 the supervisors allowed us to do was to come in to station so
- 17 we didn't fall asleep and crash the vehicle, injure somebody,
- $\,$ 18 $\,$ and we were able to do that until we were able to wake up . And
- 19 this was on graveyard.
- 20 Q. What was it a list of?
- 21 A. Just a list, sir.
- 22 Q. Well, how would people know whether or not to put
- 23 something on it if they didn't know what it was a list of?
- 24 A. It was just a list. And it was Officer Leroy's decision
- 25 to add to the list.

Why don't you two meet and confer, which means, Counsel,

The second thing we're going to sort out very quickly --

you'll stand up, Counsel, you'll stand up, and you'll meet and

confer with in the back. I don't need a plethora of attorneys.

listen to me now -- is I've been very generous about just

putting items up on the screen. That generosity has just

MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.

The first day is a little rough. We'll settle it in a

workmanlike way over the next couple of days. How have you resolved that, Counsel?

MS. COIT: Yes, it is.

exhibits even though we're only playing a portion of it.

First of all, last evening you referred to Exhibit -- or video

I've received it and give you permission.

Okay. Consult.

ceased. You don't put items up on the screen until they've

that machine. Your fingers do not touch that machine until

will be replayed to you during deliberations if you request it.

been received by the Court. Is that understood by all counsel?

THE COURT: If that happens again, we'll tear down

Ladies and gentlemen, what they'll sort out is how these

MR. MCDOUGAL: The entire videos are introduced as

THE COURT: Is that accepted by the other side?

THE COURT: That way there's no dispute.

Let's go over each item and make sure we have each item.

Hermens - ReD

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. And in relation to the list, do you remember discussion of 1

2 the garden planting outside of the courthouse?

- 3 The what?
- 4 Q. Garden planting outside of the courthouse.
- 5 Α. No, sir.
- 6 Q. Okay. Is it true that Broke Mount -- Mountain was the
- 7 only movie on the list?
- 8 I have no idea, sir.
- I think I might have misspoke. Brokeback Mountain is what 9 Q.
- 10 I said.
- 11 A. I have no idea.
- 12 Q. You've been promoted to police officer since this lawsuit
- was filed? 13
- 14 Α. Yes, sir.
- MR. MCDOUGAL: Mr. Hess, can you play Exhibit 10 of 15
- 16 Spencer View? It's the audio.
- 17 MR. HESS: This is number 10.
- 18 (Audio Exhibit 10 played for the jury.)
- 19 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 20 So they have separated by then? Q.
- Per dispatch, it sounds like it. 21 Α.
- And you would have been advised of that? 22 Q.
- 23 Α. Yes, sir.
- 24 (Audio played for the jury.)
- 25 ///

403 405

Hermens - ReD

1 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)

- 2 Q. All right. That's what my client would have heard?
- 3 I don't know if that last part was a phone call that I
- made or if that was radio transmission. 4
- That was my point. He wouldn't hear your phone call; 5 Q.
- 6 correct?
- 7 Α. That's correct.
- 8 Q. So you never heard anything about a danger?
- That's not true, sir. I advised him on station three of 9 Α.
- 10 the -- of my previous history with him.
- Your previous history being that you drove straight up and 11 Q.
- it was a cold call? 12
- 13 Α. My previous contact and experience with her, sir.
- MR. MCDOUGAL: That's all I have. Thank you. 14
- 15 THE COURT: Recross?
- 16 MS. COIT: No questions.
- 17 THE COURT: All right. Now, let's go over the
- 18 exhibits before the witness is excused.
- 19 The difficulty will be you played portions of a video, but
- 20 if the jury wants to see, during the deliberations, these
- videos again, I'm not certain what rules we're operating under. 21
- Are they to be shown the entire video? Are they simply to be 22 23
- shown a portion of the video? And how is that aptly marked for the jury and the Court so that we can get back to just the 24
- portions each of you are playing in court?

- Exhibit No. 71. Which video is that and did you request its
- 2 receipt and was it played?
- 3 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.
- 4 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes.
- THE COURT: Okay. Now, how are we going to mark that 5
- 6 Exhibit 71 when we just referred to it as a video? "I'm going
- 7 to play a video of the following." That's where the record
- 8 stands.
- 9 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Your Honor, we could --
- 10 THE COURT: Counsel, I think we have examining
- 11 counsel there. There's one counsel.
- MR. MCDOUGAL: There will be a disk labeled 12
- 13 Exhibit 71.
- 14 THE COURT: All right. Stipulated to by the other
- 15 side?
- 16 MS. COIT: Yes.
- THE COURT: That's received, Counsel. 17
- 18 Exhibit 128 was referred to last evening. I'm not sure
- 19 the jury is going to know what that disk corresponds to.
- 20 MR. MCDOUGAL: That's the pepper spray incident.
- 21 THE COURT: Pepper spray incident. We'll label that
- 22 128. Is that also stipulated to also by the defense?
- 23 MS. COIT: Yes.
- 24 THE COURT: There was a map referred to. 174. You
- just put it up on the screen. That didn't have an exhibit on

1	it. Is that the map that we saw of the Spencer Apartments?	1	Now, check your records and make certain that that
2	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. Exhibit 174.	2	completes your evidence so we're not doing this at night and
3	THE COURT: 174. Any objection to its receipt?	3	trying to recall.
4	MS. COIT: No objection.	4	MR. MCDOUGAL: 233 would also be there, Your Honor.
5	THE COURT: There was an exhibit referred to last	5	THE COURT: What is 233?
6	evening for the jury. Exhibit No. 9. This was the dash cam	6	I'm sorry. I'm speaking to Counsel now. What is 233?
7	video that was played at the opening. Is that going to be	7	MR. MCDOUGAL: Audio excerpt relating to guns gun.
8	labeled as a video also?	8	Sorry.
9	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.	9	THE COURT: Is that part of another tape, or is
10	THE COURT: Counsel, is that stipulated to by the	10	that in other words, what I don't want are different
11	defense?	11	segments.
12	MS. COIT: Yes, it is.	12	MR. MCDOUGAL: It will be a standalone of what was
13	THE COURT: That's received.	13	said.
14	There is an audio, number 10, that was referred to before.	14	THE COURT: Standalone? Okay. 233. Any objection,
15	Is that going to be clearly marked for the jury?	15	Counsel?
16	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.	16	MS. COIT: No.
17	THE COURT: How would you describe that audio so they	17	THE COURT: Received.
18	know what to ask for in case they want that particular piece of	18	Now, go over your records and make sure we have a complete
19	evidence?	19	record for you at this time.
20	MR. MCDOUGAL: Spencer View audio.	20	MR. MCDOUGAL: Exhibit 129 was used to refresh the
21	THE COURT: Spencer?	21	witness's memory.
22	MR. MCDOUGAL: View audio.	22	THE COURT: The officer's own police report; is that
23	THE COURT: Any objection to its receipt, Counsel?	23	correct?
24	MS. COIT: May I ask a question of counsel?	24	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.
25	THE COURT: Why don't you get up and ask the question	25	THE COURT: Any objection, Counsel?

406

```
quietly. I don't want that in front of the jury now.
                                                                                              MS. COIT: No.
1
                                                                              1
2
           How will that be referred to?
                                                                              2
                                                                                              THE COURT: It's received.
3
                MR. MCDOUGAL: Spencer View, April 1 audio.
                                                                              3
                                                                                        Does that complete your exhibits?
4
                THE COURT: Acceptable, Counsel?
                                                                              4
                                                                                              MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.
5
                MS. COIT: Yes.
                                                                              5
                                                                                              THE COURT: Counsel, are you satisfied? Does that
                THE COURT: That's received.
6
                                                                                  complete the exhibits that you referred to as well?
7
                                                                              7
           Now, was 130, 131, or 132 referred to? Are you seeking
                                                                                              MS. COIT: I also referred to Defendants'
8
                                                                              8
                                                                                  Exhibit 307. It's the same video from Officer Cleavenger's
     their entrance?
9
                MR. MCDOUGAL: Just 130, Your Honor.
                                                                                  dash cam on the Spencer View incident.
                THE COURT: Was that played for the jury? What was
                                                                                              THE COURT: Why are we giving it two numbers? That's
10
                                                                             10
    it?
                                                                             11
                                                                                  confusing.
11
12
                MR. MCDOUGAL: It was an audio and --
                                                                                              MS. COIT: It's fine to put it in as plaintiff's
                                                                             12
13
                THE COURT: How are we going to mark that audio? How
                                                                             13
                                                                                  exhibit.
     will the jury know what to ask for?
                                                                             14
                                                                                              THE COURT: That would be Exhibit No. 9; is that
14
                MR. MCDOUGAL: Knife. Pepper spray and knife.
                                                                             15
15
                                                                                  correct?
16
                THE COURT: Pepper spray and knife. Is that the
                                                                             16
                                                                                              MS. COIT: Yes.
     incident where you see Officer Cleavenger chasing the --
                                                                             17
                                                                                              THE COURT: See how confusing that is when we start
17
18
                MR. MCDOUGAL: Officer Hermens.
                                                                             18
                                                                                  using numbers and don't match those up?
19
                THE COURT: -- the gentleman around?
                                                                             19
                                                                                        So, for your memory, this dash cam video played in the
20
                MR. MCDOUGAL: That's the audio that relates to it.
                                                                             20
                                                                                  opening statement, as well as the dash cam video you saw today,
21
                THE COURT: Any objection to its receipt, Counsel?
                                                                             21
                                                                                  it really has two numbers. It's been dually marked. It's 9
22
     130?
                                                                             22
                                                                                  and 307. So if you have a readback of this particular portion
23
                MS. COIT: No.
                                                                                  of the testimony during your deliberations and you hear "307,"
                                                                             23
24
                THE COURT: 130 is received.
                                                                             24
                                                                                  you'll see Exhibit 9 back there. In fact, what we'll do, just
25
           So 131 and 132 are not offered; is that correct?
                                                                                  so you're not confused we'll mark it 9 and 307 on this
```

412 Hermens - ReD

occasion, and then we'll get our marking system together today. would you like a restroom break? 1 1 2 Okay. Counsel, may this witness be excused? 2 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'd like a restroom break. 3 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. 3 THE COURT: Fifteen minutes, Counsel. 4 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. You're excused. 4 (Recess taken.) 5 5 Let's take a 20-minute recess. I want to come back and (Jury present.) THE COURT: All right. The jury is present. All 6 visit with counsel for a little bit. Please don't discuss this 6 7 matter or form or express any opinions, and we'll come get you 7 counsel are present. The parties are present. 8 in 20 minutes, which it's 10:00 now. 8 Counsel, your next witness please. 9 9 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Plaintiffs call Royce Myers to (Jury not present.) 10 THE COURT: Counsel, be seated. Here are my 10 the stand. Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you. Thank you, sir. If you would 11 expectations, which means this is exactly what you'll do. The 11 12 first day is always rough. I've given you a lot of latitude 12 walk between the doors. Now, sir, would you raise your right compared to what I would normally give in my court. That's 13 hand please. Christy is our clerk, and she'll administer an 13 14 gracious on my part. Thank you, Judge Carter. You're welcome, 14 oath to you. 15 Counsel. But from now on, if you touch that one more time 15 ROYCE MYERS, 16 without permission, I'll order it torn down. Is that clear? 16 called as a witness in behalf of the Plaintiff, being first 17 MR. HESS: Yes, sir. 17 duly sworn, is examined and testified as follows: 18 THE COURT: That will be the end of it. 18 THE WITNESS: I do. 19 Exhibits do not go up unless they're received by the 19 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Please be seated. The 20 Court. When they're received by the Court, then you may 20 entrance to the jury box is just to my right, closest to the display them. Is that understood by all counsel? 21 21 wall. 22 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. 22 Sir, would you face the jury and state your full name and 23 THE COURT: This isn't going to be -- sit down, 23 spell your last name, please. THE WITNESS: My name is Royce Myers. Last name 24 Counsel. This is not going to be a helter skelter where you 24 25 use technology in an inappropriate way concerning the evidence 25 is --

> 411 413

code. I know that that's inadvertent, but sometimes technology tends to get in the way of fairness. And in this case there

3 isn't going to be one exhibit number -- and I'm going to repeat

4 the second time, so the third time you're on strike if it goes up on this screen without the receipt of the Court.

5 6

Second, if you're referring to depositional testimony, I would like to see that depositional testimony if you're using it for impeachment purposes. So I expect that that deposition is marked and it's given to me, and I don't care if that's informally done by co-counsel who approaches the bench. I like

the lines clearly stated, and I'd like you to slow down so I'm 11 12 making you a record.

13

2

7

8

9

10

14

15 16

17

25

For instance, I'm scribbling as fast as I can the different notations, and I'll read back to you, and hopefully we have them right. Clip one, 104, line 16 through 105. Clip 2. 107, line 9 through 13 -- are you keeping up with me? Now, let me stop. That's exactly the way it sounds. When it comes

18 that quickly, nobody is absorbing it.

MR. MCDOUGAL: I'm sorry. 19 20 THE COURT: If I want to play games with you, what I

do now is I'll just start tossing out exhibit numbers to you. 21 22 31, 130, et cetera, and I'll have you so confused. So if you

don't understand what's happening to the jury right now -- it's 23 pretty confusing about these audiotapes. We'll sort that out. 24

How else would you like to spend your time with me, or

Myers - D

THE COURT: Please sit down. Now, would you face the 1 jury, pull the microphone closer to you, and state your full 3 name, sir. 4 THE WITNESS: My name is Royce Myers. Last name is 5 M-Y-E-R-S.

6 THE COURT: Thank you, sir.

7 Direct examination, please.

9 DIRECT EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY:

Officer Myers, I'm going to be talking to you over here. 11 Q.

It's kind of an odd courtroom, but I want you to be able to 12

13 address your jury with your responses. Okay?

14 THE COURT: Christy, is that microphone on?

15 MR. JASON KAFOURY: It is. It's just kind of far

16 away, so I'll just scoot up.

THE COURT: It's government property. Just yank it 17

18 hard.

21

8

19 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Better?

20 THE COURT: That's fine. Thank you, Counsel.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: I have a pretty loud voice,

22 but -- mobile mic, okay.

23 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

24 First, Officer Myers, did we compel you to be here under a

subpoena to appear in court?

Myers - D Myers - D

1

Yes. 1 Α. 2 Q. Can you tell us a little bit about your background; where

- 3
- you're from and your education?
- 4 I currently live in Eugene, Oregon. I have an associate's
- 5 degree in criminal justice. I'm currently employed by the
- University of Oregon and have been there for guite a while. 6
- 7 Q. What is your current title at the University of Oregon?
- 8 A. I'm public safety officer with the University Police
- 9 Department.
- 10 Q. And how long have you been doing that?
- 11 A. This is year number 16.
- 12 Q. So you've seen a lot in your 16 years?
- 13 Α. I have.
- 14 Q. I want to focus in on the time period of 2010 to 2012.
- 15 That's when my client, James Cleavenger, was there. Okay?
- 16 Was there a general fear during that time, within the
- officers, that if you spoke up against the administrators that 17
- you might be retaliated against? 18
- 19 MS. COIT: Objection. Lack of foundation. Calls for
- 20 hearsay.

1

- THE COURT: What years were you employed there, sir? 21
- 22 THE WITNESS: I've been there since 1999.
- 23 THE COURT: And in what capacity again?
- 24 THE WITNESS: As a public safety officer.
- 25 THE COURT: Overruled.

- policies. There would be the written policy, which obviously
- 2 would you have to follow, but then some supervisors would say
- with kind of a nod or a wink at times, "No, not really. You
- 4 don't have to do that."
- 5 MS. COIT: Your Honor, I'll object on the basis of
- relevance of these. He's not identifying the individual 6
- 7 supervisors. I don't know if it has anything to do with these
- 8
- 9 THE COURT: I assume that this is foundational,
- 10 but --
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes. That's where I was going to 11
- 12 go next.
- 13 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 14 In terms of Lieutenant Lebrecht and Sergeant Cameron
- 15 during this time period, as they became supervisors, were the
- 16 policies shifting and changing during that time period?
- 17 I think there was a lot of things that were changing
- 18 during that time. If you're asking me specifically if they
- ever told me one thing and -- as opposed to the policy, I -- I 19
- 20 couldn't recall them ever doing that.
- But, again, I'd say that we had other supervisors who 21
- would say -- oh, I'm trying to think of a good example for you, 22
- 23 and I'm really not coming up with anything right now.
- 24 But was it a common issue amongst the officers that some
- policies were in writing, some weren't, and it was confusing

415

Myers - D

- THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question for me?
- 2 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 3 Yeah. During the time period my client was there, 2010 to Q.
- 4 2012, amongst the officers, public safety officers, was there a
- general fear that if they spoke up to the supervisors that 5
- 6 there would be retaliation?
- 7 I would say during my time there there were
- 8 administrations that I think the officers would be afraid of
- 9 reporting anything.
- 10 And did that include this time period when -- from the
- transition from Tripp to when Chief McDermed took over? 11
- I'm trying to think about the time period because it was a 12 A.
- 13 while back.
- 2010 to 2012 range? 14 Q.
- I would probably say from certain supervisors, yes. 15 Α.
- 16 Q. Okay. That was not the supervisor.
- 17 How would you describe the morale in that time period
- 18 within the department of 2010 to 2012 amongst the officers?
- I think it was pretty low. 19 Α.
- 20 And why was that? 0.
- There were a couple of supervisors within the department 21 Α.
- that were making a lot of people miserable. 22
- 23 Ο. During that time period, were the policies and procedures
- shifting and changing depending on who the supervisors were? 24
- 25 I would say that there was a little bit of confusion about

Myers - D

- for the officers during that time period of what the actual
- 2 policy was?
- 3 I think there was some confusion.
- 4 Did you notice during that time, 2010 to 2012, that there
- was sort of an "in crowd" and an "out crowd"? 5
- 6 I'm having problems recalling exactly the specific people
- 7 that were there during that time, but I would say, yeah, there
- 8 were definitely cliques within the department.
- Was it hard during that period for female officers within 9
- 10 the department?
- Α. I had some female officers come to me with, you know, 11
- complaints about stress and some other things. Sure. 12
- 13 Q. What about sexual harassment?
- 14 I think that was an ongoing issue in the department.
- 15 And who was the perpetrator of that sexual harassment? Q.
- 16 Α. The person that was accused of it --
- 17 Q. Yes.
- 18 Α. -- was Scott Cameron. He used to be a sergeant there.
- 19 THE COURT: I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. You
- 20 dropped your voice.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Scott Cameron.
- 22 THE COURT: Scott Cameron?
- 23 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 24 THE COURT: Thank you.
- 25 ///

- 1 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 2 Is this difficult for you, being a current employee and

Myers - D

- 3 being in this courtroom, testifying with your chief and other
- 4 folks here?
- 5 A. It's awkward.
- 6 Q. And only you can answer this, but do you fear any
- 7 retaliation for your testimony?
- 8 I think if a couple of people were still employed at the
- department, I would be pretty worried about it. 9
- 10 Q. **Including Sergeant Cameron?**
- 11 A.
- 12 Q. I want to talk a little bit about your experience working
- with my client during that time period. Okay? 13
- 14 So you were there the entire time, 2010 to 2012, that he
- 15 was there; correct?
- 16 Α.
- Can you explain to the jurors what type of experiences, 17 0.
- 18 what sort of investigations that you had observing my client as
- 19
- 20 That was a while back. We mainly worked together like --
- so there would be overtime opportunities. Somebody would have 21
- to hold over. So we would cross paths; we never worked on the 22
- 23 same shift, per se, on any kind of regularity. We were
- 24 together doing baseball games, special events, that sort of
- 25 thing.

419 421

Throughout those years you worked with my client, did you 1

Myers - D

- 2 ever observe any officer safety problems?
- 3 A.
- 4 Did anyone from the University of Oregon Police Department Ο.
- ever come to you and ask you your thoughts or feelings about my 5
- 6 client's truthfulness?
- 7 A. Not that I recall.
- 8 Q. If someone had asked you for your perspective on his
- truthfulness, what would you have told them? 9
- 10 MS. COIT: Object. Calls for speculation.
- THE COURT: Overruled. 11
- 12 THE WITNESS: Say that again. I'm sorry.
- 13 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- Yes. If, for example, during 2014, when these Brady
- materials were being collected on my client, if any -- if 15
- 16 Lieutenant Lebrecht or a chief --
- 17 THE COURT: Well, Counsel, it's not a specific
- 18 period. It's his association. So he can cast an opinion about
- veracity or truthfulness concerning your client during the time 19
- 20 he's known him.
- 21 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 22 Q. What was your opinion about my client's truthfulness when
- you worked with him? 23
- I didn't have any problem with him at all in terms of 24
- his -- he never -- let me put it this way: He never displayed

- to me at any time that he was dishonest or untruthful. 1
- 2 Did he ever -- did you ever hear him call out, you know,

Myers - D

- 3 problematic things over the radio while he worked there?
- 4 What do you mean problematic things?
- 5 Calling out things that weren't really happening over the Q.
- radio. 6
- 7 Α. I wouldn't say that that wasn't -- no.
- 8 Did he seem to have good judgment, in your opinion?
- 9 For the time periods that I worked with him, I didn't see Α.
- 10 any problems.
- For the time period that you worked with him, was he the 11 Q.
- 12 kind of person, in your opinion, that would purposefully
- 13 violate someone's constitutional rights?
- 14 Α. No.
- 15 MS. COIT: Object.
- THE COURT: Sustained. It's improper opinion, 16
- Counsel. Truthfulness, veracity, work, fine. 17
- 18 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 19 Can you -- so were there some officers that were a lot
- 20 more lazy than other officers during that time period?
- 21 A. I would say sure, yeah.
- 22 Q. Okay. On the scale of very lazy officers to very active
- 23 officers, where would you put my client?
- 24 Α. I would say he was very active.
- 25 Q. Until Sergeant Cameron became my client's supervisor in

Myers - D

- October of 2011, did you ever see any problems within the
- 2 department told to you about his performance?
- 3 A.
- 4 Q. Let's talk about Sergeant Cameron for a moment.
- 5 You were there back in 2008 when he was there; correct?
- 6 A.
- 7 Q. Tell the jurors about what you remember about my client's
- 8 Taser speech back in 2008.
- 9 Well, there was --
- 10 Q. Pull up to the microphone so everybody can hear you there.
- 11 Sure. How's that? Α.
- 12 Q. Better.
- So there was a "meet the chief" event for a new director 13
- 14 that had come in for the department, and it was at the law
- 15 school at the University of Oregon. And during that time there
- 16 had been a lot of speculation that we were getting Tasers,
- 17 which we weren't. It was kind of a dead issue at the time.
- 18 I had given presentations to the president's office and a
- 19 couple of other groups about the benefits of getting the Tasers
- 20 for the officers, for the safety of the officers and the safety
- of the public and the safety of the people that we contact, and 21
- 22 it was pretty -- pretty well known that they were never going
- 23 to approve it.
- 24 During the 2008 "meet the chief" event, there were several
- students that came in and voiced their opinions about the Taser

424 Myers - D Myers - D

- issue, and one of them was Jim Cleavenger. 1
- 2 And during that time there were a lot of people that were
- 3 pretty veracious about us not having the Tasers. And after the
- 4 meeting I talked to some of the students, and Jim Cleavenger
- 5 was one of the students that I talked to.
- 6 Q. What did you tell him?
- 7 We talked about the Tasers and why he was opposed to them
- 8 and I kind of recall -- I kind of remember talking about what
- he was going to do with himself after law school, and I told 9
- 10 him, "If you think that this job doesn't require this sort of
- 11 equipment for the officers to protect themselves" -- I just
- 12 told him -- "why don't you come in and apply for a job, either
- public safety or go apply at a police department and be a 13
- 14 police officer if you thought it was so easy and that we didn't
- 15 need them," and I was pretty surprised that he wound up
- 16 actually coming to work for the department.
- 17 Let's talk about your -- well, was Sergeant Cameron there 0.
- when my client spoke out about the Tasers? 18
- 19 I believe so.
- 20 Q. What do you recall of conversations back in 2008 with
- Sergeant Cameron in relation to my client's Taser views? 21
- Well, I would say that he was pretty adamant that 22
- 23 Jim Cleavenger didn't know what he was talking about. And
- 24 there was a lot of discussion about it at first and a lot of
- 25 the other people just stopped talking about it, but he kind of

- for sure if it was a video or if it was an article. 1
- 2 Throughout your years working with Scott Cameron, did you
- 3 form an opinion about his character for truthfulness?
- 4 Α.
- 5 Q. Without going into specifics, what is that opinion?
- Α. 6 I don't think he's very credible.
- 7 Did you draft a document outlining your concerns for his
- 8 truthfulness?
- 9 Α. A document?
- 10 Q. Yes. I can show it to you and help you refresh your
- 11 memory, if you would like.
- 12 Α. Please.
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: May I approach, Your Honor? 13
- 14 THE COURT: Exhibit number is 208, Counsel?
- 15 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes.
- THE COURT: It's been identified as 208 for the 16
- 17 record.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Thank you. Yeah, I did -- I did -- I
- 19 did write this. Jim Cleavenger, for his arbitration hearing,
- 20 in a meeting with somebody at the U of O, asked me to draft a
- 21 letter.

1 Α.

423

- 22 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 23 Q. It's four pages long; correct?
- 24 Can you hold it up? I'm not sure. A.
- 25 Four pages long? Ο.

425

seemed to go on about it guite a bit.

2 Q. How long did Cameron continue to talk about my client and

Myers - D

3 his Taser stance?

1

- 4 It was quite a while. Α.
- 5 Q. Months?
- 6 I would probably say weeks or so.
- 7 Q. Did -- let's talk about when my client decided to apply to
- 8 come and work there. Did you hear any discussions with
- Sergeant Cameron about the fact that my client was applying for 9
- 10 a job?
- I don't recall any. I remember hearing some displeasure 11 Α.
- in the fact that he had been hired full time. 12
- 13 Q. By Sergeant Cameron?
- Yes. 14 A.
- And do you know why Sergeant Cameron was unhappy that 15
- 16 Jim Cleavenger had been hired full time?
- 17 Α. I couldn't say for sure.
- 18 MS. COIT: Objection. Calls for speculation.
- 19 THE COURT: He's answered the question . He couldn't
- 20 say for sure.
- BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 21
- 22 Do you remember Sergeant Cameron showing any videos of my
- client's speeches or any news articles about my client and 23
- Tasers back in the 2010, 2011 time frame? 24
- 25 I vaguely recall something being shown, but I couldn't say

That's four pages.

2 All about Sergeant Cameron and his truthfulness; correct?

Myers - D

- MS. COIT: Object to him testifying about the hearsay 3
- in the document. 4
- 5 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 7 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 8 That's what all this is. I just want to confirm you wrote
- and drafted this statement. By client did not participate in 9
- 10 that statement; correct?
- 11 Α. That's correct.
- 12 Q. Why did you -- why did you make that document for my
- 13
- He asked me about my opinion about Scott Cameron , and I'd 14
- 15 say that I -- you know, he asked me for it, and it was, you
- 16 know, the truth, so I gave it to him.
- Do you know if any of those allegations that you made ever 17
- 18 made it to Chief McDermed or Lieutenant Lebrecht?
- 19 I don't think they did. I couldn't say for certain. I
- 20 could say that I talked to a couple of supervisors about it in
- 21 the past.
- 22 But they were given to a U of O administrator, Brian
- 23 Smith; isn't that correct?
- 24 Α. I'm not sure if they were given to him or not.
- 25 Q. 208?

just go away gradually.

it." And --

this time?

During that time, there were a lot of different things

said about certain positions, so, just to clarify, we have

police officers and then we have public safety officers and

then we have security officers, and I'm right in the middle.

I'm a mix of a police officer and a security officer. And they

had determined that they were going to phase out the public

that, and it was supposed to be out by attrition, meaning that

once you -- once a position -- somebody left the position for

either a police officer job or they went to work someplace

else, that they would not refill that position, and they would

And at first it was -- all public safety officers were

fine. "You guys are going to come along with us. You don't

have to leave your position. You won't have to worry about

it kind of continued in tune with Chief McDermed. And there

were a lot of rumors floating around that, "Well, no, they're

not going to save your jobs. Your jobs are going away," or

you're still going to be there." Nobody really knew.

"You're not going to be employed there anymore," or, "Yeah,

And there had been -- there were going to be police

These were things that Chief McDermed were telling you at

These were things that Doug Tripp initially had said, and

safety officer program, so eliminating all the positions for

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 Q.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

1 A. If you were asking me if I gave it to Brian Smith, I

- 2 didn't.
- 3 Q. No, no. I'm using it to refresh your memory. This is a
- 4 statement that you gave?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And does this document indicate that my client sent this
- 9 to Brian Smith October 5, 2012?
- 10 MS. COIT: Object, Your Honor. No foundation. This
- 11 witness has never seen that document.
- 12 THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained.
- 13 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- $14\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ When you wrote this document, were you intending it to go
- 15 to the U of O administration as part of my client's union
- 16 grievance process?
- 17 A. I was intending it to go to wherever he needed it to go.
- 18 Q. And you knew at that point that he was involved with a
- 19 union grievance over his discipline; correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Do you know if any of your allegations regarding
- 22 dishonesty over those four pages involving Scott Cameron, do
- 23 you know if any of those were investigated by the department?
- 24 MS. COIT: Objection. Assumes facts.
- 25 THE COURT: Overruled.

427 429

•

1 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't be able to say yes or no

Myers - D

- 2 because I frankly wouldn't know about it.
- 3 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 4 Q. Did you ever complain in relation to Scott Cameron to
- 5 anyone else within the department?
- 6 A. I did.
- 7 Q. Who did you complain to?
- 8 A. There was a former lieutenant named Casey Boyd.
- 9 Q. Did anything change after that complaint?
- 10 A. I don't believe so.
- $11~~{
 m Q.}~~{
 m Has}$ Chief McDermed ever broken any promises she gave to
- 12 you?
- 13 A. What do you mean "promises"? Like she --
- 14 $\,$ Q. Things she told you that were going to happen that didn't
- 15 happen.
- 16 A. I'd say yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. What were those?
- 18 A. There was a lot of confusion about people's job status
- 19 within the department, and when Carolyn applied for the chief's
- 20 position, I strongly supported her during that time and
- 21 advocated for her to be in the position because a lot of people
- 22 thought that there was going to be some pretty big changes
- 23 because the former director, Doug Tripp, just was a terror in
- 24 the department. He was just horrible for the department and
- 25 the morale in the place.

Myers - D

officers and security officers. There were going to be public

2 safety officers. It kind of went back and forth, and no one

3 got a real clear picture of exactly what was going to happen at

4 that time, and I had come back from -- last summer from being

gone for a while from a -- from a back injury. And in October

6 my wife and I had adopted two children that had been living

7 with us for quite a while, and when I went back to work, I was

 $8\,$ $\,$ hearing all these rumors that there was going to be a big

 $\,9\,$ $\,$ meeting, and they were going to tell us that our jobs were

 $\,\,$ 10 $\,\,$ going away, and it was kind of just floating around.

11 And so I went to Carolyn, and I asked her -- I said,

12 "Listen, I've got some concerns. I just adopted two kids. My

13 wife, you know, my family now, and I just need to know what's

14 going on with my job," and I was told that I didn't have

15 anything to worry about. And I took that to mean as, okay,

16 well, that means, you know, maybe my job is not going away.

17 And then I can't remember exactly what month it was, but 18 the last three public safety officers had a meeting with the

and the fact of the second control of the se

19 chief and an administrator there, and we were told that our

20 jobs would be eliminated within a year.

- 21 Q. That's where things stand now?
- 22 A. As far as I know.
- $\,$ 23 $\,$ Q. $\,$ How is the morale now within the department under the
- 24 chief?
- 25 A. I'd say a lot of people are -- I'd say it's low.

Myers - D Myers - D 1

I want to jump around a few other topics. 1

- 2 Apparently, defense is planning on calling Junction City
- 3 Chief Mark Chase. Do you know if he -- Chief Chase has applied
- 4 for a job at the University of Oregon Department of Public
- 5 Safety -- Police Department?
- 6 I'm not involved in the hiring process, but there's a lot
- 7 of talk that he has. So I couldn't say yes or no.
- 8 Who is infamous for keeping the most detailed, thorough
- field notebooks within the department? 9
- 10 I would probably say Kent Abbott. Α.
- 11 Q. Another witness that will be called today is Eric LeRoy.
- 12 He's the guy that had the bowl of dicks list on his phone.
- MS. COIT: Object. 13
- 14 THE COURT: Well, you'll hear this referred to in
- various ways. Bowl, bowl of dicks. I think, Counsel, you can 15
- 16 use it interchangeably. You're not to assume that it's called
- that. By the same token, if the evidence shows that it's 17
- 18 referred to in that way and there's already one witness that
- referred to it in that vernacular, I'm not going to stand on 19
- 20 the niceties of sophisticated language. So you can refer to
- 21 it, Counsel, as "bowl"; you can refer to it as "bowl of dicks."
- You're not to assume it's either by counsel's stating 22
- 23 questions. You will decide what the list is called and what it
- 24 means.
- 25 Counsel?

431 433

Myers - D

- 1 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 2 Am I correct, you were not part of that graveyard shift so
- 3 you did not participate in the list, items being put on the
- 4 list?
- No. I didn't find out about it until it was in the 5 A.
- 6 newspaper.
- 7 Do you -- over your years working with Officer LeRoy, did Q.
- you form an opinion for his character for truthfulness? 8
- 9 Α. Yes.
- 10 Ο. What was that?
- He's dishonest. 11 Α.
- When did you first learn that you were investigated back 12 Q.
- 13 in 2009 and 2010 for your Internet use?
- I'm sorry. Say that again. 14
- When did you first learn that someone within the 15 Q.
- 16 department went and pulled all of your Internet search history?
- I can't recall the specific date, but I do remember that. 17 Α.
- Do you remember why people were looking at your Internet 18 Q.
- search history? 19
- 20 Α. I don't recall.
- Did anyone ever talk to you and question your honesty for 21
- 22 searching on the Internet outside of official duties and
- 23 capacities?
- 24 Α. About my honesty?
- 25 Q. Yes. You know, I'll give you a little context. My client

- was --
- MS. COIT: I object to counsel testifying. 2
- 3 THE COURT: Counsel?
- 4 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 5 Did anyone at the department ever take -- did anyone at
- the department ever tell you that they were searching through 6
- 7 your Internet history and compiling a file of it to question
- 8 your honesty?
- 9 Α. No.
- 10 Q. Did you -- did you sign a policy agreement in relation to
- 11
- I did. 12 Α.
- 13 But nobody ever threatened to send that material to the Q.
- 14 district attorney or Brady-list you for that?
- 15 Α. Nobody ever did that.
- 16 Q. I want to talk about annual evaluations. You've been
- 17 there for 16 years. How often, over the last 10 years, have
- 18 you gotten annual evaluations?
- 19 That would be a hard question to answer. I'll say
- 20 throughout my career it had been sporadic. I think within the
- 21 last five years it's gotten quite a bit better.
- 22 Have you seen a pattern where annual evaluations are used Ο.
- 23 to justify discipline?
- 24 I can say that -- we can talk about my evaluations and
- 25 what those were like.

Myers - D

- 2 This is a long time ago. This is back in probably the
- 3 early 2000s where --

Sure. Tell us.

1 Q.

7

- 4 MS. COIT: Your Honor, I object to the relevance.
- THE COURT: Well, the question goes toward, Counsel, 5
- 6 annual evaluations?
 - MR. JASON KAFOURY: Annual evaluations, yes.
- THE COURT: You can use that for comparison. You can 8
- 9 answer that question.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I had an incident where I had a
- supervisor come to me and tell me that he prepared my 11
- evaluation and he was told by the director at that time, who 12
- 13 was not Chief McDermed, that he had been told by the director
- and another supervisor to mark me lower than he had, and he had 14
- 15 given me really high ratings.
- 16 THE COURT: Just a moment. We need to make certain
- 17 of the time period we're speaking about and if this is directly
- 18 related to any of the defendants here in court.
 - THE WITNESS: This is probably 2001, 2002.
- 20 THE COURT: Does this involve either
- 21 Lieutenant Lebrecht or Sergeant Cameron?
- 22 THE WITNESS: No.
- THE COURT: Then I'm going to sustain your objection, 23
- 24 Counsel.
- 25 We'll strike that testimony. It's irrelevant, ladies and

Myers - D Myers - D

gentlemen. The answer is being stricken. 1

2 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'll ask it different. In your 3 annual evaluations that you've had over the last 10 years, have

you seen a pattern where if someone within a department wants

- 5 to discipline you, they use -- they put that information into
- your annual evaluation? 6

4

9

- 7 MS. COIT: Object to the relevance.
- THE COURT: I'm going to sustain it, Counsel. I need 8
 - to know that time frame. Ten years is much too long.
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: How about from the last five 10 11 years.
- 12 THE COURT: You can answer that. From 2010, let's
- 13 say, to the present time.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I would say that my personal experience
- 15 was that information was put into a couple of my evaluations
- 16 where I don't think it should have been in there, and I was
- baffled that it had been in there to begin with. 17
- 18 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- Jumping around to a couple of different topics here, was 19
- 20 it -- during 2010 to 2012, was it common for officers to stop
- 21 people for crimes even though they could not cite them for
- their crimes? For example, prohibited camping? 22
- 23 Α.
- 24 What about DUIs or felonies, that sort of stuff? Q.
- 25 The DUIs -- that would involve a traffic stop, and it was Α.

- wouldn't do any traffic stops. 1
- 2 And was that final no more traffic stops, did that happen
- 3 after my client was terminated in October of 2012?
- 4 I couldn't say for sure.
- 5 Q. Let's talk about the dash cam audio recording.
- THE COURT: What exhibit, Counsel? 6
- 7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: What's that?
- 8 THE COURT: What exhibit number?
- 9 MR. JASON KAFOURY: No exhibits, Your Honor. Just
- 10 the concept.
- 11 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 12 Recording people as part of dash cams, is that something
- that from time to time you forgot to do as an officer back in 13
- 14 2010, 2011, 2012?
- 15 A. Forgot to record?
- 16 Q. Forgot to notify the person. You walk up and you start a
- 17 conversation, and you forget to notify the person that they're
- 18 being recorded. Did that happen with you?
- 19 Oh, I'm sure it did.
- 20 Q. Did anyone ever go through all of your videos and look to
- see every time you forgot to do it and disciplined you for it? 21
- 22 Α. Not that I'm aware of.
- 23 Q. After my client left, so post-2012, did there then become
- 24 an official dash cam policy in writing?
- 25 We do have a dash cam policy, but I don't recall what year

435

Myers - D

- kind of up in the air. You know, should we do traffic stops?
- 2 No, let's not do them. And then I think the final word was,
- 3 no, no more traffic tops. If I was -- if I was on campus --
- 4 this excludes the police officers that are welcome to stop
- anybody because they're -- because of their position, but --5
- 6 We're talking about Eugene police officers. Let's try to
- 7 narrow this to 2010, 2012.
- 8 Okay. So public safety officers --Α.
- 9 Q. Public safety officers, yeah.
- 10 -- were not to do any traffic stops. So if I got somebody
- that I suspected was driving under the influence, I would call 11
- my dispatch and let them know about it, and they would probably 12
- 13 call Eugene police and advise them. Or if the person stopped,
- parked their vehicle, and got out, or even just stopped to park
- on university property, I would get up and probably go and say 15
- 16 hi to them and see what was going on.
- 17 Q. So is that, that latter portion there -- you're following
- 18 a car and you have a reason to be suspicious about and that car
- goes and parks on university campus, is that what is called a 19
- 20 campus stop?
- Yeah. I suppose it would be. 21
- 22 Okay. Was that a -- was that a phrase you had heard in
- 2010, 2011, 2012? Campus version of a traffic stop? 23
- I don't know if it would be a campus version. It's just 24
- that's what was -- that's what we were instructed, that we

Myers - D

- it was, and it was either 2013 or 2014 that policy came into
- 2 effect.
- 3 Q. After my client was terminated in October of 2012?
- 4 If he was gone in 2012 and the policy came out in 2013 or
- 2014, I would say yeah. 5
- 6 Q. What's a courtesy ride, a safety escort back in 2010,
- 7 2012?
- 8 So during all my time at the U of O, we've always given
- safety escorts to people, people that are afraid to walk home 9
- 10 alone at night from, say, the library, or they're afraid to
- 11 walk home from one part of campus to their residence hall or
- 12 dorm room, and so we would give them a courtesy escort or a 13 safety escort, whatever you want to call it, and we would call
- 14 in to dispatch you're giving someone a ride somewhere, and you 15 would tell them where you were going to and your starting
- 16
- mileage, and that's pretty much it. You were just giving a
- 17 safety escort.
- 18 Q. Did you ever pat people down as part of that?
- 19 A.
- 20 Q. Were there drunk people you gave safety rides to, safety
- 21 escorts to?
- 22 Α. Oh, sure.
- Q. 23 That was just part of campus life; right?
- 24 Α. Right.
- 25 Q. Did anybody ever discipline you for any safety escorts you

Myers - D Myers - X

- ever gave anybody? 1
- 2 Α. No.
- 3 When was the first time you heard of a concept of an
- 4 officer and the Brady list?
- 5 A. Brady list? The Brady law has been around for a while,
- and I couldn't say when that was, but quite a while back. 6
- 7 Q. Many years, fair to say?
- 8 A. At least four. Maybe more. Maybe less.
- 9 Have you -- throughout all of your time there, do you Q.
- recall any officer ever being ordered that they could not 10
- 11 report any crimes unless they were felonies?
- 12 Α. No.
- Do you know why Scott Cameron is no longer employed at the 13 Q.
- 14 department?
- 15 I do not know. The only thing that I know is they chose Α.
- not to renew his contract for whatever reason. 16
- You're not personal friends with Mr. Cleavenger, are you? 17 Ο.
- 18 Α.
- Don't spend any social occasion with him, do you? 19 Q.
- 20 A.
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Thanks. That's all I have. 21
- THE COURT: Cross-examination. 22
- 23 ///
- 24 ///
- 25 ///

439

Mvers - X

- 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 2 BY MS. COIT:
- 3 Officer Myers, is it true that public safety officers back
- in 2010 through 2012 could cite for violations of the Oregon 4
- **Revised Statutes?** 5
- 6 No. A.
- 7 Q. Oh, I'm sorry. The OAR. Oregon Administrative Rules.
- Yeah, you can cite for the administrative rules for 8
- traffic, parking, that sort of thing, and then you were also 9
- 10 able to cite under the municipal code, as well for the City of
- Eugene for certain crimes. 11
- Okay. You were asked about whether or not you could or if 12
- 13 you ever knew of officers stopping people on campus property
- for illegal camping. Do you recall that question? 14
- 15 Α. I do.
- 16 Q. Are you aware that illegal camping is prohibited under the
- 17 OARs?
- 18 No, I'm not. Α.
- You talked about giving courtesy transports. 19 Q.
- 20 Uh-huh. Α.
- Is that something you've done before? 21 Q.
- 22 Α.
- 23 Q. Have you ever given a courtesy transport to a woman
- carrying a loaded gun in the back of a car? 24
- 25 Α. Not that I'm aware of.

- Q. Would you ever do that? 1
- 2 I think it would depend on the circumstance. Probably
- 3
- 4 Q. Can you give me a circumstance where you would
- 5 transport -- a courtesy transport of a woman carrying a loaded
- 6 gun in her lap in the back of your car?
- 7 No, I don't -- I don't think I could.
- 8 Now, the recordings, the dash cam videos in your car, when
- 9 you turn them on, they record people; is that correct?
- 10 Α. The dash cameras, the way they operate is when you
- 11 activate the lights on your vehicle, your overhead red and blue
- 12 lights, if you activate all of them, they turn on.
- 13 The recording turns on? Q.
- 14 Yeah. There's a video camera that's mounted in the -- in
- 15 the -- so if I'm driving, the video camera is right here, and
- 16 the recording device that it sends all the data to is down here
- 17 in the console. And there's a microphone in the -- in the
- vehicle that records everything, and there's also a small 18
- microphone that you wear up on your shoulder so when you leave 19
- 20 the vehicle that it's still recording the audio when you're out
- 21 of your car.
- 22 Q. And that shoulder -- the shoulder mic, you can actually
- 23 activate the audio with that shoulder mic, too; correct?
- 24 You can activate the camera with that.
- 25 The camera. Excuse me. 0.

Myers - X

441

- 1 You testified that sometimes in 2010 through 2012 you
- 2 would forget to tell people that you were recording them. Is
- 3 that correct?
- 4 You know, sometimes you do that job over -- the same thing
- over and over and over again. Like, we have body cameras now, 5
- too, and I know that when I have gotten out, I've activated my 6
- 7 camera and walked up and have started talking to people and
- have gone, oh, I forgot to tell them that I was recording. All right. Sir, that's my question. Even though 9
- 10 sometimes you forgot, were you aware that it was your
- obligation to advise people that you were recording them? 11
- Oh, yes. 12 Α.
- 13 Q. Never any confusion about that, was there?
- 14

- 15 It's the law, isn't it? Q.
- 16 Α.
- 17 Q. It was the law in 2010, 2011, 2012?
- 18 Α. Yes, yes, yes.
- 19 So if I understood your testimony correctly, it was your Q.
- 20 understanding in 2011, 2012 that public safety officers were
- not supposed to be making full traffic stops, turning lights 21
- 22 on, following people, and pulling them over. Is that a correct
- statement of your understanding? 23
- 24 Α. It would be.
- 25 Now, you were asked about your Internet search history

442 444 Myers - X Myers - X

- 1 being pulled.
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Do you know who pulled that history?
- 4 A. I would assume it would be the person -- do you mean the
- 5 person that requested it? Because if you do, it would be an IT
- 6 person that pulled it.
- 7 Q. Yes. Bad question. I apologize. Who requested that your
- 8 Internet search history be pulled?
- 9 A. If I had made an educated guess, I would say --
- 10 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I object, Your Honor. He can't
- 11 speculate if he doesn't know.
- 12 THE COURT: Sounds speculative, Counsel.
- 13 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 14 Q. Do you know who pulled your Internet search history?
- 15 A. I don't.
- 16 Q. Have you ever, during the course of an IA investigation,
- 17 an internal affairs investigation, made the statement to the
- 18 investigator that you have never violated the policies --
- 19 the -- excuse me, the department's policies against misusing
- 20 the Internet? Have you ever made that statement in the course
- 21 of an internal affairs investigation?
- 22 A. I have never been the subject of an IA investigation.
- 23 Q. So your answer is no?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Say that one more time.

- 1 opposing the Tasers.
- 2 Q. Was Sergeant Cameron there when you had that discussion
- 3 with Mr. Cleavenger?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Do you have any personal knowledge that Sergeant Cameron
- 6 knew who Mr. Cleavenger was in 2008?
- 7 A. Did he know him personally?
- 8 Q. Yes
- 9 A. I don't believe so.
- 10 Q. Were you and Sergeant Cameron friends in 2008?
- 11 A. We were co-workers.
- 12 Q. How would you describe your relationship with him? Was it
- 13 friendly?
- 14 A. We were co-workers. I just showed up and worked with him,
- 15 and that was it.
- 16 Q. Sitting here today, you don't like Sergeant Cameron, do
- 17 you?
- 18 A. I would say that I wouldn't have him over for dinner at my
- 19 house any time soon, but if you're implying that I'm saying
- 20 something in a retaliatory manner, I would say no.
- 21 Q. Okay. I'm not implying anything. My question is, do you
- 22 like Sergeant Cameron?
- 23 A. On a personal level? Not so much. I -- I feel sorry for
- 24 him, in terms of him losing his job. He's like me. You know,
- 25 he has a family, and he has his child and his wife to support.

443

Myers - X

- Q. Have you ever made the statement, in the course of an
- 2 internal affairs investigation, that you have never
- 3 intentionally violated the department's policy against misusing
- 4 the Internet?

1

- 5 A. Is this in reference to when I was asked about that during
- 6 this -- when I was interviewed by a supervisor about something
- 7 regarding that? Is that what you're asking?
- 8 Q. I'm just asking in general, sir, if you never made that
- 9 statement or if you have made that statement.
- 10 A. No. That was so long ago that I don't think I can say yes
- 11 or no either way.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. If you have a report or something, I would be glad to look
- 14 at it.
- 15 Q. Okay. I want to go back to this Taser speech that we
- 16 talked about. This was in 2008, as best you remember?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And did you know who Mr. Cleavenger was at that time, or
- 19 did you later learn that he was the student talking?
- 20 A. That's when I first knew about Jim Cleavenger was at that
- 21 time.
- 22 Q. So you were introduced to him there. Is that your
- 23 testimony?
- 24 A. No. I just went up and talked to him and kind of
- 25 introduced myself and -- to see what the deal was with him

Myers - X

- 1 And, you know, I have some compassion for him in terms of that.
- 2 Q. All right. In 2008 would Sergeant Cameron -- did
- 3 Sergeant Cameron have an actual discussion with you about his
- 4 feelings about Mr. Cleavenger speaking out about Tasers?
- 5 A. Any time that those discussions took place, there was more
- 6 than one officer around. It was more in a group setting where
- 7 that discussion would take place or it'd take place at a
- 8 briefing or out in the field.
- 9 Q. Would it be fair to say that the information you have
- 10 about Sergeant Cameron's feelings about this Taser issue came
- 11 from you overhearing snippets of conversations he had with
- 12 somebody else?
- 13 A. I would say I was involved in some of those conversations.
- 14 Q. Tell me what you said.
- 15 A. It was so long ago I really couldn't recall.
- 16 Q. But you recall actively being involved with
- 17 Sergeant Cameron in a conversation?
- 18 A. I do.
- 19 Q. At this point, in 2008, the department members knew that
- 20 this Taser thing was a dead issue. Is that your testimony?
- 21 A. I think a lot of people knew that it was going to go
- 22 nowhere. There was some hope that they were going to actually
- 23 give us the -- give us the equipment for -- you know, for us to
- 24 better protect ourselves and the people we were contacting and
- 25 whatnot, but it was just kind of hard to say.

1 I think a lot of people kind of knew it wasn't going to go

Myers - X

- 2 anywhere, but maybe there was that little bit of glimmer that
- 3 maybe they might do it.
- 4 Q. All right. How often did you work with Mr. Cleavenger?
- 5 A. Probably not very often. I couldn't give you a specific
- 6 number of shifts or anything. We didn't work the same shift,
- 7 but I -- I'm going to say that I was probably out on some calls
- 8 with him
- 9 Q. When you were out on a call with him, how much time would
- 10 you actually spend observing his activity?
- 11 A. Oh, well, it could be anywhere from, you know, five
- 12 minutes to around 15 minutes, 20 minutes. Just kind of would
- 13 depend on the call.
- 14 Q. Over the course of the two years you worked together, how
- 15 many times do you think you went on a call with him?
- 16 A. I wouldn't even begin to guess.
- 17 Q. Is that because you have no memory of going on a call with
- 18 him?
- 19 A. I'd say that I've gone on a couple of stops with him, but,
- 20 in total, I wouldn't be able to tell you exactly how many or
- 21 there have been around or what of -- it might be in an arm's
- 22 log. An arm's log is where they record all the calls you go on
- 23 and went on.
- 24 Q. Would you say maybe a couple?
- 25 A. Probably.

1 Q. Would it be fair to say that the morale in the department

448

449

- 2 got better after Chief McDermed disciplined Lieutenant Boyd and
- 3 she was transferred out of the department?
- 4 A. I would say it pleased a lot of people, yes.
- 5 Q. Now, you testified earlier that there was a general fear
- 6 that if you spoke up you would be retaliated against. Do you
- 7 remember saying that?
- 8 A. I do.
- 9 Q. If you know, please tell me who is that general fear of?
- 10 A. I think that general fear was of Doug Tripp, who was a
- 11 former director; Casey Boyd; and Scott Cameron.
- 12 Q. Had Scott Cameron ever disciplined you?
- 13 A. He gave me a letter one time. It wasn't a discipline
- 14 letter. It was a letter of clarification. And after he gave
- 15 me the letter, we were walking out , and I can't remember what
- 16 the letter was about. It has since been pulled from my file.
- 17 We were walking, and he -- and the letter was signed by him,
- 18 from what I recall, and he told me that he was sorry that he
- 19 had to give me the letter and that he didn't write the letter,
- 20 which I thought was kind of weird. But outside of that, I
- 21 don't think I've ever been disciplined by Scott Cameron.
- 22 Q. Were you in fear of retaliation from Lieutenant Lebrecht?
- 23 A. No
- 24 Q. How about Chief McDermed?
- 25 A. No.

447

Myers - X

- 1 Q. Have you ever been the subject of discipline at the
- 2 department?
- 3 A. I have.
- 4 Q. Tell me about that.
- 5 A. I was pulled into a meeting about using the Internet too
- 6 much and was given a reprimand letter as a result of that, and
- 7 that reprimand letter was later rescinded because I was told
- $8\,$ $\,$ that it was given outside of the parameters of progressive
- 9 discipline.
- 10 Q. Who gave you this letter of reprimand?
- 11~ A. This would have been Casey Boyd.
- 12 Q. My question earlier about who probably --
- 13 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Objection. Asked and answered.
- 14 He already says he doesn't know.
- 15 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 16 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 17 Q. My question earlier regarding who pulled your Internet
- 18 history, was it probably Casey Boyd?
- 19 A. Was it probably her? Sure, it probably was.
- 20 Q. Was Casey Boyd a good supervisor?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Why do you say that?
- 23 A. She was pretty terse with people. She was prone to
- 24 targeting people. If -- if -- for whatever reason, if you were
- not within her graces, so to speak, she went after you.

Myers - X

- 1 Q. Have you ever seen Chief McDermed retaliate against
- 2 someone?
- 3 A. No
- 4 Q. How would you describe her as a chief?
- 5 A. I get along with Chief McDermed pretty well. I really
- 6 don't have any -- any complaints in that department with her.
- 7 $\,\,$ I get along. She's very personable to me.
- 8 Same with Lieutenant Lebrecht. He's always -- he's always
- 9 treated me very well.
- $10\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Were you present at the GameDay incident with
- 11 Mr. Cleavenger and the angel wings?
- 12 A. No. But I did hear about it.
- 13 Q. Did you ever make a complaint about Lieutenant Boyd?
- 14 A. I did.

- $\,$ 15 $\,$ Q. $\,$ Did one of those complaints involve something she showed
- 16 you on her computer?
- 17 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'm going to object, Your Honor.
- 18 We're getting a little outside the scope and --
 - THE COURT: What's the relevance, Counsel?
- 20 MR. JASON KAFOURY: -- what is this relevant to?
- 21 THE COURT: Just the relevance.
- 22 MS. COIT: During direct, he gave very general, broad
- 23 testimony about mistreatment by supervisors, retaliation,
- 24 general feelings of morale because of the supervisors.
- 25 THE COURT: Overruled.

Myers - X Myers - ReD

1 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)

- 2 0. Do you remember my question?
- 3 Would you ask it again.
- 4 Do you recall making a complaint about Casey Boyd,
- Lieutenant Boyd, having to do with something she showed you on 5
- 6 her computer?
- 7 Α. I remember that incident.
- 8 Tell me about that.
- So I was in her office. She wanted to talk to me about 9
- something, and she had her computer on, and she was laughing 10
- 11 about it, and showed it to me, and it was a photo of a young
- 12 woman who was topless. And I want to say that she was
- either -- she made -- I think she may have been playing a 13
- 14 musical instrument, a violin or something, and I'm kind of
- 15 shocked she's showing me this in the office. And she told me
- that it was -- Amelie Rosseau was the person's name, and I have 16
- 17 no idea how to spell that except for the last name is probably
- 18 R-U-S-S-O.

20

- 19 And Ms. Rosseau at the time was the ASUO student body president for the university, and she showed me this picture
- and I'm kind of like, okay, and she said -- she was laughing 21
- about it and saying that she was going to somehow put this 22
- 23 photo to use to discredit the student body president, and I
- 24 really didn't take that very seriously. And at the time the
- 25 student body president was very opposed to public safety

- 1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 2 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY:
- 3 Do you know if Casey Boyd was following McDermed and
- 4 Tripp's orders to discipline people like you?
- 5 I don't have any direct knowledge of that, but it was
- suspected that there were certain people in the department that 6
- 7 were -- that were targeted for getting rid of them, and I
- 8 believe I was one of those at that time when Doug Tripp was
- 9 there.

11

- 10 Q. Kent Abbott another one?
 - MS. COIT: Object on relevance. He said it was
- 12 Doug Tripp.
- 13 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 14 You can answer the guestion. Was Kent Abbott another one?
- 15 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 16 Was Kent Abbott another one? Someone who was there for a
- 17 really long time and was being targeted?
- 18 I had conversations with Kent about what was happening at
- 19 that time, and he really felt that the -- that --
- 20 MS. COIT: Hearsay.
- 21 THE WITNESS: -- he was being targeted.
- 22 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 23 You said morale is still low at the department now where
- 24 the chief still runs the place; correct?
- 25 Α. It is.

451

Myers - X

- becoming a police department, and she went on about that photo
- 2 for a little bit, and I just kind of left the office, and I
- 3 was, like, wow.
- 4 And I want to say that I mentioned it to a sergeant. I
- don't remember who. But I knew that there was an investigation 5
- 6 over the photo, but nobody ever came and interviewed me about
- 7 it.

11

- 8 In your opinion, did Chief McDermed improve both the Q.
- 9 morale and the running of the department when she disciplined
- 10 and ultimately had Lieutenant Boyd taken out of the department?

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Objection. Asked and answered.

- 12 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 13 THE WITNESS: One more time.
- 14 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- In your opinion, did Chief McDermed improve both the 15
- 16 morale and the functioning of the University of Oregon Police
- Department when she had Ms. -- or, excuse me, Lieutenant Boyd 17
- 18 disciplined and moved out of the department?
- A lot of people were really happy that Casey Boyd was 19 20 removed from her position.
- MS. COIT: Thank you. That's all I have. 21
- 22 THE COURT: Redirect.
- 23 ///
- 24 ///
- 25 ///

Myers - ReD

- Do you know that Amelie Rosseau, the U of O student body 1
- 2 president, do you know if there were discussions about her
- 3 ending up on the bowl of dicks list?
- 4 A. I have --
- 5 MS. COIT: Object. This is --
- 6 THE WITNESS: -- no idea about that list.
- 7 MS. COIT: This is beyond the scope.
- 8 THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer the question.
- THE WITNESS: I -- no. 9
- 10 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- We talked about you heard my client give the speech. Was 11
- he the only law student that gave a speech about Tasers at this 12
- 13 event with the chief?
- 14 That's a great question. I wouldn't be able to say if he
- 15 was the only law student or not.
- 16 But do you specifically remember back in 2008 that
- Sergeant Cameron was unhappy with James Cleavenger because of 17
- 18 that speech that he gave?
- 19 Α. He was.
- 20 And that went on for weeks after everybody else stopped Ο.
- 21 talking about it; right?
- 22 Α. Quite a while.
- 23 Q. Prohibited camping was not something you could cite for;
- 24 is that correct?
- 25 It's not in the OAR. It's in the city code and I don't

Myers - ReD Myers - ReD

know if we had the authority to cite for that at that time. side, Your Honor, as his --1 1 2 That also changed. We had -- we were in an agreement with 2 THE COURT: I'm going to receive it, Counsel. That's 3 the city police where they wrote us in as law enforcement 3 4 officers so we could write citations instead of having to 4 Could you tell us, though, the time period it indicates 5 5 constantly call their officers over to do it for us to really that it covers? unlock the burden because they were pretty short-staffed. And THE WITNESS: Well --6 6 7 that list of what we could and couldn't cite for changed guite 7 THE COURT: All you have to do is look at the first 8 8 page and maybe look at the last. It will give you just a rough 9 There were a handful of things that we could cite for in 9 period in years. the beginning and then they expanded it. And so I couldn't THE WITNESS: It looks like it's from January 22, 10 10 tell you during those years what we could and couldn't cite for 11 11 2010, to July 19, 2010. 12 specifically. 12 THE COURT: Thank you. It's received. We talked about body cameras . Didn't my client purchase MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. Q. 13 13 14 hody cameras? 14 THE COURT: Any more questions of this witness, 15 A. Yeah, he did actually. 15 Counsel? Let me turn to the plaintiff. 16 Q. Bought you some, didn't he? 16 MR. JASON KAFOURY: No. I asked him to purchase me one, yes. 17 THE COURT: Let me turn back to the defense. You're 17 Α. 18 Q. Talking about this loaded gun incident, if you were 18 not limited. Counsel. ordered by your command staff sergeant to give a safety escort 19 MS. COIT: No questions. 19 20 to a woman in distress who had a gun, would you do it? 20 THE COURT: Now, may we excuse the witness at this 21 A. Well, I can't say no. 21 time, Counsel? 22 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Thanks. That's all I have. 22 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes. 23 THE COURT: Recross? 23 THE COURT: Mr. Myers, thank you. You may step down. 24 MS. COIT: None, Your Honor. 24 THE WITNESS: Am I good to go home? THE COURT: Let's make certain, Counsel. Exhibit 208 25 25 THE COURT: Yes, you can. Thank you for waiting in 455 457 Myers - ReD Abbott - D was referred to but has not been received by the Court. 1 the hallway last evening. 2 Exhibit 253, Counsel, you mentioned that last night. Are you 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 going to seek that or not? If so, I want to do that while the 3 THE COURT: Counsel, your next witness. 4 witness is still here. 4 MR. JASON KAFOURY: We will call Officer Kent Abbott 5 MR. JASON KAFOURY: It's -- I'll offer it. It's 5 to the stand. 6 the --6 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. If you would step 7 7 THE COURT: All right. Once again, what does it forward, please, between the doors and into the courtroom. 8 Step forward. Thank you, sir. 8 purport to be? Just so I have it. 9 MR. JASON KAFOURY: This is the witness's Internet 9 Would you raise your right hand, please. 10 search history that was collected. 10 THE COURT: I'm going to -- but you'll have to lay 11 11 ROBERT KENT ABBOTT, called as a witness in behalf of the Plaintiff, being first the foundation. You'll have to ask him about 253, Counsel. 12 12 13 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. 13 duly sworn, is examined and testified as follows: 14 THE COURT: Just to explain to the jury, we've been 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Would you be seated in going over items of evidence each evening after you left so we 15 15 16 don't have to have sidebars, and so a number of these documents 16 the witness box. The entrance is closest to the wall, just to 17 are familiar to all counsel, and it saves a lot of time so 17 my right. Be seated. 18 we're not going out in the hallway. 18 Sir, would you move your chair close to that microphone? 19 Counsel? 19 Now, sir, would you state your full name and spell your last 20 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can we show him the document? 20 name. THE COURT: Certainly. It's 253. 21 THE WITNESS: My name is Robert Kent Abbott, and my 21 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 22 last name is spelled A-B-B-O-T-T. 22 23 THE COURT: Thank you. Direct examination by 23 Q. 253. Oh, does it appear to be Internet search history?

24

25

plaintiff's counsel.

24

25

Α.

It does.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: It was produced by the other

Abbott - D Abbott - D

- 1 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 2 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY:
- 3 Q. Okay. Mr. Abbott, Officer Abbott, we compelled you to be
- 4 here under subpoena; correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. You are still currently an employee of the department; is
- 7 that accurate?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Can you briefly tell us a little bit about yourself and
- 10 answer your questions, as best you can, to the jury even though
- 11 I'm over here.
- 12 A. Sure.
- 13 Q. It's an awkward courtroom, but the mic only picks you up
- 14 if you talk close to it, so -- there you go. Perfect. Tell us
- 15 a little bit about yourself, where you're from, and your
- 16 educational background.
- 17 A. I'm a native Oregonian. I'm from Eastern Oregon. We call
- 18 it the state of Eastern Oregon, and I've been employed at the
- 19 university since 1984. November 13th. That's the last of my
- 20 careers. And I like it here in Oregon.
- 21 Q. Tell us what positions you've held, roughly, over the
- 22 years at the department.
- 23 A. I started out as a parking officer and then a campus
- 24 security officer, public safety campus security officer, public
- 25 safety officer, and now commission public safety officer.

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Page 8, line 23.
- 3 THE COURT: Could I see a copy of that deposition and

460

461

- 4 those pages, please?
- 5 MS. COIT: Your Honor, I object to this. His answers
- $\,\,$ 6 $\,\,$ to the question was that that question was too general. $\,$ I $\,$
- 7 don't think you can impeach him on that.
- 8 THE COURT: That's why I want to see the pages of the
- 9 deposition that are marked, Counsel.
- 10 Thank you.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Should I wait before I answer?
- 12 THE COURT: Just a moment. What's, Counsel, again
- 13 the page number?
- 14 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I gave you -- I only have one
- 15 copy.
- 16 THE COURT: See how difficult that is when you have
- 17 one copy. Let's move on.
- 18 The question is too general.
- 19 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 20 Q. Okay. You've been -- you're hoping to retire here in the
- 21 next few years; is that right?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Were you recently notified that the public safety officer
- 24 positions were no longer going to be there?
- 25 A. It was finally formalized, yes.

459

Abbott - D

- 1 Q. You were a sergeant; correct?
- 2 A. I was a sergeant for approximately eight months. 2000,
- 3 2001-ish.
- 4 Q. So you -- at least for a brief period, you were part of
- 5 the management side of things?
- 6 A. Repeat
- 7 Q. At least for a brief period you were within the
- 8 supervisory management portion. Is that accurate?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10~ Q. $\;$ I asked you at your deposition if you read portions of my
- 11 client's lawsuit?
- 12 A. I didn't hear you. Your client's what?
- 13 Q. I asked you if you had read portions of my client's
- 14 lawsuit at your deposition. Do you remember that?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. I'm assuming you haven't read any additional portions of
- 17 the lawsuit since the deposition.
- 18 A. No. It's too long. I'm not interested.
- 19 Q. But when you did read it, nothing jumped out to you as
- 20 inaccurate, did it?
- 21 A. That's too general.
- 22 Q. Do you remember giving a deposition in this case?
- 23 A. I did give a deposition in this case.
- 24 Q. Have you reviewed your deposition prior to your testimony
- 25 today?

Abbott - D

- 1 Q. So will that be the end of your career at that point?
- 2 A. Be more specific.
- 3 Q. Are you planning after that one-year period to work any
- 4 further at the department, or is that it?
- 5 A. Within the department, I have some options.
- 6 Q. Okay. And who's provided you those options?
- 7 A. The chief. Chief McDermed.
- 8 Q. And what options are those?
- 9 A. There's also a security officer position that is
- 10 available. There is dispatch which is available. If they
- $11\,$ develop an evidence property position, that's available. And I
- 12 can apply for the police position. That's available.
- 13~ Q. At your deposition you said you would not apply for the
- 14 police position; isn't that accurate?
- 15 MS. COIT: Objection. Improper impeachment with his
- 16 deposition.
- 17 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 18 You can answer the question.
- 19 THE WITNESS: At that time I had not determined that
- 20 as an option.
- 21 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 22 Q. Okay. Now, as we sit here today, you might apply to
- 23 become a police officer. Is that what you're testifying?
- 24 A. There could be several positions I'm looking at, yes.
- 25 Q. Let's talk about your experience working with my client.

464 Abbott - D Abbott - D

You were on the same graveyard shift with my client; isn't that 1

- 2 correct?
- 3 A. At some point, yes.
- 4 Q. Well, do you know what portions you were there with him
- 5 from 2011, 2012?
- 6 Α. I have no idea.
- 7 Q. Months, though, fair to say?
- 8 A. Approximately, six to eight months. Six months is usually
- 9 our rotation. Six months.
- 10 Q. And your relationship with him was cordial, wasn't it?
- 11 Α.
- 12 In fact, you had nothing negative to say about him at all
- during that time period, did you? 13
- 14 Α. No.
- Would you agree that some officers -- there's a spectrum. 15 Q.
- 16 Some officers are a lot more active, meaning they're out
- patrolling, and some are not as active. Would you agree with 17
- 18 that during 2011, 2012?
- You're going to have to define "active." 19
- 20 Q. Well, how about -- things we can quantify, like writing
- 21 police reports.
- 22 Α. There are certain officers that write a lot more police
- 23 reports, yes.
- 24 Are you aware of the fact that my client, during one
- 25 eight-month stint of that, wrote double the number of police

THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. Could you slow down 1

- 2 a little bit.
- 3 THE COURT: Read that again, Counsel.
- 4 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 5 What I'm trying to get a sense of was my client, in your
- perspective, one of the more active people, you know, moving, 6
- 7 investigating, and your answer was yes.
- 8 THE COURT: And your question is does that refresh
- 9 his recollection?
- 10 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 11 Does that refresh your memory about what you said at your
- 12 deposition?
- THE COURT: Do you need to read it? Counsel will 13 give you a copy if you need to look at it. 14
- THE WITNESS: No. I think I would modify that, is if 15
- 16 you -- the way I framed it is if -- everyone writes more
- reports than I do, so, yeah, he -- he wrote more reports than I 17
- 18 did. He did that type of work to write more reports, and
- that's what I meant by that. But then everyone does. So 19
- 20 singling him out, I don't know the stats enough to single him
- 21 out.

1

4

- 22 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 23 What I asked you at the deposition was, was he out at
- 24 patrol doing stuff in the field more often than other officers
- 25 not as stationary?

463 465

Abbott - D

- 1 reports in comparison to everyone else?
- 2 A. I don't keep track of anyone else's stats.
- 3 You would generally agree that he was one of the more Q.
- 4 active officers; right?
- I don't know. I don't remember. I don't keep track of 5 A.
- 6 that.
- 7 Q. I'll ask it more specifically. In your deposition --
- 8 THE COURT: Counsel, page?
- 9 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Page 19.
- 10 THE COURT: And I'll see that deposition.
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Page and line is page 19, line 16 11
- through 24. 12
- 13 THE COURT: Thank you.
- 14 You may ask the question, Counsel. I've got it.
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: It's my fault for not having more 15
- 16 copies. It won't happen again.
- THE COURT: This is becoming unduly consumptive of 17
- 18 time. Not with this witness, but with this process. Ask your
- question and let's move on. 19
- 20 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- At my deposition did I ask you: I imagine there were some 21
- 22 people that were more active in terms of being out doing
- patrols, looking at things in the field. There were probably 23
- others that were a bit more stationary and not moving around as 24
- much. What I'm trying to get a sense of is --

Abbott - D

- THE COURT: It was kind of a compound question. Why
- 2 don't you read that again very slowly.
- 3 I want you to listen to the question. Unfortunately, we
 - don't have the document in front of you , but we will tomorrow .
- 5 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- Q. I imagine that there were some people that were more 6
- 7 active in terms of being out on -- doing patrol, looking at
- things in the field, and there were probably others that were a 8
- bit more stationary, not moving around as much, and I'm trying 9
- 10 to get a sense of was my client, in your perspective, one of
- the more active people? You know, moving around and 11
- 12 investigating.
- 13 And you said yes.
- 14 He's out of the office. He's moving around, yes.
- 15 Okay. Any reason -- did counsel not give you a copy of Q.
- 16 vour deposition?
- 17 Α. Yes.
- 18 Q. She did?
- 19 Yeah. Α.
- 20 Q. Any reason you didn't read it before coming here today?
- 21 Α. I have no point to read it.
- 22 Q. Do you not care about this process?
- This trial is not important to me. No, I didn't read it. 23 A.
 - MS. COIT: Object to the badgering. This is his
- 25 witness.

Abbott - D Abbott - D

- 1 THE COURT: No. Interesting colloquy. Overruled. I
- 2 think it gives a perception of where everybody stands in terms
- 3 of the relationship to the trial.
- 4 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 5 Q. You thought that my client was an asset to the department,
- 6 isn't that correct, while he was there?
- 7 A. As we first started out, yes. During that time period,
- 8 yes
- 9 Q. During what time period?
- 10 A. The time that he was there working on the same shift I was
- 11 at some point. I didn't think anyone wasn't an asset, so he
- 12 was an asset.
- 13 Q. Over your 30 years there, you've seen a lot of people be
- 14 terminated, haven't you?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. But when my client was terminated, you were actually
- 17 surprised; isn't that correct?
- 18 A. I was.
- 19 Q. Because normal pattern, someone gets a letter of
- 20 reprimand. They go -- maybe they grieve it . Maybe they don't.
- 21 They get retrained, and they go back to work. Isn't that a
- 22 normal pattern you observed throughout your years there?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. So why were you surprised he was fired?
- 25 A. People have been fired for any number of reasons over my

- 1 That did not occur.
- 2 A. Rephrase that again.
- 3 Q. My client was put from being a public safety officer to

468

- 4 parking duties. No other off -- without any termination. No
- 5 other officer, you're aware of, has had that happen; isn't that
- 6 accurate?
- 7 A. True.
- 8 Q. Through your years, have you seen a pattern where the
- 9 command staff wants to terminate someone , the person starts to
- 10 get written up, they face discipline, HR gets involved, and
- 11 then they're eventually terminated. You have seen that happen
- 12 a number of times, haven't you?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And when my client got that letter of reprimand and got
- 15 put on parking duty, what went through your mind?
- 16 A. What did he do?
- 17 Q. At your deposition you said, "Oh-oh."
- 18 A. Yeah. What did he do? Yeah.
- 19 Q. Basically, from all your years there, you knew that when
- 20 that happened, the command staff was setting the stage to be
- 21 able to terminate him; isn't that right?
- 22 A. You're going to have to ask that differently.
- 23 Q. And when you saw my client in May of 2012 be reassigned
- 24 after a letter of clarification and a letter of reprimand and
- 25 HR being involved, did you think that the command staff was

467 469

Abbott - D

- 1 career, and some have surprised me and some have not.
- 2 Q. Why did my client surprise you?
- 3 A. I'm not familiar with his work ethics or regarding his
- 4 issues with management. So when the time came up, yeah, I was
- 5 surprised.
- 6 Q. In fact, at your deposition because you didn't see any
- 7 cause why he should have been fired; right?
- 8 A. At the time, no.
- 9 Q. Let me ask, over the 30 years you were there, my client --
- 10 there was only one other officer who was ever reassigned from
- 11 public safety officer to parking duty; isn't that right?
- 12 A. One I remember, yes.
- 13 Q. That's Officer McIntyre back in 2005.
- 14 A. Officer McIntyre. I'm not sure of the year.
- 15 Q. Officer McIntyre was actually terminated, got reinstated,
- 16 and then put on parking duty; isn't that right?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. So my client is the only person that you are aware of over
- 19 your time, while still an officer, before being terminated,
- 20 that was put on parking duty; isn't that correct?
- 21 A. McIntyre was also terminated from parking.
- 22 Q. But he had been terminated and then reinstated and put on
- 23 parking; isn't that right?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. My client was not terminated and then put on parking.

- preparing a case to be able to terminate my client?
- 2 A. That can be a pattern to get rid of someone, yes.

Abbott - D

- 3 Q. Did my client have a good sense of humor?
- 4 A. I'm sorry?

- 5 Q. Did my client have a good sense of humor?
- 6 A. I thought he did.
- 7 Q. Working in stress -- working in law enforcement is pretty
- 8 stressful, isn't it?
- 9 A. It is.
- 10 Q. Graveyard shift. All night. Stressful?
- 11 A. That's not stressful.
- 12 Q. Okay. And you would agree that there's a place for humor
- 13 within law enforcement, obviously?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And within the University of Oregon Department of Public
- 16 Safety, there's a place for humor there, too; right?
- 17 A. In the police department, yes.
- 18 Q. Over the 30 years you were there, you're not aware of any
- 19 union grievance that has been overturned prior to going to an
- 20 arbitration, are you?
- 21 A. In the level of arbitration?
- 22 Q. Yes. All the way to arbitration. Nothing overturned at
- 23 step one or step two or step three?
- 24 A. I don't recall anything like that, no.
- 25 Q. Let's talk about annual evaluations. You got more annual

472 Abbott - D Abbott - D

- evaluations than other people, didn't you? 1
- 2 Α. Yes.
- 3 An annual evaluation is a way for command staff to
- 4 document any issues that they have with the officers, isn't
- 5 that right?
- 6 A. Repeat that again.
- 7 An annual evaluation is a way for the command staff to
- 8 document any issues that they have with the officers; isn't
- 9 that right?
- 10 A. That's incorrect. Well, it documents the good, the bad,
- 11 and the ugly, so to speak. There are high points. There are
- points that need to be trained on, further training. Their 12
- training and issues they need to reevaluate, upgrade if they 13
- 14 have to.
- 15 Q. Well, some people over the last five to ten years haven't
- had any annual evaluations or very few; isn't that right? 16
- I've heard of some of them complaining they hadn't. 17
- 18 And you didn't feel a lot of your annual evaluations were 0.
- fair and accurate in the last 10 years, did you? 19
- 20 What officer feels that a supervisor is giving them an
- accurate evaluation? I mean, everyone has a point of 21
- contention, but that's normal. I'm -- that's normal to a 22
- 23 university system with all the people I have contact with from
- 24 other departments. That's normal.
- 25 But, specifically, you took issue with things that were in 0.

- becoming a police department, do you remember that time period? 1
- 2 Α. Yes.
- You do remember that the chief, then Chief Tripp, and the 3
- 4 administration was encouraging officers to go out and seek
- 5 additional training during that. Do you remember that?
- 6 Α.
- 7 Q. Did you attempt to seek any additional outside training?
- 8 A. I was assigned outside training.
- 9 Q. But you didn't seek to get any?
- 10 Α. I didn't have to. If they wanted me to be trained on
- 11 something, they assigned me that.
- 12 Let's talk about your field notebooks. Would you agree
- 13 that it was common knowledge within the department -- the
- 14 department that you took, by far, the most copious notes in the
- 15 field notebooks?
- 16 Α. I got teased about it, but I wouldn't know if that was
- 17 department-wide.
- It was kind of a joke that you documented everything in 18 Q.
- 19 your notebooks; right?
- 20 Probably.
- And you wrote stuff down during shift briefings, didn't 21 Q.
- 22 vou?
- 23 Α. Important stuff from the supervisor, yes.
- 24 Now, part of the reason that you wrote all of that down
- 25 was to protect yourself, wasn't it? Be honest.

471

Abbott - D

- 1 your own evaluations because they weren't fair and accurate;
- 2 right?
- 3 You'll have to be specific what type of training or in A.
- what type of period that occurred. Which period are you 4
- 5 talking about?
- 6 Over the last, let's say, five years.
- 7 Α. Ask that differently.
- 8 Q. Do you think things were put in your annual evaluation
- that were not accurate in the last five years? 9
- 10 A.
- And do you think that it was unfair for those things to be 11 Q.
- put in your annual evaluation? 12
- 13 A. Some things, yes.
- Now, you -- you had an issue with Lieutenant Casey Boyd; 14
- isn't that correct? 15
- She's not my favorite. 16 Α.
- You felt like she was targeting you, though; isn't that 17 Q.
- 18 right?
- 19 Α. Yes.
- 20 Do you know if she was following command staff decisions Ο.
- from Chief Tripp and Assistant Chief McDermed while making 21
- those determinations? 22
- 23 Α. Could be. I don't know.
- Now, you do remember generally that this transition period 24 Q.
- of 2011 to 2012, when the department was transitioning to

Abbott - D

- 1 You have to be more specific on that.
- 2 Well, if you document --
- THE COURT: We're going to strike the comment "be 3
- 4 honest," Counsel.
- 5 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. It was a second question.
- 6 THE COURT: That's for the jury to decide, not for
- 7 you to lead.
- 8 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.
- 9 THE COURT: Your next question.
- 10 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- Deep down, were you writing everything down in your 11 Q.
- notebook so that you could protect yourself if you were ever 12
- 13 asked later what happened at this meeting or what was said?
- 14 The only thing I wrote down was work-related regarding
- 15 instructions for that particular day or week or assignments
- 16 given. It was all patrol-related.
- But were you also documenting things to make sure there 17
- 18 was a clear record so there would be no discrepancies later
- 19 about what happened on certain instances?
- 20 Α. Yes.
- Okay. Do you recall getting an email from general 21
- 22 counsel, Doug Park, at the University of Oregon, in regards to
- my client's lawsuit, that there was a hold on all materials 23
- 24 that could be related to this lawsuit?
- 25 Α. Yes

Abbott - D Abbott - D

- And you got that shortly after this lawsuit was filed, the 1 Q.
- 2 end of 2013?
- Okay. I don't know the date. 3 A.
- 4 Well, do you agree that you got the email shortly after
- 5 the lawsuit regardless of the date?
- I got it. I don't remember the time frame one way or the 6 A.
- 7 other.
- 8 Q. How many field notebooks would you do in a month?
- 9 Α.
- 10 Q. So that's 30 to 40 field notebooks a year?
- 11 Α.
- Now, at your deposition, I initially asked you about your 12
- field notebook retention policy. Do you recall that? 13
- 14 Α. Reread it.
- 15 Q. Well, do you recall your answer? I'd like to know if you
- recall your initial answer. 16
- Α. No. 17
- 18 I asked --0.
- 19 MS. COIT: I object to the impeachment. He hasn't
- 20 even asked a question.
- THE COURT: I'm going to sustain it. The witness 21
- hasn't reviewed the deposition. So, Counsel, why don't you 22
- show him that page and let him read that for a moment and see
- if that refreshes his recollection.
- 25 ///

475 477

Abbott - D

- BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 2 Q. I'd like you to read for the jurors, if you would be so
- kind --3
- 4 THE COURT: Read it to himself, Counsel, first to see
- if that refreshes his recollection. 5
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Page 45, line 20 through page 46, 6
- 7 line 4.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Okay. Yeah.
- 9 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 10 Okay. Does that refresh your recollection about what you
- first stated when I asked you about your field notebooks? 11
- Yes. 12 Α.
- 13 Q. You first stated that you retained them for a short period
- of time. Around a year. Correct?
- 15 Α. Yeah.
- 16 Q. Then I asked you what you did with them, and you said you
- 17 destroyed them?
- 18
- And I asked you how you destroyed them, and you said a 19 Q.
- 20 shredder; correct?
- 21 Α.
- 22 Then I asked you why you didn't retain any of your
- notebooks in relation to Mr. Cleavenger -- that may relate to 23
- Mr. Cleavenger after you received that email from general 24
- counsel. Do you remember that?

- Yes. 1 Α.
- 2 And isn't it a fact that you actually destroyed all 30 Q.
- years of your field notebooks in the spring of 2014? 3
- 4 No. Over a period of time, I would purge -- purge them.

476

- 5 Q. Is it your testimony that you did not destroy all of your
- field notebooks for 30 years in the spring of 2014? 6
- 7 I destroyed what I had left.
- 8 And was it not all 30 years of your notebooks?
- It was a lot of them because I had purged earlier. 9 Α.
- There's quite a bit that I destroyed. I didn't go through and 10 11 count any number. It's just there were several large boxes.
- 12 And those ones that you destroyed would cover the time
- 13 period of 2010 to 2012 when my client was there; correct?
- 14 Α. Sure.
- 15 Q. It actually took about a month to destroy all of them,
- 16 didn't it?
- 17 No. Because I threw them in the fire. I've got a
- 18 woodstove at home. That's how I shred them.
- So you burned them? 19
- 20 Α.
- Q. Did you burn years and years and years of these books, 21
- including time that my client was there, all after you received 22
- 23 this notice from general counsel --
- 24 A. Yeah.
- 25 -- to hold on to any material? Ο.

Abbott - D

- 1 Α.
- 2 And you did it because you wanted to purge the past; isn't
- 3 that right?
- You're going to have to be more specific on that. 4 Α.
- 5 Well, I asked you on page 46, line 18: And why did you
- 6 decide to start doing that?
- 7 Answer, line 20, I wanted to purge the past.
- 8 I'll modify that. Related to patrol. The books are Α.
- related to patrol. 9
- 10 Q. Okay.
- Only patrol. 11 A.
- Q. How many years had you been doing patrol? 12
- 13 Α. As a general term, since 1984.
- 14 So you did burn every single one of your field notebooks
- 15 since 1984 that related to patrol; is that accurate?
- 16 Α. Yeah. Yeah.
- Let's talk about the bowl of dicks list. You were there 17 Q.
- 18 during at least some of those shift briefings that
- 19 Lieutenant Lebrecht ran; correct?
- 20 Α. It wasn't a bowl of dicks list.
- 21 Okay. Well, let's talk about that.
- 22 A. It was called "the list."
- 23 Q. I understand there's some disagreement in this case about
- that. 24
- 25 THE COURT: We've heard it referred to in both ways.

478 480 Abbott - D

Abbott - D

- Counsel for the plaintiff refers to it as the bowl of dicks 1
- 2 list and counsel for the defendant may refer to it as the list
- or the bowl. We're not sure yet. The jury will decide what 3
- 4 the appropriate nomenclature is.
- 5 Counsel?
- 6 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 7 You do agree that the concept of a bowl of dicks list was
- 8 discussed at these meetings; correct?
- A list was discussed at times during briefing before 9
- 10 shift, yes.
- 11 Q. But the list was referred to, at least at times, as the
- 12 bowl of dicks list; isn't that accurate?
- No. No. It was "the list." 13 Α.
- 14 Q. At your deposition I asked you --
- 15 THE COURT: Well, just a moment, Counsel. The
- 16 appropriate way is to refresh his recollection. Not just to
- 17 start reading from the deposition. That means you usually take
- the page and you approach him and show him the page, and you 18
- have him read it. And then you step back to the lecturn and 19
- 20 you ask him if he said it. And then if he denies it, then you
- impeach him with it. 21
- 22 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.
- 23 THE COURT: Tomorrow we'll have --
- 24 MR. JASON KAFOURY: We'll have multiple copies of
- 25 depositions. After lunch we'll have them.

- 1 Α. Yes.
- 2 O. The bowl of dicks was discussed at different times during
- 3 the --
- 4 Α. The phrase was used, yes.
- And you do recall that during part of those discussions 5 Q.
- people would name a person or a thing and they would say that 6
- 7 person or that thing can eat a bowl of dicks. That did happen,
- 8 didn't it?
- 9 Α. Not the way you said it.
- 10 Q. Okay. How did a person or a thing and the phrase "that
- 11 person can eat a bowl of dicks," how was it used?
- 12 Some people would comment on -- comment after we had a
- 13 discussion about a particular crazy thing that happened that
- 14 day, and people would say different phrases. And one person or
- 15 two would say that particular phrase regarding -- about that
- 16 incident that happened that day that was talked about.
- 17 And during those meetings you saw Eric LeRoy take out his
- 18 cell phone and appear to put names into it during those same
- discussions; isn't that right? 19
- 20 I don't know if he put stuff into it or not.
- Okay. But you saw him take out his cell phone? 21 Q.
- 22 Α. Yes.
- 23 Q. And it looked like he was trying to enter information into
- 24 it; right? You recall seeing that?
- 25 I saw him fingering, but I didn't give it much thought.

479

THE COURT: Excellent.

- 2 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 3 I would like you to read starting at page 53, line 4, down Q.

Abbott - D

4 to line 22.

1

- 5 A. Okav.
- 6 Q. Okay. Does that help refresh your memory about what we
- 7 discussed at the deposition?
- 8 Α. Yeah.
- Okay. So you first heard the phrase "bowl of dicks" 9 Q.
- 10 during these briefings; right?
- It was, yes. It was, yeah. If you phrase it that way, 11 A.
- 12 ves.
- 13 THE COURT: Counsel, let's be sure: Is that the
- exact terminology, in other words?
- 15 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- Question, page 53, line 4. When did you first hear the 16 0.
- 17 phrase bowl of dicks?
- 18 Answer: During one of those briefings.
- 19 Then I asked you: Was it a frequent subject of
- 20 discussion?
- 21 You asked me to rephrase.
- 22 And then I said: Was it discussed once and then never
- discussed again, or was it talked about multiple times in these 23
- 24 meetings?
- 25 And you said different times. Right?

Abbott - D

- There were also other times where the bowl of dicks was
- 2 discussed but LeRoy didn't take out his cell, for example;
- correct? You saw that too? 3
- 4 Α. Yes.
- And you do remember, during those briefings, a discussion 5
- 6 about Mayor Kitty Piercy, the Eugene mayor, being discussed,
- 7 don't you?
- 8 Α.
- You also remember the University of Oregon student body 9
- 10 president, Amelie Rosseau -- she was on the list, wasn't she?
- I remember talking about her. I don't know if she was put 11
- on any list. 12
- 13 Do you remember why she was put on the list?
- 14 MS. COIT: Object.
- 15 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 16 You can answer the question.
- THE WITNESS: I think she was -- if I had a general 17
- 18 term, she's an activist.
- 19 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 20 Jesse Jackson was put on the list? Ο.
- 21 Α. He's an activist.
- 22 Q. But the reason they're put on the list is because they're
- an activist? That's what the whole discussion was? 23
- 24 Α. Rephrase that.
- 25 The reason the student body president and Jesse Jackson

- 1 were put on this list was because they were activists. That
- 2 was the discussion; right?
- 3 A. Well, they were outspoken. I don't know if it was on the

Abbott - D

- 4 same day.
- 5 Q. I understand. But your word "activist" --
- 6 A. Activist. People that are out doing stuff. Out -- out
- 7 for a cause.
- 8 Q. All of these discussions we're talking about here,
- 9 everyone who's sitting there is being paid to be working during
- 10 those shifts; right?
- 11 A. The discussion was done mostly before shift.
- 12 Q. Okay. How long did these shift briefings last?
- 13 A. Shift briefings can go from zero time -- we get calls the
- 14 minute we get on the shift -- to in the summer, where we
- 15 discuss training for an hour, hour and a half, which is rare,
- 16 but it does happen.
- 17 Q. Sometimes these meetings lasted hours; is that right?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Now, I want to be clear about this because during those
- 20 briefings, at times, someone would be brought up in the context
- 21 of that person can eat a bowl of dicks and then that person
- 22 ended up on Eric LeRoy's cell phone. That did happen, did it
- 23 not?
- 24 A. Rephrase it differently.
- 25 Q. At times people would be brought up in the context of that

- 1 Eric LeRoy's cell phone; isn't that accurate?
- 2 A. Okay. They ended up on the phone, I guess. I haven't

Abbott - D

- 3 read down the full list; but, yes.
- 4 Q. Do you agree that Casey and Mark Boyd are on the list?
- 5 A. They would be on anyone's list. Yeah.
- 6 Q. And they were second-to-the-last names on the list; isn't
- 7 that right?
- 8 A. I don't know that to be.
- 9 Q. Can we have exhibit -- I think it's -- well, to save time,
- 10 were Mark and Casey Boyd put on the list in relation to
- 11 Mark Boyd's arrest at the U of O football game?
- 12 A. I don't -- I don't know the time frame. I remember the
- 13 football season. Yeah, I think -- yeah. Okay, yeah.
- 14 Q. Okay. Well, the game was the Ducks versus Washington
- 15 State October 2013 --

19

- MS. COIT: Object to counsel testifying.
- 17 THE COURT: This is refreshing his recollection. You
- 18 can ask the question, Counsel.
 - THE WITNESS: Yeah. Cougars.
- 20 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 21 Q. Cougars, okay. And that October 13, 2013, it was just a
- 22 month before my client filed this lawsuit, and people were
- 23 still being put on that list; isn't that right?
- 24 A. I don't know when it -- people stopped being put on a
- 25 list. I don't know that.

483

Abbott - D

- 1 person can eat a bowl of dicks, and then that person ended up
- 2 on Eric LeRoy's cell phone?
- 3 A. Not necessarily.
- 4 Q. That did happen?
- 5 A. I don't know that to be on a list or on a cell phone. I
- 6 don't know that for sure.
- 7 Q. Please read page 63, line 10 through 21.
- 8 THE COURT: To save time, Counsel, if we can hear
- 9 you, you can question from there.
- 10 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 12 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 13 Q. Okay. At your deposition, I asked: And is it true, that
- $\,$ 14 $\,$ $\,$ someone would be discussed, someone would say , "They can eat a
- $\,$ 15 $\,$ bowl of dicks," and that person who was discussed ended up on
- 16 Eric LeRoy's phone. Did that happen?
- 17 I wouldn't know that because we discussed other topics,
- 18 other things, other people that never got on the list.
- 19 I understand that. That sometimes people didn't end up on
- 20 the list. But sometimes all that happened in the same way as
- 21 Eric LeRoy testified to, on his phone.
- 22 And your answer was sometimes. Correct?
- 23 A. Okay.
- 24 Q. So that did happen sometimes. You would tell people they
- could eat a big bowl of dicks, and they ended up on

Abbott - D

- 1 Q. Is it fair to say that over 2010, 2011, 2012, when my
- 2 client was there, there were a lot of different policies and
- 3 directives depending on who the supervisors were?
- 4 A. You need to ask that differently.
- 5 Q. Well, sometimes there were written rules and sometimes
- 6 there weren't during these years; right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And sometimes some supervisors interpreted some rules some
- $9 \qquad \text{ways and other times supervisors interpreted them differently?} \\$
- 10 Right? That happened?
- $\,$ 11 A. Certain supervisors emphasized different parts of the
- 12 rule, yes.
- 13 Q. Let's talk about politics. Fair to say that my client was
- 14 more on the Democratic left perspective than other people on
- 15 the shift briefings?
- 16 A. Yes. He was on my side, I think.
- 17 Q. That was pretty common knowledge within the department,
- 18 that my client was more on the left side; right?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. People within the department knew that my client had
- 21 volunteered on Democratic presidential campaigns and driven in
- 22 the motorcade for Al Gore and Barack Obama?
- 23 A. We had discussed that at briefings, yes.
- 24 Q. And you remember Lieutenant Lebrecht making some pretty
- 25 politically conservative statements during those briefings,

- 1 don't you?
- 2 A. Yeah.
- 3 Q. For example, President Obama wasn't born in the United
- 4 States?
- 5 A. I heard that from everybody. In humor, yeah, he's
- 6 mentioned it.
- 7 Q. Bill Clinton was responsible for Pat Tillman's death in
- 8 Afghanistan?
- 9 A. Who?
- 10 Q. Bill Clinton was responsible for Pat Tillman's death in
- 11 Afghanistan. Do you remember hearing that?
- 12 A. No. It was the Republicans.
- 13 Q. You actually posted a photo of Ronald Regan on the wall in
- 14 the briefing room, didn't you?
- 15 A. The official photograph, yes.
- 16 Q. And you don't believe any of these political discussions
- 17 or this putting people on a list was inappropriate; right?
- 18 A. Now, you just put that all in one sweeping category.
- 19 Q. Okay. Well, let's separate that out. You don't think the
- 20 political discussions were inappropriate on work time, do you?
- 21 A. They weren't serious. They were fun stuff.
- 22 Q. Do you think it was inappropriate to take people and put
- 23 them on a list, the bowl of dicks list?
- 24 A. Talking about things humorously? No, I don't.
- 25 Q. Would you agree that the department culture was pretty

- 1 A. What involved Sergeant Cameron?
- 2 Q. Sexual harassment complaints all involved
- 3 Sergeant Cameron, didn't they?
- 4 A. No. That I don't know to be. I don't get the full
- 5 picture on anything. It's usually one side or the other. If
- $6\,$ $\,$ there's a discussion, it's about the one person on the side of

Abbott - D

- 7 their point of view regarding the issue, whatever the issue is.
- 8 Q. Over the last five years, people complaining about a
- 9 hostile work environment has been a common phrase there in the
- 10 department, hasn't it?
- 11 A. I've heard that discussion, yes.
- 12 Q. I want to talk about people fired for dishonesty. People
- 13 have been fired for theft; right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Theft and burglary?
- 16 A. Yes
- 17 Q. Gino Acuno. Is that the name?
- 18 A. Acuna.
- 19 Q. As far as you know, Gino Acuno was never Brady-listed
- 20 despite allegations; correct?
- 21 A. What do you mean by Brady-listed?
- 22 Q. No information was taken by the department and sent to the
- 23 district attorney calling that person dishonest?
- 24 A. I don't know that one way or the other.
- 25 Q. You never heard it has, have you?

487 489

Abbott - D

- 1 conservative during the time my client was there?
- 2 A. You're going to have to ask that differently. I don't
- 3 know how to answer that.
- 4 Q. I'll just show you.
- 5 A. I'd have to break that up into either patrol or office
- 6 staff.
- 7 Q. What about patrol? Was it pretty conservative?
- 8 A. On our shift, pretty much we're all left of center
- 9 brain -- radical, activists, pretty much.
- 10 Q. Except for Lieutenant Lebrecht?
- 11 A. He's never mentioned any party down the line -- he's
- 12 always down the line; never could pin him one way or the other.
- 13 Q. You -- multiple women, over the last five years,
- 14 complained to you directly they suffered sexual harassment in
- 15 the department; isn't that accurate?
- 16 A. Yes
- 17 Q. And those accusations seemed credible to you, didn't they?
- 18 A. You're going to have to rephrase that differently.
- 19 Q. Were the accusations to you credible?
- 20 A. From their point of view, yes.
- 21 Q. I'm wondering about your point of view. Did you --
- 22 A. You don't get that.
- 23 Q. What's that?
- 24 A. You don't get my point of view on that.
- 25 Q. Well, they all involve Sergeant Cameron, didn't they?

- 2 Q. Now, you would agree that if a supervisor sat and watched

Abbott - D

- 3 a bunch of dash cam videos but doesn't talk to the officer
- 4 about the context of what they're making their decisions on
- 5 that the supervisor is going to get an incomplete picture of
- 6 why the officer is making certain decisions in the moment;
- 7 isn't that right?
- 8 A. Yes.

1 A.

- 9 Q. By the way, you would agree there's a morale problem
- 10 within the department, isn't there?
- 11 THE COURT: What time period, Counsel?
- 12 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Now.
- 13 THE COURT: Well --
- 14 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 15 Q. Well, was there a morale --
- 16 THE COURT: Counsel, what's the relevance to this
- 17 lawsuit now?
- 18 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Punitive damages. Same people in
- 19 charge.
- 20 THE COURT: No. Time period. You can constrict it.
- 21 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 22 Q. Was there a morale problem back in 2010 to 2012 when my
- 23 client was there?
- 24 A. With your client?
- 25 Q. I was asking about a morale problem within the department

Abbott - D Abbott - X

It was fun. It was humor. I mean, every time the season 1 generally. 1 2 THE COURT: You can have that up to 2014, Counsel. 2 comes around, it's always fun to pick. It's nothing serious, 3 MR. JASON KAFOURY: 2014. so it was in a satirical, funny type of humor. 3 THE COURT: 2010 to 2014 was there a morale problem? 4 4 Who generally partook in the humor? THE WITNESS: Yes. We had issues at times, yes. 5 5 A. Everyone that showed up early before shift. We were 6 MR. JASON KAFOURY: That's all I have. all -- a lot of us come in an hour, 45 minutes before work. 6 7 THE COURT: We'll start the cross-examination after 7 Kind of get into the work, get our vehicles set up, get our 8 lunch. What time is it now, Christy? 8 logbook and everything set up and our equipment, and we just BS 9 DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: 12:20. 9 until the top of the hour or when the sergeant says we're THE COURT: Just like that clock says, right, that I 10 10 starting our briefing; then we start our briefing. Would you agree that oftentimes you were the instigator of 11 didn't see. 11 12 Now I know where the clock is in the courtroom. 12 these political jokes? Why don't you take an hour and 10 minutes. Make it 1:30. 13 13 A. Yes. 14 It's easier to remember. Please don't discuss this matter 14 Q. How would you describe your political leanings? amongst yourselves or form any opinion or express any opinion 15 15 Α. Poking fun of politicians, which is easy to do. 16 about the case. 16 Okay. Did you ever find anything inappropriate about this 17 Counsel, I want you back at 1:15. I want to give you a 17 joking back and forth? 18 lunch. 1:15. 18 Α. 19 19 Did you ever hear Mr. Cleavenger complain to anyone, So we'll see you at 1:30 promptly. Thank you. Q. 20 20 including yourself, about these political jokes? (Jury not present) 21 (Recess taken.) 21 A. 22 22 THE COURT: You can roam a little bit, if you want Q. Did you ever hear Mr. Cleavenger making jokes during 23 spaces between each other. 23 briefings? 24 We're back in session. Thank you. The jury is present, 24 Α. Yes. 25 all counsel, the parties, and Officer Abbott is retaking the 25 Do you recall any that you -- any that stood out to you, 0. 491 493 Abbott - X Abbott - X 1 stand, please. 1 any that you remember? 2 2 The only thing I remembered was, pointedly, he made an (Jury present.) 3 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. This is 3 inappropriate joke that kind of crossed the line into more 4 cross-examination. 4 sexual than not, and Lieutenant Lebrecht says, "We're not going 5 5 there." He admonished him for going that far over. 6 6 I remember the incident because it was the first time we CROSS-EXAMINATION 7 7 BY MS. COIT: had really an issue with it crossing the line, and then he put 8 8 an end to it, and I think we left briefing pretty quick just to Mr. Abbott, I'm going to start out with a little bit of talk about these briefings that were discussed earlier in your let him know, you know, "Come on guys, we're having fun here. 9 9 10 direct exam with Mr. Kafoury. During these briefings, do you 10 Don't take it to that direction." ever recall there ever being a football video shown of Do you remember what the comment was Mr. Cleavenger made ? 11 11 Lieutenant Lebrecht's football highlights? 12 Α. No. I know it was sexual in nature, and that's all I 12 13 A. 13 remember about. I remember him stepping forward because we Do you recall a video highlight being shown of anyone's 14 always had a comfortable briefing and when it occurred it kind 14 Q. of shocked everyone, and so we just moved on from that and it football highlights? 15 15 16 Α. It was from another officer. 16 didn't happen again. 17 Q. Who was that? 17 Q. Did you ever work directly under Sergeant Cameron? 18 Α. It was Officer Lillengreen. 18 Α. Did Lieutenant Lebrecht have anything to do with showing 19 How would you describe, from your experiences with him, 19 Q. Q. 20 that video? 20 Sergeant Cameron's supervisory style? No. I think we were -- no. 21 When he was a supervisor, we never had an issue. We had 21 A. 22 Q. 22 nothing in common, but he didn't go out of his way to pick on me or I pick on him. It was always professional. He kept his 23 So the political discussions that you talked about, how 23 would you describe those, the context of how those political 24 briefings professional, and we moved on from that. 24

25

Would you describe him as a fair supervisor?

discussions arose?

Abbott - X Abbott - X

- 1 A. He was with me.
- 2 Q. Did you ever witness Sergeant Cameron being unfair to
- 3 Mr. Cleavenger?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. And were you and Mr. Cleavenger -- you were on the same
- 6 shift under Sergeant Cameron's supervision; correct? The
- 7 graveyard?
- 8 A. At some point, yeah.
- 9 Q. Now, would you describe yourself as fairly outspoken with
- 10 your political views, your union activities, things like that?
- 11 A. I'm an activist, yes.
- 12 Q. And you filed grievances through the union; is that
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. In the past, yes.
- 15 Q. Have you ever felt as though you were targeted by
- 16 Lieutenant Lebrecht for those political beliefs, union
- 17 grievances?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. How about Sergeant Cameron?
- 20 A. No
- 21 Q. Chief McDermed?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. So we talked about the list, and I'm going to be brief on
- 24 this. The phrase "big bowl of dicks," Mr. Kafoury used that in
- 25 a number of ways. I just want to ask you a question. Did you

- 1 list before it hit the paper?
- 2 A. Who was on the list? I wasn't really aware of the list.
- 3 And as far as any specific name, no. If you went through the

496

- 4 list, I could say, "I remember that one. I don't remember that
- 5 one." It could have happened when I wasn't at work.
- 6 Q. Are you done?
- 7 A. Yeah.
- 8 Q. Do you recall ever discussing things that ended up on the
- 9 list?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. What was that?
- 12 A. Tried to get the Rolling Stones on the list. They're an
- 13 ugly group. I don't like their music. I couldn't get them on
- 14 the list. We were poking fun of the list -- of that particular
- 15 band.
- 16 Q. Anything else you recall?
- 17 A. The ending to Brokeback Mountain. I didn't like the
- 18 ending.
- 19 Q. So was it your suggestion that Brokeback Mountain go on
- 20 the list?
- 21 A. Yeah. Because I didn't like the ending to that.
- 22 Q. What did you not like about the ending?
- 23 A. One of the chief characters died in the -- in the end of
- 24 the movie, and my daughter, who writes gay novels, she doesn't
- 25 have any of her characters pass on. She's written 15 books,

495 497

Abbott - X

- ever hear anyone tell another person, "You can go eat a big
- 2 bowl of dicks"?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Is that ever how that phrase was used?
- 5 A. No. It was used when we talked about a humorous thing of
- 6 the day. The phrase would go, "Well, they can eat a big bowl
- 7 of dicks," and that was it.
- 8 Q. Did you ever hear anyone at the department refer to this
- $9\,$ $\,$ list as "the bowl of dicks list" before Mr. Cleavenger named it
- 10 that in this lawsuit?
- 11 A. No. It was always called "the list."
- $12\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Did you ever hear the name Ann Aiken on that list or even
- 13 discussed in briefings?
- 14 A. Who?
- 15 Q. Federal Judge Ann Aiken.
- 16 A. I don't know who she is.
- 17 Q. Now, this Regan photo that was put on the bulletin board
- 18 in the briefing room, did Lieutenant Lebrecht have anything to
- 19 do with that?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. And before any of this information about the list came out
- 22 in the paper or in the lawsuit, had you ever seen it on
- 23 Mr. Leroy's cell phone?
- 24 A. No.
- $\,$ 25 $\,$ Q. $\,$ So you don't know, sitting here today, who was on that

- and I didn't like the ending to that particular movie, so it
- 2 went on the list. Any ending to a movie I don't like, if I can

Abbott - X

- 3 get it on the list, I'll get it on the list, as in jest or fun.
- 4 Q. So these discussions of who to put on the list, what to
- 5 put on the list, did Lieutenant Lebrecht lead these
- 6 discussions?
- 7 A. No. Someone else in the briefings would bring it up.
- 8 Q. It was more of a conversation among the officers?
- 9 A. It was a conversation. We deal with serious stuff all the
- $\,$ 10 $\,$ $\,$ time, so it kind of gets us comfortable in the right mood,
- $\,$ 11 $\,$ camaraderie, just to kind of get us in the mood to get out in
- 12 the field where we have to deal with serious stuff all the
- 13 time. So he was very good at making us comfortable and having
- 14 fun and where everyone can contribute and have fun.
- $\,$ 15 $\,$ Q. $\,$ Did Amanda Hayles ever come to you with complaints she had
- 16 about Sergeant Cameron?
- 17 A. She did. She did.
- 18 Q. Do you remember discussing those complaints with
- 19 Chief McDermed?
- 20 A. I may have. I don't remember. I don't -- you know, I'm
- 21 going to take -- I don't remember. It is something I would
- 22 have done, but I don't remember. I don't recall.
- 23 Q. Do you recall having regular kind of sit-down discussions
- 24 with Chief McDermed? You guys called it your check-ins or your
- 25 updates?

498 500 Abbott - ReD

- Yeah. I used to do that. 1 Α.
- 2 What was the purpose of that? 0.
- 3 Just to -- it's kind of a straight communication line with

Abbott - X

- 4 the chief to find out if we're hearing everything, because we
- 5 have different levels of supervisors, if we're in the right
- 6 direction. She'll sometimes check on the morale of the
- 7 officers. You know, what's the mood? What's this type of
- 8 thing? It was informal, and she had that open for a while.
- Did you feel Chief McDermed was receptive to these 9
- 10 sitdowns?
- 11 A. Yes. Otherwise I wouldn't have done it, yes.
- 12 How would you describe Chief McDermed as the police chief
- of the University of Oregon Police Department? 13
- 14 She's always been respectful to me. She's given me
- 15 opportunity. She's never, to my face, talked bad about me. I
- don't have any negative. As a chief, I haven't had anything 16
- negative from her. 17
- You were in the department when Lieutenant Casey Boyd was 18 Ο.
- 19 there; correct?
- 20 Α.
- 21 Q. Do you have an opinion of Casey Boyd as a supervisor?
- She was a bad supervisor, and she's difficult to 22 Α.
- 23 communicate with.
- Do you believe the morale in the department got better 24
- when Lieutenant Boyd was transferred out? 25

1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

- 2 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY:
- 3 Do you remember being interviewed by my client's union
- 4 steward in relation to this grievance process?
- 5 A. If she was the steward out of PLC, yes.
- Okay. Do you recall -- do you remember the date of when 6 0.
- 7 you were interviewed by her?
- 8 A. No, I don't.
- 9 Q. Was it sometime before my client was terminated?
- 10 A. I believe so.
- 11 Q. August 2012. Does that sound about right?
- 12 I wouldn't know. A.
- Do you remember telling the investigator for the union 13 Q.
- 14 that there was age discrimination within the department?
- 15 Α.
- 16 Q. Do you remember telling the union investigator there was
- 17 gender discrimination within the department?
- I don't recall that discussion. 18 Α.
- 19 Do you remember telling her that there was philosophical Q.
- 20 discrimination?
- 21 A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 0.

17

- 22 Q. What was the philosophical discrimination going on?
- 23 Α. Oh, my gosh. I don't remember that.
- 24 Well, what was the philosophy you thought was being
- 25 discriminated against in August of 2012 when you talked to my

Abbott - ReD

499 501

union investigator -- my client's union investigator?

the scene. So, in those regards, it's got a lot more

of Public Safety's culture when you descried it as

philosophical discrimination, didn't you?

Yeah. We had that discussion.

you could review it. Do you remember that?

conservative, in my opinion.

In the general discussion, what I recall was the

university, as a whole, had gone more conservative than it did

You were referring to the University of Oregon Department

You also told the union investigator that there was not

I felt we didn't hire enough women in that department, so

The union steward emailed you a copy of this statement so

much respect for women officers in the department culture, did

in the late '60s, early '70s when I was more of an activist on

Abbott - X

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 And you were questioned about your notebooks, your field
- 3 notebooks.
- 4 Α. Yes.

9

- In your opinion, was there anything in those field 5 Q.
- 6 notebooks that pertained to Mr. Cleavenger's lawsuit?
- 7 A. No. I didn't keep those in the logbooks. Early on, when
- I was hired, they were strictly patrols to make sure of the 8
- 10
- 11
- destroy them. Some of them have names or date of births and no 12

- 15 16
- 17
- of your field notebooks? 18
- 19 A. No.
- 20 MS. COIT: That's all I have. Thank you, sir.
- THE COURT: Redirect? 21
- 22 24
- 23 ///
- 25 ///

///

- communication, whatever the sergeant passed along to me, and whatever I did for that particular day of that shift.
- After a decade old or more, I don't need to keep those. I
- 13 one else needs to have that. So once I no longer have a use
- for them, I elected to destroy them. I still have up to a year
 - now, and that's about it. I usually try to keep them a year now, and I shred them or burn them.
- Did anyone at the University of Oregon ask you to get rid Q.
- 18 Α.

Q.

you?

yes.

- 19 Do you remember saying that you and my client are both Q.
- 20 liberals and that it's not the culture of the department so you
- butt heads with the sergeants? Do you remember telling him 21
- 22 that?
- 23 A. Yeah, I did.
- 24 And you had several letters of reprimand over the years 0.
- because of that. Do you remember saying that?

Abbott - ReD

- With some other things in there, yes. 1 Α.
- 2 You described my client as intuitive, watches people and 0.
- 3 assesses their mood, and is great about not being
- 4 confrontational or coming across as authoritative. That's how
- 5 you described him in August of 2012; right?
- At that time, yeah. 6 Α.
- 7 Q. This is a month before he's terminated?
- 8 A.
- 9 This is a month before he's terminated that you're giving Q.
- these answers to a union steward; correct? 10
- 11 "He's great at working at getting the same results, but
- 12 being more friendly and respectful." Do you remember saying
- 13 that?
- 14 Α. Repeat that again.
- 15 Q. "He's great at working at getting the same results, but
- being more friendly and respectful." 16
- Yes. 17 Α.
- He's able to diffuse a situation without resorting to 18 Q.
- 19 force?
- 20 When he was with me on the calls, yes. Α.
- 21 Do you remember how you described Sergeant Cameron to the Q.
- union investigator? 22
- 23 Α.
- 24 Q. Let me show you this to help refresh your memory. Can you
- read the section there where it says "Cameron"? The section 25

No. We changed directors. I was under Fitzpatrick when 1

504

505

- he left and Director Hicks came in. I stepped down because I 2
- don't think I would have lasted much more than a year with him 3
- 4 under his command.
- 5 Q. You were also interviewed about these recordings.
- 6 Remember that?
- 7 Α. Repeat.
- 8 Recordings. Notifying people about you were actually
- recording them on the dash cam videos. Do you remember being 9
- 10 interviewed about that?
- 11 Give me a point of reference.
- 12 Well, not mentioning that they were being recorded. It
- happens all the time. That's what you told the union 13
- 14 investigator in August of 2012; isn't that right?
- 15 We now and then have our recordings on the vehicles
- 16 sometimes in operation, and that infuriates me because I don't
- 17 like the big brother aspect of our job. Although, between the
- personal recording devices and the vehicle recording devices, 18
- overall it's worked. But I still don't like the idea of being 19
- 20 recorded.
- 21 Q. That didn't really answer my question, though.
- 22 Did you tell the union advisor not mentioning that they're
- 23 being recorded to the suspect happens all the time? Is that
- 24 what you told the union investigator?
- 25 Yeah. I was throwing it out. I was pissed off at the

503

- Abbott ReD
- 2 Yeah. That was before we had a discussion. About eight
- years earlier, we did not get along at all when I was a 3
- sergeant. So those are some things from that era. 4
- Describing Cameron in August of 2012, you said, "He's an 5 Q.
- 6 ass"; right?
- 7 Α. Yep.

1

- 8 Condescending; right? Condescending? Q.
- 9 Α.
- 10 Ο. Gender discriminative?

right here. This paragraph.

- 11 A. Yes.
- Q. Belittles women officers. 12
- 13 Α.
- And you just flatout don't trust him? 14 Q.
- I didn't then. 15 A.
- 16 0. Well, do you now?
- 17 Yeah, because we've had several discussions post that. A.
- 18 Q. Why was he -- why is he no longer there at the department?
- I did not see his reprimand or why he was let go. 19 Α.
- 20 You also said that stepping down from sergeant was the 0.
- 21 worst decision you ever made.
- 22 Α.
- 23 Q. And that happened when Cameron was hired; right?
- 24 From -- as a sergeant? Α.
- 25 Q. Yeah.

Abbott - ReD

- 1 time.
- 2 There were hundreds of people put on this list; isn't that
- 3 right?
- 4 A. Somebody told me a number of 240 entries-ish, so that's
- 5
- 6 Q. And sometimes there were people that, as you testified
- 7 earlier, didn't make it on the list. You never saw LeRoy put
- 8 them in, right, but they were still discussed?
- Yeah, there's people and things that didn't get on the 9 Α.
- 10 list.
- Q. For example, the Oakridge Police Department was on the 11
- list? 12
- 13 A.
- 14 Why was it on the list?
- 15 Because it lost Hermens's application for employment
- 16 twice, so they got on the list.
- Why was Israel Escobedo on the list? It was because they 17 Q.
- 18 thought he was gay, wasn't it?
- 19 A. Oh, assistant. He was an office assistant.
- 20 It was because they thought he was gay. Wasn't that the Ο.
- 21
- 22 Α. No. He has a baby. So what? He's not gay.
- But a staff member of the department is on the list? 23 Q.
- 24 Α. Besides Casey Boyd?
- 25 Q. Yes. Israel Escobedo is on the list, isn't he?

506 Abbott - ReD Abbott - ReD

1

1 A. Okay.

A. Okay.
 Q. Do you remember discussing it?

- 3 A. Vaguely.
- 4 Q. Brian Vizzusi.
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 Q. You remember Lebrecht didn't like Brian Vizzusi, don't
- 7 you?
- 8 A. If that's what the supervisor -- that -- I don't recall
- 9 that one at all.
- 10 Q. You put former Chief Doug Tripp on the list, didn't you?
- 11 A. Yeah, we did.
- 12 Q. Portland City Council even made the list, didn't it?
- 13 A. Yeah.
- 14 Q. The list is about a dozen pages, isn't it?
- 15 MS. COIT: Object, Your Honor. He --
- 16 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'm asking the witness if it's
- 17 about a dozen pages. I'll withdraw the question.
- 18 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 19 Q. Can you confirm -- the jury hasn't seen the list yet, but
- 20 can you confirm Casey and Mark Boyd are the second-to-last
- 21 entry on the last page? The last page you had there.
- 22 A. Oh, I had it already?
- 23 Q. Right there. Second-to-last. Casey and Mark Boyd are
- 24 second-to-last names.
- 25 ///

507 509

Abbott - ReD

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And right afterwards are the new NFL rules; right?
- 3 A. Yeah. It's a funny list.
- 4 Q. This sexual reference you made about my client, but you
- 5 don't recall what he said, you didn't say anything about that
- 6 in your deposition, did you?
- 7 A. About what?
- 8 Q. About this supposed sexual --
- 9 THE COURT: Counsel, that assumes he was asked. Was
- 10 he asked?
- 11 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 12 Q. I asked a lot of questions in the deposition about my
- 13 client, didn't I, and your -- I asked a whole bunch of
- 14 questions.
- 15 MS. COIT: Objection, Your Honor.
- 16 THE COURT: Sustained. If he wasn't asked about the
- 17 question, then it's inappropriate.
- 18 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 19 Q. Your deposition was 107 pages long; right?
- 20 A. Okay.
- 21 Q. In fact, I asked you: You had nothing negative to say
- 22 about him at all; correct?
- 23 THE COURT: You're referring to who, Counsel?
- 24 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 5 Q. To James Cleavenger, at his deposition. I'll give you the

- page and line. Page 18, number 24.
- 2 THE COURT: You can answer the question, sir. The

508

- 3 question is whether you said anything negative about
- James Cleavenger at your deposition.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Anything negative? No. Working. No,
- 6 not with working with him, no.
- 7 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 8 Q. But my point is at your deposition you didn't say
- 9 anything, over 107 pages, including when I asked you about
- 10 whether you had anything negative to say about him, you didn't
- 11 tell us this story you just told us about sexual innuendo that
- 12 you no longer remember. Isn't that right?
- 13 A. I don't remember the sexual innuendo , and I don't believe
- $\,$ 14 $\,$ $\,$ the question was asked on the deposition. Is that what you're
- 15 asking?
- 16 Q. I'm asking --
- 17 MS. COIT: Counsel, perhaps you can show him the
- 18 document.
- 19 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 20 Q. Page 18.
- 21 A. Okay. And --
- 22 Q. My point is I asked you in your deposition how would you
- 23 describe your guy's relation -- how would you describe your
- 24 guy's relationship while you worked together?
- 25 And your answer was: I had nothing negative about him at

Abbott - ReX

- 1 all.
- 2 A. Okay. And when I worked with him, yes.
- 3 THE COURT: Counsel, where -- it's fine if you walk
- 4 across the well. In most courts , they would swallow you up and
- 5 have you eaten by alligators. I'm just joking with you. It's
- 6 just a tradition that nobody walks across the well; but,
- 7 apparently, Counsel, if you want to walk across the well
- 8 publicly, you can do so. But usually you don't do that in
- 9 court.
- 10 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I think that's all I have for
- 11 you, sir.
- 12 THE COURT: Redirect.
- 13
- 14 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 15 BY MS. COIT:
- 16 Q. Mr. Abbott, the conversation you had with the union
- 17 steward, was that over the telephone?
- 18 A. It was in person.
- 19 Q. Was it recorded?
- 20 A. No
- 21 Q. Do you recall ever seeing a transcript of that interview
- 22 being prepared?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. But you do recall making a statement that you felt there
- 25 was age discrimination in the department; isn't that correct?

Abbott - ReX Abbott - ReX

Yeah. reserve police academy for nine months of torture and has 1 Α. 1 2 2 encouraged me to apply for the police academy up in Salem, so Q. Can you give me some context for that statement? 3 There was a particular group of people on the shift that 3 4 didn't give me the benefit of the doubt, as far as dealing with 4 Q. And I know we discussed having some political 5 5 criminal activity or coverage or being kind of left out out differences -- viewpoints, at least -- joking with there where they worked camaraderie as a team, where it was 6 6 Lieutenant Lebrecht. Did you ever feel he was discriminating 7 7 against you for your philosophical differences? 8 There was a discussion on this one particular officer who 8 No. It's humor. It's funny. No. Absolutely not. 9 9 eventually left, had an older officer -- showed a video, trying MS. COIT: All right. Thank you, sir. THE COURT: Counsel, may the witness being excused? 10 to show me a lesson that this older officer is un -- is not 10 11 able to deal with a particular officer cover issue and that I 11 MS. COIT: Yes. 12 was like that particular officer, and it kind of hit home that 12 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you very much, sir. You may step I felt that was the issue. And I brought up to him that if you 13 13 14 look at that particular older officer that you think is 14 down. Call your next witness, please. MR. JASON KAFOURY: Plaintiffs call Sean Brathwaite 15 untuned, he actually had his hand around his gun, where the 15 16 other -- suspect had the gun, and I knew exactly what he was 16 to the stand. 17 doing. He was going to be nonchalant and he was going to get 17 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Step forward please. Go 18 that gun out in a microsecond and do what he needed to do. 18 through the door, please. Raise your right hand. 19 So on that particular video, what he wanted to show me was 19 20 I looked like that officer, acted like that officer, and I'm 20 SEAN BRATHWAITE, 21 21 thinking, that's okay, because that officer, if you watch his called as a witness in behalf of the Plaintiff, being first hand and what he's moving, he's making the next correct move. 22 22 duly sworn, is examined and testified as follows: 23 He's not going to stir up the suspect when he does make that 23 THE WITNESS: I do. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Would you be seated in 24 24 move. 25 So -- and I had issue with a particular supervisor who's 25 the witness box. That's just to my right. 511 513

1 no longer with the department regarding that. So I had a 2 discussion with the sergeant at the time, and I had a

3 discussion with one of the officers. Closed-door session with

Abbott - ReX

4 the sergeant as a moderator, and I lit into him regarding I

didn't care for the way I was being treated out in the field.

5

6 Q. And who were these officers and sergeant you were talking 7 about?

8 Α. Matchulat. Sergeant Matchulat and Officer Brathwaite.

Did you ever feel Lieutenant Lebrecht discriminated 9 Q.

10 against you based on your age?

11 Α. No.

12 Q. How about Chief McDermed?

13 A. No.

Sergeant Cameron? 14 Q.

15 Α. No.

16 Q. Philosophical discrimination that you talked about, who

17 specifically were you talking about that you felt was somehow

18 discriminating based on philosophy?

At the time I thought that Chief Tripp was a little 19 Α.

20 more -- in that realm, a little more conservative, the way he

was pushing forward. I didn't care for his philosophy. And 21

22 that's the predecessor before Chief McDermed.

Do you believe there's any philosophical discrimination 23 Q.

under Chief McDermed's control? 24

25 I haven't gotten that. She's allowed me to go to the Brathwaite - D

1 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

2 THE COURT: Sir, would you state your name for the

3 jurors, please, and spell your last name.

4 THE WITNESS: Yes. My name is Sean Christopher

5 Brathwaite. My last name is B-R-A-T-H-W-A-I-T-E.

THE COURT REPORTER: Can you spell Sean, too, please. 6

7 THE WITNESS: Yes. It's S-E-A-N.

8 THE COURT: Thank you. Go ahead.

10 DIRECT EXAMINATION

11 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY:

9

Can you take a moment and introduce yourself to the 12

13 jurors? I know we have an awkward courtroom, but try to

14 address them, and I'll ask the questions from here.

15 Of course, yes. Like I said, my name is Sean Brathwaite.

16 I work at the state hospital in Junction City, Oregon. I do

17 investigations there, security, secure transport, orientations

18 for new employees, liaison with the state police. I was born

19 and raised in Eugene, Oregon. I went to school there. I lived

20 a little bit of time in Boise, Idaho. I volunteered for the

police department while I was there. That's a quick synopsis 21

22 of the collaboration detail.

23 Q. What were you doing before you came to work at the

24 University of Oregon?

25 Before I came to work at the University of Oregon?

- 1 Q. Yes. Just scoot up a little. You have a soft voice.
- 2 Make sure we have a good record.
- 3 A. Sure. Yes. There we go. I worked -- before the
- 4 University of Oregon, I worked at AlliedBarton Security, and
- 5 before that I worked for Eugene Police.
- 6 Q. How long were you with the Eugene Police Department?
- 7 A. About eight months.
- 8 Q. So what all departments have you worked for in terms of
- 9 police departments?
- 10 A. I volunteered at the Boise Police Department at Boise,
- 11 Idaho. I worked for the Eugene Police Department. I was a
- 12 volunteer for the Coburg Police Department for about four
- 13 years. I just left that last year, and the University of
- 14 Oregon Police Department for about five years. Over five
- 15 years.
- 16 Q. So did you get to work alongside James Cleavenger in the
- 17 Coburg Police Department as a reserve officer?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. How often, let's say in a given month or a given few
- 20 months, would you work directly with him at Coburg?
- 21 A. I would estimate that at probably once a week. So three
- 22 to four times a month.
- 23 Q. And why did you -- from what year to what year were you at
- 24 the University of Oregon? Let's get some context.
- 25 A. I worked at the University of Oregon from 2009 -- it was

Brathwaite - D

- 1 Q. What do you remember about how he was as an officer during
- 2 that time period of 2011?
- 3 A. I never had any issues with Jim. Always reliable, a hard
- 4 worker, just a go-getter, a really strong worth ethic, almost
- 5 to a fault. So he -- he likes to get things done and work.
- 6 Q. How do you recall, overall, my client doing during that
- 7 first field training six-month period?
- 8 A. Well, from my experience and my knowledge --
- 9 Q. When you left the department last year, how was the morale
- 10 within the department?
- 11 A. On the officer level, it was pretty bad. It hadn't been
- 12 well for a number of years.
- 13 Q. Why was that?
- 14 A. I think just communication. Communication was pretty
- 15 poor. Just like any relationship, it's no different with a
- 16 work relationship. If they have good communication , when the
- 17 communication lines break down, morale will break down.
- 18 Q. Did people miss a lot of work at the department?
- 19 A. Certain people did, yes.
- 20 Q. Is that because they didn't like being there?
- 21 MS. COIT: Object.
- 22 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 23 MR. JASON KAFOURY: I'll move on.
- 24 THE COURT: Counsel, I'm going to sustain the
- 25 objection. Strike the answer.

515 517

May or April -- to 2014. November of 2014.

- 2 Q. You left about a year ago?
- 3 A. Yes. So that was --

1

- 4 Q. Why did you leave the department?
- 5 A. I got a better paying job, much better schedule. I work
- 6 Monday through Thursday. I work four tens. It's close. And
- 7 it's still in the line that I like. Investigative work with
- 8 the police and assisting people.
- 9 Q. What positions did you hold at the University of Oregon
- 10 Department of Public Safety?
- $11 \quad \text{A.} \quad \text{I was a public safety officer.}$
- 12 Q. Were you also a sergeant at a -- for a period?
- 13 A. Yes. I did an acting sergeant for two different periods
- 14 of time. So six months, which was the max allotment for that
- $\,$ 15 $\,$ $\,$ position, and then I did it again for three months when we were
- short sergeants and they needed assistance.
- 17 Q. As part of that time period that my client was there, were
- 18 you also a field training officer?
- 19 A. I was.
- 20 Q. And were there some days that you got to work directly
- 21 with my client when he went through his field training in the
- 22 first six months?
- 23 A. There was a few days that I believe I had him when his
- 24 original FTO was either on vacation or sick or something was
- 25 going on.

- 1 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 2 Q. During this time period -- 2011, 2012 -- were policies and

Brathwaite - D

- 3 procedures shifting a lot depending on who was the supervisor ?
- 4 A. Can you restate that question, please?
- 5 Q. Yeah, were there -- what I'm getting at here is were there
- 6 different rules, written or unwritten, depending on who was the
- 7 supervisor over the time when my client was there?
- 8 A. Yeah. It varied from supervisor to supervisor, sergeant
- $9\,$ $\,$ to sergeant. A lot the sergeants had different backgrounds and
- $10\,$ $\,$ experience. Their training within the department wasn't as
- $11\ \$ current as it needed to be, so you would get varying levels of
- 12 expertise and answers.
- $\,$ 13 $\,$ Q. $\,$ We just heard from Kent Abbott who told us that often
- 14 people came in an hour early just to be there before their
- 15 shift started. Do you remember that?
- 16 A. I don't, no.
- 17 Q. People mostly showed up when their shift started. Is that
- 18 the --
- 19 A. Yeah. I would show up probably about 20 minutes before my
- 20 shift started, so that's what I would see, is people showing up
- 21 around that time.
- 22 Q. If you want -- what did you do during that time period --
- 23 2011, 2012 -- if you were uncertain about what the rule of
- 24 procedure was? What did you do?
- 25 A. Are you able to be a little more specific?

Yeah. If you wanted to find out what a policy or

procedure was, how would you get a concrete answer? What would

Brathwaite - D

- 2
- 3 vou do?

1

- 4 Usually, first, I'd look it up or I would ask a supervisor
- 5 if I was either unsure or unsatisfied with the answer, I would
- look at the policy as well, and generally I would get my answer 6
- 7 between those two sources for the most -- most of the time.
- 8 Did you do investigations because of your background and
- training that other officers didn't do? 9
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Tell us about it.
- 12 As a whole or certain investigations?
- Certain types of investigations. 13 Q.
- 14 Α. Okay. So I would be tasked at times with doing sex abuse
- 15 investigations that other officers weren't trained or qualified
- to do. More complex investigations that required a lot of 16
- 17 follow-up. Burglaries. Thefts. We had a lot of property
- 18 crimes. So things that I enjoyed doing, but also I was tasked
- with those more often than other officers. 19
- 20 Q. But those -- so you were given tasks and assignments that
- were not part of your general responsibilities. Fair to say? 21
- 22 Α. Not necessarily.
- 23 Ο. Okay. Let me ask you. During that time period of 2011 to
- 24 2012, did you feel safe voicing your concerns within the
- 25 department to your supervisors?

- Did -- did my client put in a lot of hours with the Coburg 1
- Police Department? 2
- 3
- 4 Q. Any safety-related concerns, officer safety-related
- 5 issues, ever, that you remember about my client?
- 6 None that I ever witnessed.
- 7 Q. I've been told that Lieutenant Bechdolt may testify about
- 8 his experience at Coburg. Do you know how much time he
- actually spent at Coburg? 9
- 10 Α. During his tenure?
- 11 Q. Yeah.
- 12 Or with me or while I was there? A.
- 13 While you were there. Q.
- 14 While I was there? Not very much. I had him as an FTO
- 15 for two days, and I believe a month later he resigned.
- 16 Q. Do you know why he left?
- 17 A. I believe he was working at the $\mbox{\bf U}$ of $\mbox{\bf O}\,.$ So to work there
- 18 full time.
- 19 You've been in a lot of different departments. Who's the Q.
- 20 best chief you ever worked for?
- Larry Larson at the Coburg Police Department. 21 A.
- 22 Q. And why was he the best?
- 23 He is very personable. He would come on any call -- if
- 24 you called him at home, he would come out. He would be right
- there with you. If we had to do some sort of saturation

519

Brathwaite - D

- 1 Depended on what the concerns were.
- 2 Q. Okay. What would you not feel comfortable telling?
- 3 Personnel issues. A.
- 4 Why was that? Q.
- They -- the personnel issues that we were having at the 5
- 6 University of Oregon were not, in my opinion -- or, excuse me,
- 7 were not being addressed, and I felt that if I expressed my
- 8 concerns about these personnel issues that I would just be
- 9 spinning my wheels.
- Did you ever make any direct complaints to Chief McDermed, 10
- Lieutenant Lebrecht, or Sergeant Cameron? 11
- Regarding? 12 Α.
- 13 Q. Any retaliation or personnel issues, that you can recall.
- I'm -- I believe I did. I don't recall the exact ones. 14
- Do you remember anything being done when you went and 15 Q.
- 16 talked to them about it?
- 17 Α. No, I don't.
- 18 Even though you're no longer within the department, is
- it -- do you have any hesitation or difficulty being here in 19
- 20 this courtroom testifying?
- 21 Α. No. Not at all.
- Let's talk about my client and the work at the Coburg 22
- Police Department. So you were there with him for how many 23
- years? 24
- 25 Α. I think one year.

Brathwaite - D

- parole, he would be right there, writing tickets, stopping
- 2 people, talking to the community. Any volunteering events, he
- 3 would be there. He was -- you could always rely on him. He
- 4 was just kind of like a good co-worker. You didn't think of
- 5 him as a chief.
- 6 Help us explain. What are the similarities between the
- 7 type of work that my client does as a reserve police officer at
- 8 Coburg and the work he was doing as a public safety officer?
- They're identical, with the exception of not being armed 9 10 with a firearm at the University of Oregon as a PSO.
- THE COURT: Excuse me for just a minute. Counsel, 11
- let's stand up and take a stretch for a minute. Okay? 12
- 13 Counsel, continue please.
- 14 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 15 What's the Brady list? Q.
- 16 Brady list is a list that most DAs, probably all DAs, keep
- of officers that have been untruthful in the course of their 17
- 18 job or during testimony.
- 19 Q. For how many years have you known about this *Brady* list?
- 20 Α. Ever since I first got into policing. So 2007, 2008.
- 21 Do you find it credible that someone like Chief McDermed
- 22 that ran internal affairs for the Eugene Police Department 23 would not know anything about the Brady list?
- 24 MS. COIT: Object. Calls for speculation. No
- foundation.

Brathwaite - D Brathwaite - D

THE COURT: Overruled. 1

2 You can answer the question.

3 THE WITNESS: Can you restate that please?

4 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

5 Q. Sure. Do you find it credible that someone like

Chief McDermed, who ran internal affairs at the Eugene Police 6

7 Department, didn't know anything about Brady listing?

THE COURT: Let me caution the jury. We don't know 8

9 if that statement was ever made or if the statement was made.

10 I'm allowing this just so we don't have to call the officer

11 back. The chief will testify. I don't know what prior

12 statements were or weren't made, but I'll allow the question at

this time. That way the gentleman won't have to come back. 13

14 MS. COIT: Your Honor, just for the record, I

15 objected to it being a vague question because he said "someone

16 like Chief McDermed."

17 THE COURT: Okay. I agree with that, Counsel. I'll

18 sustain that. Just rephrase the question.

19 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)

20 Let's assume, hypothetically, Chief McDermed ran internal

affairs, Eugene Police Department, prior to being at the 21

University of Oregon. Do you find it credible, using your 22

23 experience and knowledge about police departments, that

24 Chief McDermed would not have known about the Brady listing

25 back then?

relation to ego? 1

2 I don't really have an opinion either way. In my

3 experience with Jim, he's always been very pleasant, nice, very

4 knowledgeable. Somebody you can come to with questions.

5 Extremely smart and willing to do anything for them.

6 Q. Did he think he was better than everybody else?

7 Α. I never got that feeling.

8 Q. When do you first recall Sergeant Cameron discussing my

9 client in relation to Tasers?

10 Α. Probably when he was first hired.

11 Q. My client was first hired?

12 Α. Yes.

13 What do you remember about that? Q.

14 During briefing, it was mentioned that we just hired a new

15 officer. He was in opposition of Tasers during his time at

16 AUSO or the student body there, and that's kind of the synopsis

17 of that. I don't recall much more of that.

18 Q. What was Sergeant Cameron's demeanor when he was talking

19 about this?

20 I don't know. I don't recall.

Q. Was he displeased that the department was hiring my 21

22 client?

23 Α. I think he was indifferent.

24 Do you recall -- do you remember during the time -- around

the time my client was hired, Sergeant Cameron referencing any

523

Brathwaite - D

No, I do not find that credible.

2 Now, we talked about officer safety in relation to my

3 client. Defense counsel, in opening statement, said that one

4 of the witnesses is going to testify that back in 2012 he

questioned my client's fitness for duty. Have you ever had any 5

6 concerns about my client's fitness for duty when you worked

7 with him?

1

8 Α. When I worked with him? No, not at all.

Do you ever remember him at the University of Oregon 9

10 calling out things over the radio that weren't really

happening? 11

Not while I worked, no. 12 Α.

13 Q. Did you find my client to be a truthful person?

In my experience, yes. 14

How did my client compare to other officers at the 15

16 University of Oregon in relation to being an active officer out

17 patrolling, writing reports?

18 He was in the top, as far as activity. Personal stops,

calls for service, yeah; he's very active compared to other 19

20 officers.

Never heard, never seen with your own eyes, anything in 21 Q.

relation to my client racially profiling anyone? 22

23 No. Not while I was on patrol with him ever. Α.

Defense counsel also said that my client, in opening 24 0.

statement, had a big ego. How would you describe my client in

Brathwaite - D

525

YouTube speeches my client was a part of involving the Tasers

2 or news articles in the Daily Emerald or other papers?

I do remember that talk. I don't remember if it came from 3 Α.

4 him.

5 How many years did you work with Sergeant Cameron? Q.

6 Α. 2009 until I left in 2014. So my whole -- full time at

7 the University of Oregon.

8 Q. Were you able to form an opinion about his character for

9 truthfulness over those years?

10 I believe so.

11 Q. Okay. And what is that opinion?

12 A. It was hard to tell when he was telling the truth to when

13 he may be guessing or speculating.

14 Through your observations, did you observe

Lieutenant Lebrecht's and Lieutenant Morrow's relationship 15

16 outside of work?

17 Α. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. What do you remember?

19 I remember when I would work swing shift they would work A.

20 out together at the student rec center daily.

They were working out daily together? 21 Q.

22 A.

23 Q. Outside of work?

24 Α. Correct.

25 Q. Was Lieutenant Morrow knowledgeable about what the

day-to-day activities of what the public safety officers were 1

- 2 doing?
- 3 I think he had a general overview of what was going on . I
- 4 wouldn't say it was knowledgeable.
- 5 Q. Let's talk about the bowl of dicks. When do you first
- 6 remember hearing about that?
- 7 Probably -- I'm trying to think. Probably when it broke
- 8 in the paper as far as the actual name of the bowl -- the bowl
- 9 of dicks.
- When do you remember first hearing -- you weren't on the 10 Q.
- 11 graveyard shift; right?
- 12 Α. That's correct.
- Okay. When do you remember first hearing that people were Q. 13
- 14 sitting around on the shift putting names on a list?
- 15 A. Are you looking for a date?
- 16 Q. Rough time period.
- Probably 2013. I don't have a specific month. 17 Α.
- 18 O. Do you remember a night where you had to stay over late
- into the graveyard shift while Lebrecht was there, where this 19
- 20 whole concept of putting people on a list happened?
- 21 Yeah. I -- I mean, I would hold over. Not routinely, but Α.
- it would be common, with cases, reports that bled into the next 22
- 23 shift. But, yeah.
- 24 Q. Do you remember people sitting around during the briefings
- 25 and bantering and putting people on the list?

- Without getting into the substance of what was said, what Q.
- 2 was -- what was your understanding of what was supposed to go
- 3 into an annual evaluation?
- 4 So when I did annual evaluations, I would encompass the --
- 5 obviously, it's annual, but the prior year and any highlights
- 6 the officer had or any disciplinary action or any things that
- 7 needed improved on. So we would usually have a form and go 8 stage by stage.
- 9 I would also review our CAD logs, all our calls for
- 10 service, and review that; take statistics from that to see how
- 11 many stops they had, things that they did well and things they
- 12 needed to work with -- work on. I would also get input from
- command staff on things that I needed to add. Generally, they 13
- 14 review my -- my review and see if it was okay and needs
- improvements, if it needed to be -- things need to be taken out 15
- 16 or if they wanted something particular added.
- 17 So the command staff would review your work, and if they
- 18 wanted to put stuff in there, they would tell you?
- 19 Yes. They requested it.
- 20 Q. And that's an order within the command structure; right?
- 21 A. That's the way I took it.
- 22 Is it pretty common for officers that have holdovers at 0.
- 23 the shifts to deal with two different jobs to not get much
- 24 sleep?
- 25 A. Yes

527

- 1 I don't recall that.
- 2 Was it common for officers to stop people, back during my

Brathwaite - D

- 3 client's time -- 2010, 2011, 2012 -- for crimes where they
- 4 could not cite people for?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Give us some examples.
- 7 Α. Prohibitive camping is a huge one.
- What do you remember about what was supposed to happen 8 Q.
- when you would stop people for things you couldn't cite for? 9
- 10 What happened generally back then?
- So when we would stop people for things like prohibitive 11 A.
- camping, we'd gather their information. It's a city ordinance, 12
- 13 but it's a crime. So you can go to jail for that. So we
- request their information, run it through the system for any wants or warrants or missing persons and generally give them a
- 16 warning or field interview card and send them on their way.
- 17 If anything more came out of it, if they had a warrant,
- 18 then we would impress the assistance of Eugene Police
- Department to transport them to jail. 19
- 20 Q. Did you ever write annual evaluations for people when you
- 21 were a sergeant?
- 22 Α. Yes.

15

- 23 Q. Did you have conversations with the command staff about
- what information was to be put in people's annual evaluations? 24
- 25 Α. Yes.

Brathwaite - D/X

- 1 Q. Finally, you've been able to observe my client -- well,
- 2 strike that.
- 3 You're not a personal friend of my client, are you?
- 4 I would say we're -- we're friends. I mean, we went
- skiing a couple times. So I -- not to the same level I would 5
- 6 call my other friends. I don't consistently talk to Jim, by
- 7 any means.
- 8 In the -- you were able to observe my client from before
- 9 he was terminated at the University of Oregon, and you saw him
- 10 in the years afterward at Coburg. How would you describe for
- these jurors the difference you saw in him emotion ally between 11
- dealing with all of this stuff and his termination? 12
- 13 I can tell that Jim doesn't get a lot of sleep. I don't
- 14 know what that was from, but he looked tired, exhausted.
- 15 Do you think this whole thing has been pretty difficult on Q.
- 16 him?
- 17 A. Yes. It would be difficult on me if I was going through
- 18 it.
- 19 MR. JASON KAFOURY: That's all I have. Thanks.
- 20 THE COURT: Cross-examination.
- 21 22
- CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 23 BY MS. COIT:
- 24 Mr. Brathwaite, am I saying that right? 0.
- 25 Α. Yes.

- 1 Q. When were you a sergeant at OPD?
- 2 A. 2000 -- I believe it was 2011. Sometime during that year.

Brathwaite - X

- 3 And then again in 2013, I believe. I don't --
- 4 Q. Are you sure about that?
- 5 A. No, I'm not a hundred percent positive. I don't have the
- 6 dates in front of me, so --
- 7 Q. Do you recall being a sergeant at the University of Oregon
- 8 Police Department when Lieutenant Lebrecht was there?
- 9 A. Yes. I --
- 10 Q. What shift were you working?
- 11 A. Graveyard.
- 12 Q. Do you recall what year that was?
- 13 A. 2013.
- 14 Q. How about in 2011? What shift were you working as a
- 15 sergeant?
- 16 A. Dayshift.
- 17 Q. So when Mr. Cleavenger was in field training, you were on
- 18 a different shift; correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. How often would you actually observe his conduct during
- 21 field training?
- 22 A. The times that he would be with me when his FTO wasn't
- 23 there.
- 24 Q. How would it come about that he was with you if you were
- 25 on dayshift and he was on night shift?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Do you recall Mr. Cleavenger being one of those people?

532

533

- 3 A. I don't recall that.
- 4 Q. Do you remember him taking off half days at a time to go
- 5 skiing?
- 6 A. I don't recall that.
- 7 Q. Do you recall ever hearing Mr. Cleavenger and Mr. Drake
- 8 taking time off work during field training to go skiing?
- 9 A. I don't recall that.
- 10 Q. Are you friends with Mr. Drake as well?
- 11 A. I am
- 12 Q. So you said there was a period of time at the university
- 13 that you felt uncomfortable telling your personal -- your
- 14 personnel issues to supervisors. Do you recall that?
- 15 A. I do.
- 16 Q. And who were the supervisors you were uncomfortable
- 17 talking to?
- 18 A. There's Sergeant Cameron, Sergeant Geeting,
- 19 Lieutenant Morrow. Those are the three.
- 20 Q. And what was the basis for you feeling uncomfortable
- 21 talking to Lieutenant Morrow?
- 22 A. I felt his knowledge within the department of what went on
- 23 in patrol operations, he was unfamiliar with. He didn't have
- 24 any firsthand knowledge of what was going on and was very hard
- 25 to approach as a person.

531

Brathwaite - X

- 1 A. He would augment his shift and be on my shift.
- 2 Q. How many times did that happen?
- 3 A. I recall three times.
- 4 Q. Three entire shifts?
- 5 A. I don't know if they're the whole shifts. I don't recall
- 6 that. That was a little while ago.
- 7 Q. Do you recall being with Mr. Cleavenger during those three
- $8\,$ $\,$ shifts on any contacts he made with community members?
- 9 A. I remember one contact.
- 10 Q. From what you observed in that one contact, how would you
- $11 \quad$ describe Mr. Cleavenger's style in contacting members of the
- 12 community?
- 13 A. Something I would expect of a new officer. Confident, but
- 14 yet unsure, able to gather the correct information and go with
- 15 it. So the contact I recall was just a violation.
- 16 Q. Was it a student or a member of the community?
- 17 A. I believe it was a student.
- 18 Q. That's the only actual contact you recall being with
- 19 Mr. Cleavenger on during his employment at the University of
- 20 Oregon?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- 22 Q. Were you ever Mr. Cleavenger's supervisor?
- 23 A. Not that I recall.
- 24 Q. You said a lot of people -- or you said some people missed
- a lot of days of work. Do you remember saying that?

Brathwaite - X

- 1 Q. Were you hesitant to talk to Lieutenant Morrow because you
- 2 felt he would retaliate against you?
- 3 A. No
- 4 Q. What was your hesitation to talk to Sergeant Cameron?
- 5 A. His lack of experience and his history of being unable to
- 6 deal with personnel issues that had went on there in the past.
- 7 Q. Is that something you have personal knowledge of? Did
- 8 that involve yourself?
- 9 A. No. But I do have personal knowledge of it, yes.
- 10 Q. Tell me what you're talking about.
- 11 A. We had an officer, Amanda Williams, as well as -- excuse
- 12 me while I try to recall the names.
- $\,$ 13 $\,$ Q. $\,$ Just for the jury, that's Amanda Hayles now; is that
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. That's what she goes by now, yes.
- 16 Q. Sorry. I interrupted you.
- 17 A. And Royce Myers.
- 18 Q. Do you recall taking -- excuse me. Another question
- 19 first. So you said that you had remembered making complaints
- 20 to either Lieutenant Lebrecht, Sergeant Cameron, or
- 21 Chief McDermed at some point, but you couldn't remember who it
- 22 was. Do you recall that testimony?
- 23 A. I recall something similar to that, I believe.
- $\,$ 24 $\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Okay. What did he say with regard to making complaints to
- 25 those three people?

Brathwaite - X Brathwaite - X

- 1 A. Can you rephrase that please?
- 2 Q. You testified earlier that you do recall at some point
- 3 making complaints to supervisors to involve those three people,
- $\label{eq:complaints} 4 \qquad \text{making complaints to them and nothing was done, and I'm asking}$
- 5 who it was you were talking about.
- 6 A. I don't recall saying that exactly.
- 7 Q. Do you recall making a complaint to Chief McDermed about
- 8 anything and nothing was done about your complaint?
- 9 A. No. We would go chain of command, and she wasn't in my
- 10 direct chain of command.
- 11 Q. Do you recall making a complaint to Sergeant Cameron about
- 12 something you wanted action taken on and nothing being done?
- 13 A. I don't recall a specific complaint.
- 14 Q. Do you recall coming to Lieutenant Lebrecht with an issue
- 15 you were having with Amanda Hayles and -- and Kent Abbott and
- 16 asking for Lieutenant Lebrecht to step in?
- 17 A. I do. I remember that now.
- 18 Q. Do you recall Lieutenant Lebrecht referring you, asking
- 19 you to go to the office of affirmative action at the university
- 20 to deal with your complaint?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And did you refuse to do that?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Did you go?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 remember that?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. The City of Coburg has about a thousand people; correct?
- 4 A. I believe. That's a good estimate.
- 5 Q. When you worked there, how many officers worked for the
- 6 City of Coburg?
- 7 A. About 12.
- 8 Q. 12?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Were you a reserve or an officer? Were you a full-time
- 11 officer or were you a reserve officer?
- 12 A. I was a reserve officer.
- 13 Q. Were you paid?
- 14 A. At times, yes, we could be paid.
- 15 Q. Now, you said that your job at Coburg was identical to the
- 16 job as a public safety officer at the University of Oregon. Do
- 17 you recall that?
- 18 A. I said with the exception of carrying a firearm, it's
- 19 pretty much identical.
- 20 Q. Did that exception of not being armed with a firearm, does
- 21 that make a difference in your job?
- 22 A. It does, yes.
- 23 Q. Would you agree with me that encountering the same
- 24 situations armed versus unarmed makes the job quite different?

Brathwaite - X

25 A. No.

535 537

Brathwaite - X

- 1 Q. Were you looking for anything further from
- 2 Lieutenant Lebrecht with regard to that complaint?
- 3 A. Yes. I was hoping they could address it within the
- 4 department as opposed to shuffling it off to another entity.
- 5 Q. What was the complaint?
- 6 A. I don't recall the exact complaint. I would just be
- 7 hypothesizing or guessing at this point.
- 8 Q. Well, did you follow up with the Office of Affirmative
- 9 Action?
- 10 A. I did.
- 11 Q. Do you recall what the outcome was?
- 12 A. It was a meeting, a -- the recommendation was to have a
- 13 sit-down meeting with the involved parties. So Chief McDermed,
- 14 myself, Kent Abbott, and Amanda Hayles.
- 15 Q. Sat down and had a meeting?
- 16 A. That was the recommendation, yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. Did that occur?
- 18 A. No, it did not.
- 19 Q. And why is that?
- 20 A. I felt that nothing would come out of that since we had
- 21 already had talks between the officers.
- 22 Q. So it was your decision not to follow through?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- 24 Q. You talked about Larry Larson as being the best chief
- you've ever worked with because he was more hands-on. Do you

- 1 Q. Why do you disagree with that statement?
- 2 A. I would say it would make it unsafe.
- 3 Q. To encounter the same situations?
- 4 A. Yes. To be unarmed.
- 5 Q. So would you agree with me that the job, then, is not
- 6 identical?
- 7 A. I would agree with that statement as you phrased it.
- 8 Q. Does being unarmed require you to focus on different
- 9 skills when you're making contacts with people?
- 10 A. It can.
- 11 Q. What would those skills be?
- 12 A. Verbal skills.
- 13 Q. Is it important to be cautious if you're unarmed?
- 14 A. I think it's important to be cautious either way, whether
- 15 you're armed or unarmed.
- 16 Q. Is it -- is it important to approach a situation when
- 17 you're unarmed, keeping your guard up, not being too trusting?
- 18 A. I think that goes for both scenarios, unarmed and armed.
- 19 Q. Did you ever work the graveyard shift at the university?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. What year was that?
- 22 A. I don't recall. I worked several shifts. I'd get
- 23 switched around yearly, so I don't remember what year it was.
- 24 Q. How would you compare the contacts you made on the
- 25 graveyard shift at the university with regard to the contacts

you made on the dayshift? Who were you contacting? Was it 1

- 2 more dangerous on one shift than the other, in your opinion?
- 3 Not the contacts I made, no. I would contact the same
- 4 people.
- 5 Q. Are you aware of the incident when Mr. Cleavenger
- 6 transported the female in the back of his car with a loaded gun
- 7 in her lap?
- 8 A.
- 9 Sitting here today, are you aware of that? Q.
- 10 Α.
- Would you find that to be unsafe? 11 Q.
- 12 A.
- You talked about times that you would stop people for 13 Q.
- 14 violations or crimes that you couldn't cite for. Do you recall
- 15 that?
- 16 Α. Yes.
- Were you always required to be on university property when 17 Q.
- 18 making those contacts?
- Yes. Unless it was hot pursuit. 19 Α.
- 20 Q. I'm sorry. Unless it was what?
- 21 Α. Hot pursuit.
- Hot pursuit. 22 Q.
- 23 Now, you applied to become a police officer at the
- University of Oregon, didn't you? 24
- 25 That's correct. Α.

same job, side by side, during this whole process. 1

- 2 Did you notice a pattern where people that towed the line
- and did what they were told were offered a chance to become a 3
- 4 police officer within the department while others were just
- 5 stuck as public safety officers?
- 6 I can't say that I directly saw that.
- 7 This loaded gun incident, let me give you some additional
- 8 facts. Let's assume that you have an incredibly distraught
- woman fleeing an abuser. She has a concealed weapons permit, 9
- and she's openly carrying, and your direct commander orders you 10
- 11 to give her a safety escort. Does that change your opinion
- 12 about the facts in that situation? Would you have given her a
- 13 ride if you were under a direct order?
- Yes, with airing my concerns. 14
- Counsel asked you about the difference between Coburg and 15
- 16 University of Oregon Department of Public Safety. Are the
- 17 duties, the actual work you're doing on a day-to-day basis,
- 18 different between those two departments?
- 19 Not really, no. No.
- 20 Q. And whether you have a firearm or not, the goal, whether
- you're a reserve police officer or a public safety officer, is 21
- 22 to keep the community safe; right?
- 23 Α.
- 24 And being able to effectively talk to people, deescalate
- 25 situations, that's a helpful skill whether you have a firearm

539

Brathwaite - X/ReD

- And you failed a background; is that correct?
- 2 Α. I don't know what I failed. I have never been given a
- 3 letter.

1

- 4 Sitting here today, are you aware that you failed the Q.
- psych part of the background check? 5
- 6 I believe I failed the background, yes.
- 7 And Lieutenant Morrow gave you that information, didn't Q.
- 8 he?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. You're no longer a police officer, are you?
- 11
- 12 MS. COIT: No further questions.
- 13 THE COURT: Redirect.

14

15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

- 16 BY MR JASON KAFOLIRY.
- While you were there at the department, was there sort of 17 Q.
- an in crowd and then the outsiders in relation to officers and 18
- the transition to becoming a police department? 19
- 20 Α. Yes.
- How would you describe it? 21 Q.
- 22 I'd go back to communication. There was communication
- lines that were being, for lack of better words, opened to the 23
- police officers that weren't being opened to the public safety 24
- officers. These were all the same people that were doing the

Brathwaite - ReD/ReX

541

- 1 on you or not, isn't it?
- 2 That's correct.
- 3 And that's something that my client was pretty good at, Q.
- 4 wasn't it?
- 5 Very much so.
- 6 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Thanks. That's all I have.
- 7 THE COURT: Recross.

8

9 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

- 10 BY MS. COIT:
- Is it your opinion that Mr. Cleavenger was very good at 11 Q.
- that based on that one contact you had with him? 12
- 13 I can't answer that with a yes or no.
- 14 MS. COIT: No questions.
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can I, Your Honor, one more 15
- 16 auestion?
- 17 MS. COIT: I'm done with my redirect.
- 18 THE COURT: Yeah. I think we've had two and two now,
- 19 Counsel. That's sufficient. Thank you very much.
- 20 Well, if it saves you from returning, it's always in my
- 21 discretion.
- 22 MR. JASON KAFOURY: It's just one question.
- THE COURT: One question, Counsel. 23
- 25

24

///

Brathwaite - Further ReD Black - D

from, a little bit about your education and work history. 1 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION 1 2 2 So I was born and raised -- well, I was born in Eugene, BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: 3 Are you basing your opinion on your experiences with my 3 Oregon, raised for a while in Eastern Oregon on a cattle ranch, 4 client off, additionally, the time you spent with him at Coburg 4 moved back to Eugene, started out as a logger, did some 5 5 where you were working with him once a week for the last year? construction work, and now I worked with the U of O PD for the 6 Α. Yes. 6 last five years, and I'm currently a reserve deputy for the 7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Thank you. 7 Lane County Sheriff's Department. THE COURT: Counsel, you have an additional question 8 8 How long have you been a -- how long did you work at the 9 if you would like. 9 University of Oregon? 10 MS. COIT: No questions. 10 Α. I'm still currently employed there, and I have been for THE COURT: Hopefully that will save you from coming 11 11 five years. 12 back. 12 Q. So you started roughly 2010? 13 Counsel, may this witness be excused? Counsel? 13 Yes, sir. In September 2010. A. 14 MR. JASON KAFOURY: What's that? 14 Ο. Is that right about the same time my client was there? I believe he was employed before me maybe a month or two. 15 THE COURT: May this witness be excused? 15 A. How often did you work with my client back in 2010, 2011 ? 16 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes. 16 Q. 17 THE COURT: Counsel? 17 A. Every Sunday night for an eight-hour shift. From 11:30 to 18 MS. COIT: Yes. 18 7:30 at night. 19 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. You may step down. 19 And you -- that was consistent over a few years? Q. 20 Counsel, your next witness, please. Counsel, your next 20 No. I believe it was consistent for six to eight months, 21 maybe. And then we worked various football games and stuff, witness? Counsel, your next witness? 21 22 MR. JASON KAFOURY: We'll call Officer Larry Black to 22 also, together. 23 the stand. 23 Q. Did you guys do joint investigations on things over the 24 THE COURT: Officer Black, step forward, please, 24 years? 25 between the doors and into the courtroom. Raise your right 25 Α. One time James helped me with -- I have a son that's 543 545 Black - D Black - D 1 hand. 1 adopted, and we didn't know anything about his father, and 2 2 James helped me figure out who his dad was and his lineage. LARRY BLACK, called as a witness in behalf of the Plaintiff, being first 3 3 How did he do that? 4 4 Facebook and a few other things. I'm not really sure. He duly sworn, is examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. just showed me something on the computer and says, "Does this 5 5 6 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Be seated just to my 6 look about right," and the next thing you know, yeah, that was 7 7 it. right. The entrance is closest to the wall. 8 THE WITNESS: Okay. 8 Q. How is the morale right now in the department? 9 THE COURT: Be seated. 9 Α. It's pretty low. 10 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 10 Why is that? THE COURT: Sir, would you face the jurors, state Well, there's a lot of people that wanted to move on to 11 11 Α. your full name to them, and spell your last name. police officer and haven't been able to for one reason or 12 12 13 THE WITNESS: My name is Larry Lee Black, B-L-A-C-K. 13 another. For me, the morale is low right now because there's 14 THE COURT: Thank you. just not a lot of camaraderie between myself and other 14 15 Direct examination, please. 15 officers. I try to be, you know, upbeat as much as I can, but 16 16 it seems like a lot of people aren't very happy. 17 17 How was it back in 2010 to 2012 when my client was there? DIRECT EXAMINATION 18 18 Α. It was a little bit higher. I would say actually quite a BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: You are a current employee of the University of Oregon 19 bit higher. There were some other people that were working 19 Q. 20 Police Department; correct? 20 there that were quite a bit more -- you couldn't make them unhappy. They were just happy people to be around. 21 Α. Correct. 21

22

24 Α. Okay.

over here, as best you can.

22 Q.

23

25 Q. Can you take a moment and introduce yourself, where you're

I'd like you to address the jury, even though I'm standing

policies shifting often between who your supervisor was? 23 24 Yes. I had -- I believe I started out underneath

Lieutenant Casey Boyd and then I believe I went to a couple of

Back in that time period -- 2010, '11, '12 -- were

548 Black - D

- different sergeants as my supervisor. 1
- 2 Was one of those people, initially, who was happy and
- 3 energetic, my client?
- 4 Oh, yeah. Yeah. James was one of the people that was
- 5 happy and energetic.
- Q. 6 Did you notice any pattern back then -- 2010, 2011,
- 7 2012 -- where certain officers that were sort of an in crowd
- 8 versus the other folks that were not in that crowd and people
- were treated differently? 9
- 10 A. Yeah. I believe there was just a little bit of that,
- 11 yeah.
- 12 This is a small random point, but is it fair to say that a
- can sitting on the University of Oregon property wouldn't last 13
- 14 very long if it was just sitting there?
- 15 A. Like -- you mean like a beer can? A pop can?
- 16 Q.
- Yeah. We had quite a few people to wanted to take those 17 A.
- 18 for the nickel.
- Canners would come grab them? 19 Q.
- 20 A.
- 21 Q. Defense counsel, in opening statement, talked about that
- there's going to be testimony regarding my client's fitness for 22
- duty. Back when you worked with him in 2011 and 2012, did you
- ever feel unsafe working with my client? 24
- 25 No. Α.

547 549

Black - D

- Do you remember, during that time period, seeing any other 1
- 2 officers commit what you felt were much larger safety
- 3 violations than things my client was blamed for?
- 4 During that time, I -- as an APSO, I didn't work around
- other officers that much. We had kind of different duties, so 5
- I wasn't privy to see what the officers were really doing. 6
- 7 I've asked this to many folks, but how would you describe
- my client's activity level in terms of being an officer versus 8
- other officers? 9
- 10 Well, I heard him on the radio. I didn't -- I wasn't
- around him much. Like I said, because I wasn't in that 11
- section. But he was always on the radio. Seemed like he was 12
- 13 quite active.
- Did you ever hear him make callouts over the radio about 14
- things that weren't true or weren't happening? 15
- 16 Α. With me not being at the same level of Mr. Cleavenger, I
- 17 couldn't say yes or no because I wasn't there.
- 18 Did he seem to have good judgment as an officer, in your Q.
- 19 opinion?
- 20 A. Yeah, it still goes back to the -- as far as I can say,
- 21 yes.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 Α. But I wasn't there on all the stops.
- Well, obviously. From your limited experience, I'm 24 0.
- asking, did you ever --

6 since all this happened?

In front of me, he never made a poor judgment call.

trustworthy person in terms of your experiences around him?

Did you -- was my client an honest person in terms of --

- 5 Q. How often have you seen my client in the last few years
- 7 When I worked the football games, he would come through
- 8 the gates there. I would see him, probably, during football
- season, maybe five times. I think I went and helped him get 9
- wood once. We went snow skiing one time years ago, but not a 10
- 11 lot.

Α.

1

2

3

4 A.

- 12 Q. You talked about how he was a happy, energetic person
- 13 initially. Since all this happened with the University of
- 14 Oregon termination, have you noticed a difference in him as a
- 15 person?
- 16 Α. I believe that between losing his job, his personal life
- 17 and stuff, has made him quite less -- less happy, yeah.
- 18 Did you have concerns during 2010 to 2012 about going to
- 19 any of your command staff with concerns?
- 20 No, because I didn't -- during that time period, I didn't
- 21 have any concerns. Everything was going really good for me, so
- I didn't need to go talk to anybody. 22
- 23 Did you watch other officers that went and made complaints
- 24 and nothing happened?
- 25 It would be a speculation. I never seen anybody do that.

Black - D

- 1 I've heard of it, but I didn't see it with my own eyes.
- 2 Q. Let's talk about Sergeant Cameron for a moment.
- 3 Okay. A.
- 4 Did Sergeant Cameron ever say anything disparaging to you 0.
- 5 about your footwear?
- 6 THE COURT: About your what?
- 7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Footwear.
- 8 THE COURT: Footwear. Thank you.
- THE WITNESS: One time in the locker room I had a 9
- 10 pair of cowboy boots with green tops, and he said those boots
- 11 made me look like a fag.
- BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 12
- 13 Q. How did you respond?
- 14 "Thank you."
- Did you -- do you remember Sergeant Cameron talking about 15
- 16 my client in relation to the Taser speech he made?
- 17 Α. I overheard a conversation in the locker room that if it
- 18 wasn't for James Cleavenger's actions, we would have Tasers.
- 19 Q. When did Sergeant Cameron make that statement?
- 20 Α. I don't know the date or time. It was --
- 21 Was -- was James Cameron an employee at that point? Was
- 22 James Cleavenger -- not the director. Was my client an
- employee at the university when that statement was made? 23
- 24 I don't know if he was. It was right towards the end
- before he was terminated.

Black - D Black - D

- $1 \hspace{0.5cm} \hbox{Q.} \hspace{0.5cm} \hbox{And you recall Sergeant Cameron saying, "If it wasn't for} \\$
- 2 James Cleavenger -- James Cleavenger, we'd all have Tasers."
- 3 That's your memory?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. How many times did he say it?
- 6 A. I only heard him -- overheard him one time.
- 7 Q. Was it common knowledge that Sergeant Cameron had looked
- 8 at news articles about my client and the Taser speech?
- 9 MS. COIT: Object.
- 10 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 11 Speculative, Counsel. Common knowledge. I don't know
- 12 what that means.
- 13 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 14 Q. Do you remember Sergeant Cameron talking about my client
- 15 and his Taser speech and referencing any news articles or
- 16 speeches or anything along those lines?
- 17 A. Never to me, no.
- 18 Q. Did you ever feel bullied by Sergeant Cameron?
- 19 A. A little bit. It was because I was the new guy, you know,
- 20 and he was a big guy. Not that I was physically bullied by
- 21 him, but I was intimidated by him because he was the sergeant
- 22 and I was just a part-time employee.
- 23 Q. Is it common for officers, if they have holdover shifts,
- 24 to work very long hours and stay up long hours?
- 25 A. Yes.

- $1\quad \ \ Q.\quad \ \ \text{Nobody ever got disciplined for that, did they?}$
- 2 A. Not that I know of. I would imagine, I would say, I
- 3 missed a day or two at least once in my career.
- 4 Q. Have you seen Junction City Chief Mark Chase at the
- 5 University of Oregon Police Department recently?
- 6 A. I believe I saw him maybe three months ago in the hallway.
- 7 Q. Was he in uniform or not?
- 8 A. No
- 9 Q. Any idea what he was doing there?
- 10 A. No. No idea why he was there.
- 11 Q. Did the University of Oregon Police Department give you
- 12 any support when you entered the police academy?
- 13 A. You mean financially?
- 14 Q. Yes.
- 15 A. No. I really tried to do that on my own.
- 16 Q. Did you ask for support?
- 17 A. All I asked for was a letter of recommendation because
- 18 when you get put into that academy, there's three different
- 19 classes. One, you were being sent there by the police
- 20 department. Two is if you have a letter of recommendation with
- 21 the police department. And then they fill all remaining slots
- 22 with people that just go there on their own. I asked for a
- 23 letter, and they gave me one.
- 24 Q. Did the department pay for other officers to go for -- and
- 25 pay for the other officers to go to the reserve academy?

551

Black - D

- 1 Q. What's the longest you've had to stay up?
- 2 A. I worked a full eight-hour shift and then we had a Eugene
- 3 police officer get killed in the line of duty, and I
- 4 volunteered to stay and work for his memorial. I believe I
- 5 worked about 18 hours that shift.
- 6 Q. Who had the most detailed and thorough-filed notebooks
- 7 within the department?
- 8 A. Who had the most detailed and thorough notebooks?
- 9 Q. Yeah. Field notebooks.
- 10 A. I don't know. I never seen another officer's notebooks.
- 11 Q. Did you ever overhear conversations in the graveyard
- 12 briefing room that you now realize were related to this whole
- 13 bowl of dicks list?
- 14 A. I didn't get to go to the briefings because that wasn't
- 15 part of my duties. So as far as the list goes, I heard about
- 16 it, but I never -- not with my own eyes or ears.
- 17 Q. Through your own observations, were Lieutenant Lebrecht
- 18 and Lieutenant Morrow good friends?
- 19 A. I don't know about their friendship. I know that they
- 20 went to lunch a couple of times maybe, but I think that was
- 21 common with all command staff.
- 22 Q. Was -- were there times that you observed other officers
- 23 that didn't shave every day?
- 24 A. I think I've seen a few that might have not stood close
- enough to the razor one day, yes.

Black - D/X

- A. If it was part of their duties to be a public safety
- 2 officer, yes, they did, but I was not a public safety officer.
- 3 MR. JASON KAFOURY: All right. That's all I have.
- 4 Thanks.
- 5 MS. COIT: Thank you.
- 6 THE COURT: Cross-examination, please.
- 7
 - 8 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 9 BY MS. COIT:
- 10 Q. Mr. Black, is it fair to say that Sergeant Cameron, in
- 11 your observations, treated everyone fairly?
- 12 A. I think he treated everybody fairly and the same.
- 13 Absolutely.
- 14 Q. You never saw Sergeant Cameron single out Mr. Cleavenger ?
- 15 A. Single him out?
- 16 Q. Unfairly.
- 17 A. I never witnessed that, no.
- 18 Q. You never heard Sergeant Cameron say he was going to
- 19 discipline Mr. Cleavenger for his stance on Tasers?
- 20 A. No
- 21 Q. Do you have any firsthand knowledge about why
- 22 Mr. Cleavenger was given a written reprimand?
- 23 A. I do not.
- 24 Q. From your observations working with Mr. Cleavenger at the
- 25 University of Oregon Police Department, do you believe he took

554 556 Black - X Black - X/ReD

his job as a public safety officer seriously? 1 1

2 I would say most of the time, yes. Some of the times he

- 3 was a little more, maybe, animated and having a good time.
- 4 Maybe more so than other people.
- 5 Q. Give us an example of what gives you that impression.
- That's the thing. Only stuff I've heard. I didn't 6 Α.
- 7 witness anything. We just didn't work together that much when
- 8 he was a public safety officer.
- 9 So you mentioned you went -- you've gone skiing with Q.
- 10 Mr. Cleavenger?
- 11 Α. Yes. I went with him one time.
- 12 Q. How was that ski trip?
- We had a good time. I'm kind of a redneck a little bit. 13 Α.
- 14 Boots and jeans. And he wore a polyester leisure suit. That
- 15 was a little embarrassing.
- Q. Was he wearing a candy necklace too? 16
- Yes. 17 Α.
- 18 Where did you guys meet to go for that ski trip? 0.
- We met at the Dairy Queen in Pleasant Hill, Oregon. 19
- 20 Q. Did he ask you to cover for him with his wife and tell her
- 21 you were at work?
- 22 Α. He said if the wife asks, yes, to say that.
- 23 Q. To lie to her?
- 24 Yes. But I would never have been in contact with her. Α.
- 25 Do you recall a time seeing Mr. Cleavenger in uniform , on Ο.

- MS. COIT: No.
- 2 THE COURT: Is this just character?
- 3 MS. COIT: Character.
- 4 THE COURT: I'm going to strike that. It's improper,
- 5 Counsel. Disregard the skiing and the German, or whatever, and
- shooting, or whatever this is. It's irrelevant. Unless UOP 6
- 7 knows about this and this is a reason for the firing. It's
- 8 character. It's improper.
- 9 Counsel?
- 10 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 11 You testified you'd seen Mr. Cleavenger since his
- 12 termination and you gave some opinion about how it's impacted
- 13 him. Do you recall that?
- 14 Yeah. He told me that it's caused him to get a divorce
- 15 and depression and whatnot.
- 16 Him losing the job, he said, caused him to get a divorce?
- 17 The trouble going through losing the job has caused him to
- 18 get a divorce, yes.
- 19 MS. COIT: That's all I have.
- 20 THE COURT: Redirect?
- 21
- 22 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 23 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY:
- 24 This whole urinating thing, isn't that common, sometimes,
- when you're in pursuit of a suspect, that people have to do

555

Black - X

- duty, urinating in public?
- 2 I did see that one time. We were following -- somebody
- 3 had been tagging all over campus, and we were following. About
- 4 halfway through, a long ways away from the car or building, he
- urinated, and then we kept following the tagger. 5
- 6 Was it right next to a kids' playground?
- 7 A. CSD. There's a wall and a playground, yes.
- Have you seen YouTube videos of Mr. Cleavenger? 8 Q. He showed me a couple of videos on the way to skiing one 9
- 10 time of him skiing and shooting guns with his friends and
- stuff. 11
- 12 Q. Tell me about the video of him shooting guns. What was on
- 13 that video?
- It was him and another guy shooting guns, and I believe it 14
- was a friend of his from Germany, and he was -- he was in one 15
- 16 of his -- talking in a German accent.
- 17 Q. Was he wearing a hockey outfit, hockey gear?
- 18 Oh, there was one time where he was skiing and he was Α.
- wearing a hockey outfit. 19
- 20 Q. That was a different video?
- Yes. That was where he was skiing the pass in a hockey 21
- 22 uniform. I don't recall.
- THE COURT: Just a moment, Counsel. Is this 23
- relevant? Is this tied to the UOP knowing about this and the 24
- reason for his firing?

Black - ReD/ReX

- 1 that?
- 2 I've heard of other people doing that. That's the only
- 3 person I've ever seen do it.
- 4 And you never -- that never was reported to anybody, was
- it, in the department? 5
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. And there was nobody around when he did it, was there?
- 8 Α.
- In the middle of the night? 9 Q.
- 10 A. Anywhere from between midnight to 2:00 in the morning.
- MR. JASON KAFOURY: Thanks. That's all I have. 11
 - THE COURT: Recross?
- 12 13
- 14 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 15 BY MS. COIT:
- 16 Q. Isn't it true you reported that to Lieutenant Lebrecht?
- I didn't report it. I, like, talked to him about it. I 17
- 18 guess you could call it reporting. I talked to him about it. 19
 - MS. COIT: Okay. Thank you.
- 20 THE COURT: May the officer be excused, Counsel?
- 21 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes.
- 22 THE COURT: Counsel?
- MS. COIT: Yes. 23
- 24 THE COURT: Thank you. Thank you, Officer. You may
- 25 step down.

1 Call your next witness. 1 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) 2 First of all, how are you doing? Do you need a restroom 2 I'm going to summarize some stuff to move the pace a 3 break? A little bit. Okay. Let's do that. See you in 20 3 little faster. Feel free to stop me or tell me if I get it 4 minutes. 4 wrong, okay? 5 5 Please don't discuss this matter amongst yourselves or Α. Okay. 6 form or express any opinions on the case. 6 Q. You started at the U of O in 2009 part time? 7 7 Α. (Jury not present.) 8 (Recess taken.) 8 Q. In 2010 to 2014 you were full time and now you're a police 9 9 officer there? THE COURT: Have a seat, ladies and gentlemen, Counsel. That's correct. 10 10 Α. Let me talk to you -- let me talk to all of you. How are 11 11 Q. Okay. You went to the Lane County Reserve Academy, and 12 you holding up so far? 12 Mr. Cleavenger was a teacher there? 13 A JUROR: Barely. 13 For one of the classes, correct. Α. 14 THE COURT: Holding up so far? 14 Q. Do you have good working relationship with Mr. Cleavenger? A JUROR: Do we have another 6:00 session tonight? 15 15 A. I do, and I did. THE COURT: If we had it my way, we'd be here longer. 16 16 Q. He was proactive and responded to calls for service? 17 I want to finish up four witnesses who have come up from 17 A. Yes. 18 Eugene. If we can avoid them coming up tomorrow, two-hour 18 Q. You thought he was doing a good job? drive up and down the highway, so we'll get pretty close to 19 Just like any other officer. 19 20 5:00. Maybe a little after. But those four we have to go 20 Q. Have you heard something to the effect that you can always find mistakes if you watch an officer on video? 21 through. 21 22 22 Α. I guess that's possibly true. Counsel, your next witness. 23 MR. MCDOUGAL: Jared Davis. 23 Would you deal with noise complaints at least twice a 24 THE COURT: Thank you. 24 month or more at Spencer View? A. 25 Thank you, sir. Would you raise your right hand, please. 25 That sounds about right, but I can't say for sure. 559 561 Davis - D Davis - D 1 JARED DAVIS, 1 Can you think of any call at Spencer View that sticks out 2 called as a witness in behalf of the Plaintiff, being first 2 in your mind? 3 3 Α. duly sworn, is examined and testified as follows: 4 THE WITNESS: I do. 4 Q. Were you ever interviewed after you did a call at Spencer 5 THE COURT: Thank you. Please come up to the witness 5 View? 6 box. The entrance is just to my right, closest to the wall, 6 A. 7 7 and be seated, sir. Q. Was your dash cam video ever looked at? 8 8 Pull the chair close to the microphone and tell the Α. Not that I was aware of. jury -- state your full name for the jury, please, and please Did any traffic stop made by Officer Cleavenger stand out? 9 9 Q. 10 spell your last name for me. 10 Α. THE WITNESS: My name is Jared Davis. Do you recall an assistant law school dean being stopped ? 11 11 Q. THE COURT: Thank you. And the spelling of your last 12 12 A. No. 13 name, sir? 13 Q. If the records show you were there, it wouldn't be 14 THE WITNESS: D-A-V-I-S. 14 eventful enough for you to remember. Is that fair to say? THE COURT: Thank you very much. Direct examination, 15 That's fair to say. 15 Do you remember Mr. Cleavenger making callouts when he was 16 nlease. 16 Q. 17 on parking duty? 17 18 DIRECT EXAMINATION 18 Α. 19 Fair to say that during that time period he was doing a 19 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: Q. 20 Thank you. I'm Mark McDougal, attorney for 20 good job of spotting people and helping connect officers to 0. 21 21 Mr. Cleavenger. 22 THE COURT: Can you pull that microphone closer to 22 To the best of my knowledge. I don't remember personally responding to those calls, but I didn't hear anything 23 you, Counsel? 23 24 24 otherwise. MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes, sir.

25

Do you remember a report of a man with pants down and a

25 ///

Davis - D Waggoner - D

girl? there, majoring in economics, with a business minor. 1 1 2 2 Let's talk about your work history. When did you start Α. No, I don't. 3 That's been identified as, quote, a problematic callout. 3 with University of Oregon Department of Public Safety? 4 Anybody ever interview you about it? 4 I worked there in several different capacities, starting 5 5 A. No. from a student worker, to working at a museum of art, and then 6 continuing on as a public safety officer was my final position. MR. MCDOUGAL: Thank you. 6 7 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 7 And with certainty, I worked as a public safety officer from 8 THE COURT: Cross-examination? 8 May of 2007 until around January of 2015. 9 9 MS. COIT: No questions. The other capacities -- the security guard and the student worker -- were several years prior, so maybe 2003 to 2015. THE COURT: May the witness be excused? 10 10 11 MS. COIT: Yes. 11 And who are you currently working for? 12 THE COURT: Counsel, may the witness be excused? 12 I'm currently working for the Lane County Sheriff's 13 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. 13 Office. 14 THE COURT: Thank you. You're excused, sir. 14 Q. What do you do? 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 15 A. I'm a patrol deputy. 16 THE COURT: Your next witness, please. 16 Q. Why did you leave the University of Oregon Police A JUROR: You got off easy. 17 17 Department? THE COURT: Step forward, please. And I apologize 18 18 Α. I was looking to become a police officer, and I -- I for not knowing your name. Come through the double doors or 19 attempted a couple of times at the University of Oregon once 19 20 single door. Raise your right hand, please. 20 they transitioned to being a police department, and after two 21 21 unsuccessful attempts -- I was in my third attempt, and I 22 22 started applying elsewhere, just to make that goal of mine CHRISTOPHER WAGGONER. 23 called as a witness in behalf of the Plaintiff, being first 23 happen, and the Lane County Sheriff's Office offered me a 24 24 position. duly sworn, is examined and testified as follows: 25 THE WITNESS: I do 25 Ο. What was the morale like in the department in 2014 before

563 Waggoner - D

Waggoner - D THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Please come to the

witness box. It's located just -- well, the entrance is just
 to my right, closest to the wall. There's a stairway.
 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
 THE COURT: Please be seated in the chair. Okay. If
 you would pull the chair close to the microphone and would you
 state your full name to the jurors, please.

7 state your full name to the jurors, please.
8 THE WITNESS: Christopher David Waggoner.
9 THE COURT: And would you spell your last name, sir?
10 THE WITNESS: W-A-G-G-O-N-E-R.
11 THE COURT: Thank you.
12 Direct examination, please.

16 Q. Mr. Waggoner, make sure that even though I'm asking you
 17 questions, please address this jury. Speak loudly and clearly
 18 into the microphone.

19 First, you haven't seen my client in years; right?

20 A. Correct.

1

21 Q. Let's talk a little bit about yourself. Tell us where

22 you're from and where you grew up and your education.

23 A. I'm from Eugene, Oregon, where I was born and where I grew

 $\,$ 24 $\,$ up. I'm currently living in Springfield. I attended the

University of Oregon and graduated with a bachelor's degree

1 you left?

2 A. They were in their -- the transition from being a public

3 safety agency to a police agency, so there were obviously

4 hurdles. So it was -- it was trying or not -- not great, but

5 they were trying to work through that transition.

6 Q. From your observations, was there a crowd of people that

 $7\,$ $\,$ was sort of the in crowd that got the offers and acceptance of

 $8\,\,$ $\,$ police officers and others that just stayed as public safety

9 officers?

10 A. Not -- not really. The first handful of people that were

 $11\,$ $\,$ hired were all actually from external, from outside of the

12 agency.

13 Q. I'm talking about the internal hires.

14 A. No. I don't -- I don't think there was an in crowd.

15 Q. How would you describe my client in terms of his activity

16 level as an officer when you worked with him?

17 A. I had very little interaction when he did. He seemed as

18 productive as the other officers.

 $\,$ 19 $\,$ Q. $\,$ How was the morale of the department back then in 2011 and

20 2012?

21 A. I think at that time we were still trying to become a

22 police agency, and I would say it was about the same as in

23 2014. It just constant little -- little struggles for the

24 department to make that transition into a police agency, which

25 made it -- the morale not as great as it could be, so

Waggoner - D Waggoner - D

1

- 1 building -- the building phase.
- 2 Q. The morale -- what you're describing is that some people
- 3 are getting an opportunity to become a full-time police officer
- 4 and others aren't; right?
- 5 A. Correct. There was a hiring process, and some people made
- 6 the cut and others didn't, which obviously, yeah, it makes for
- 7 a difficult morale.
- 8 Q. Were -- back in 2011 and 2012, were policies shifting a
- 9 lot depending on who was your supervisor and what the -- what
- 10 the -- their interpretation of the policies and rules?
- 11 A. Yes. The policies could -- could be interpreted
- 12 differently by different supervisors.
- 13 Q. Throughout the time that you were there with my client,
- 14 did you ever feel unsafe working with him?
- 15 A. During one call I felt unsafe as a result of some of the
- 16 communication, but I can't say that that doesn't happen
- 17 normally with any officers. It's a dangerous job. But, yeah,
- 18 there was one call that I felt unsafe during that call.
- 19 Q. I'm assuming that is not a call that had anything to do
- 20 with his termination or discipline; right?
- 21 A. Not that I've heard. I don't know the ins and outs of his
- 22 termination, or, frankly, that's usually a private matter why
- 23 someone is terminated. So not as far as I know, no.
- 24 Q. So that one call, what happened, in a nutshell?
- 25 A. He found a suspicious vehicle. It was suspicious because

- Q. So --
- 2 A. Like I say, it was a police call, and things are fluid and
- 3 occur quickly, and I can't say that that hasn't happened with
- 4 other officers in that kind of -- in our environment that we
- 5 work in.
- 6 Q. That's part of being a public safety officer, is reacting
- 7 quickly; right?
- 8 A. Reacting quick on your feet, right.
- 9 Q. Did that guy have a couple bicycles in the car? Do you
- 10 recall?

14

- 11 A. Not that I recall. He had one bicycle in his possession
- 12 that he was pushing. I -- I quickly asked him if he had a lock
- 13 for the bicycle. He argumentatively removed a lock from his
 - backpack and showed it to me and shoved it back inside.
- 15 I really couldn't tell if he had a key for it or if it
- 16 was cut. Like I say, things happened so quickly, and I -- I
- 17 didn't describe it, because I was trying to keep things brief,
- 18 but another vehicle pulled up with another subject -- a vehicle
- 19 pulled up with a subject in the driver's seat that looked
- 20 equally as large as this subject. Two subjects, a dog, over a
- 21 bicycle, just wasn't worth myself getting hurt in that
- 22 situation, and I didn't have enough information to know what
- 23 was going on, so I told him and the other subject to get in
- 24 their vehicle, leave the University of Oregon; that they were
- 25 being last trespassed and if I saw them back they would end up

569

it had numerous belongings inside of it. It appeared someone

Waggoner - D

- 2 might be living inside of it. He called me on the radio to see
- 3 if I could respond to a parking lot, and it wasn't described
- 4 why I was going there, in particular. I just knew I was going
- 5 there to assist him.

6

7

8

In the meantime, during my route to that area, he then observed a separate incident occurring where he believed that a subject was potentially trying to steal a bicycle.

- 9 As I got into the area, he let me know on the radio, "That 10 guy right there, I think he's trying to steal that bicycle."
- 11 So I was a little taken aback and caught off guard by the
- 12 last-minute reliance of this information. But he had just knew
- 13 he'd seen this new information, so I can kind of understand why
- 14 he hadn't passed it along ahead of time.

15 So I was then, within split seconds, required to exit my

- 16 vehicle. I tried to engage with this subject who was
- 17 uncooperative and much larger than I was and had a German
- 18 shepherd dog that didn't appear to be friendly, and so just to,
- 19 you know, shorten things up, it was chaotic and a cluster to
- 20 where I didn't feel safe with this person where I didn't have
- 21 enough information to know what was going on, and I disengaged
- 22 and let him go and spoke with Mr. Cleavenger about what just
- 23 happened. And so he relayed to me, "Well, I was bringing you
- 24 here for this vehicle, and then I saw this subject last
- 25 minute."

1 going to jail for trespassing. Kind of cut my losses at that

Waggoner - D

2 point.

- 3 Q. Let's talk -- was my client, in your interactions with
- 4 him, a truthful person?
- 5 A. Yes
- 6 Q. Did he generally seem to have good judgment as a public
- 7 safety officer?
- 8 A. From my experience with him, I didn't have any personal
- 9 issues, no.
- 10 Q. Did you have any issues with Sergeant Cameron,
- $11\,$ $\,$ Chief McDermed, or Lieutenant Lebrecht while you were there as
- 12 an officer?
- 13 A. I -- nothing more than typical employer/employ
- 14 interactions and relationships. I made mistakes. I crashed
- 15 vehicles. I got disciplined. That's never fun. But that --
- 16 that was my relationship with -- with those individuals.
- 17 Q. Let's move to what's been termed a problematic callout my
- 18 client did that you were involved with September 6, 2012. Do
- 19 you recall that incident?
- 20 A. Vaguely, yeah.
- 21 Q. What do you recall my client calling out?
- 22 A. I remember him calling out two suspicious subjects that
- 23 were down along a Millrace slough lawn area that was a frequent
- 24 problem for transient activity, drug activity, drinking,
- 25 typical law enforcement problems.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Waggoner - D

Mr. Cleavenger stated that the two subjects down there
were doing something suspicious with the male subject's
clothing, where it appeared his pants were being removed or
that he was changing clothing. He was observing from a
distance and was requesting officers respond to investigate
what was occurring.

7 He additionally described that the subjects were 8 potentially in possession of an open container of alcohol, 9 which, like I said, is common for that area, so I responded to 10 find out what was going on there.

- Q. Do you remember specifically my client stating that the
 male either just put his -- on his pants or had just taken them
 off?
- 14 A. I do remember that, something to that nature.
- 15 Q. What sort of public safety issues does that raise from a
- 16 situation where the male and female -- where a man is taking
- 17 his pants off?
- 18 A. There are crimes like public indecency, indecent exposure,
- 19 prohibited nudity that we could be looking into different
- 20 sexual acts that could be occurring down there, or just
- 21 sometimes mental episodes where people have been consuming
- 22 narcotics, where they end up stripping their clothes. It could
- 23 range from being harmless to where he is changing into some
- 24 shorts, to being very criminal and something pressing.
- 25 Q. Do you remember which officer was with you at the time ?

They denied drinking from an open container of alcohol. They stated that there was one down in the area that they were in, a beer can that they both had been playing with.

And that seemed a little too coincidental to be true, and so I requested that Mr. Cleavenger respond and examine the area that they had been in, confirmed that there was an alcohol can there. I was able to ask them "were they drinking from it." And he said that they had been drinking from it, so I -- I took Mr. Cleavenger's observations as probable cause and issued citations to both individuals for being in possession of the open container.

After releasing the two subjects, I responded to the area where they had been. At this point Mr. Cleavenger had been called away for another duty, and my intention was to take a photograph of the evidence of the can. And when I got there, I -- I did find a can. I believe it was a Coors Light can. However, the label appeared sun-faded, like it had been out for many hours. The top rim of the can had kind of crusted mud over the top of it. By my observations, it didn't appear that anyone had recently consumed alcohol from that can.

I then spoke with Mr. Cleavenger about what had occurred, and it sounded like there was maybe some -- some miscommunication through the radio that when he said they were drinking from it, that that was potentially either the can or a Nalgene water bottle that they had. And when I had been with

573

571

1 A. I don't. To my recollection, it was either Officer Zach

Waggoner - D

- 2 Hermens or Officer Jared Davis; but, at this point, it did
- 3 occur quite a long time ago, and I don't recall specifically.
- 4 Q. Let's assume, again, that the man has his pants down and
- 5 the woman is on her knees. What sort of issues does that
- 6 raise?
- 7 MS. COIT: Object, Your Honor. Calls for
- 8 speculation. That's not the facts in evidence.
- 9 THE COURT: Well, I'm not sure where we're going with
- 10 this. Is this the incident?
- $11\,$ MR. JASON KAFOURY: This is. I'm talking about the
- 12 particular incident, yes.
- 13 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 14 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 15 Q. And --
- 16 A. It could be, like I said, range the gamut from something
- 17 that's not even harmless to something like oral sex.
- 18 Q. Which is prohibited on campus; right?
- 19 A. Certainly.
- 20 Q. What happened next after you got this callout?
- 21 A. By the time I arrived in the area, the subjects had
- 22 proceeded up approximately 100 yards to the east, near Franklin
- 23 and Onyx area. I stopped the subjects. They were both fully
- 24 clothed at this time, so I began to question them about the
- 25 open container that they had potentially been drinking from.

71

Waggoner - D

1 them, I did see that they had a Nalgene water bottle.

2 So with those facts in mind, I didn't feel they had been

 $3\,$ $\,$ drinking from an open container. I notified a supervisor to

4 determine what to do. I was able to locate the subjects and

5 retrieve their citations back and tear them up and rescind

6 them.

- 7 Q. To be clear, in my client's callout, was his main concern
- 8 the beverage or the pants?
- 9 MS. COIT: Object. Calls for speculation.
- 10 THE COURT: Beverage or pants. I don't understand
- 11 the question. Sustained.
- 12 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 13 Q. When my client was calling out from the radio --
- 14 THE COURT: That also calls for speculation about
- 15 what your client --
- 16 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 17 Q. Do you recall exactly what my client said on the callout?
- 18 A. I don't recall exactly at this time.
- 19 Q. Showing you, for the record, Defense Exhibit 356, can you
- 20 read to yourself that quoted section?
- 21 A. Aloud?
- 22 Q. Just that section.
- 23 A. Out loud?
- 24 Q. No. Just to yourself.
- 25 A. (Witness complies.)

Waggoner - D

- 1 Q. Does that help refresh your memory as to what was actually
- 2 called out?
- 3 A. Yes
- 4 Q. So what my client said was from the Millbank River -- from
- 5 the Millrace River --
- 6 MS. COIT: Object to the hearsay.
- 7 THE COURT: Sustained. You can ask him a question,
- 8 Counsel, about what this refreshes his recollection about.
- 9 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing)
- 10 Q. What does this refresh your recollection in relation to
- 11 exactly what my client called out?
- 12 A. The first thing he states is that they're drinking from a
- 13 container.
- 14 Q. A blue container; right?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. And then what else does he say?
- 17 A. He then states that the male appears to be taking his
- 18 pants off or putting his pants back on.
- 19 Q. In your opinion, anything wrong with that callout, with
- 20 him calling out this observation over the radio? Anything
- 21 wrong with that?
- 22 A. Nothing wrong with that.
- 23 Q. Anybody ever -- did you ever file a formal complaint
- 24 against my client in relation to that incident?
- 25 A. No.

1 A. No.

- 2 Q. Now, my client had been on reassignment of parking duty
- 3 for months before this; right?
- 4 A. I believe so.
- 5 Q. And he had been calling out potential crimes that he had
- 6 seen, but he couldn't do any enforcement on for months , hadn't
- 7 he?
- 8 A. I think that was the parking lot incident with the
- 9 suspicious vehicle as well as this particular call.
- 10~ Q. Were there any other callouts that you remember from that
- 11 whole summer that were inaccurate?
- 12 A. Not that I remember.
- 13 Q. Did you feel like my client was calling this situation out
- 14 to set you up to get in trouble or something like that?
- 15 A. No
- 16 Q. Can you describe for the jurors back at that time period,
- 17 2011 and 2012, what campus version of a traffic stop was?
- 18 A. There's been several modifications of -- of a campus
- 19 traffic stop, so I'm not exactly sure during that particular
- 20 time period. We've gone from driving unmarked Ford Taurus es,
- $21\,$ $\,$ red in color and blue in color and no markings, no lights, no
- 22 nothing, to driving Jeep Cherokees that looked a little more
- 23 law-enforcement-like with yellow and amber light bars, to when
- $\,$ 24 $\,$ $\,$ I left they were currently driving police marked, red and blue
- 25 lights, Ford Interceptors, typical police package vehicles.

575

Waggoner - D

- 1 Q. Anyone ever interview you about this incident?
- 2 A. I don't recall. I know that -- like I said, I notified a
- 3 supervisor of the situation because it was different for me
- 4 that I had -- I never issued a citation in error like that, so
- $5\ \ I$ did speak with a supervisor on the phone and asked what I
- 6 should do. So they -- so they knew that the conditions and the
- $7\,$ $\,$ circumstances, and I was directed to rescind the citations.
- ${\bf 8} \quad {\bf Q}. \quad {\bf And \ that \ supervisor \ you \ told \ that \ to \ was \ Sergeant \ Cameron;}$
- 9 correct?
- 10 A. I believe he was the sergeant on duty.
- 11 Q. When you actually stopped the people, did the woman tell
- 12 you anything about the pants?
- 13 A. I don't remember if we just got sidetracked with the open
- 14 container entirely or if -- I think they did explain that he
- $\,$ 15 $\,$ $\,$ was changing into a second pair of pants and that he had those
- $\,$ 16 $\,$ with me, so I -- I was immediately kind of relieved of that
- 17 concern and moved on to the concern of whether they were
- 18 consuming alcohol down there or not.
- 19 Q. So just so we're a hundred percent clear , you were calling
- 20 Sergeant Cameron to figure out what to do about this situation
- 21 because you wanted to figure out how to rescind this ticket
- 22 that you did, the citation; right?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 Q. You weren't calling to complain about my client's call;
- 25 right?

Waggoner - D

577

- 1 As a result of the different variety of vehicles, as well
 - as the change in statutory authority from public safety to
- 3 police, they were different varieties.
 - I, possibly during that time, around that time, I do
- 5 remember we would wait for a vehicle to pull over and park
- 6 after observing it, run a red light, or a stop sign, and after
- 7 the vehicle was parked, then pull up next to or behind the
- 8 vehicle, get out, contact the driver, and advise them of our
- 9 observations and either issue a warning or a citation.
- 10 Q. That was a -- around that time period, that was what was
- 11 called a campus version of a stop; right?
- 12 A. Okay.

2

- 13 Q. I'm just asking you. Is that your memory?
- 14 A. I don't remember calling it that or hearing it called
- 15 that, but I -- that makes sense.
- 16 Q. Generally, the policy was you didn't stop, you know, a
- 17 moving traffic vehicle, but if they stopped on campus property
- $\,$ 18 $\,$ and you observed them doing something illegal , you could stop
- 19 and deal with it at that point; right?
- 20 A. Yes. At one time we were doing that, uh-huh.
- 21 Q. Do you remember the Occupy Eugene time period ? October of
- 22 2011?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 Q. Were you on those shift briefings where -- the graveyard
- 25 shift where Occupy Eugene was discussed?

Waggoner - D

Q. I would like to play an audio of this callout. It's

24

Exhibit 353.

Waggoner - X THE COURT: 353. All right. No. 1 A. 1 MS. COIT: May I play that, Your Honor? 2 2 Q. Graveyard. I'm sorry. Graveyard. 3 THE COURT: You may. 3 A. Q. You were on the swing shift? 4 MS. COIT: Sorry. I apologize. It doesn't appear to 4 5 5 Α. Yes, sir. be working. The monitor is not working. MR. JASON KAFOURY: Counsel, it's quoted in 356. 6 Q. Do you have a memory of my client speaking up and trying 6 7 to explain to other members during the shift briefing about the 7 Your 356. 8 Occupy Movement, the 99 percent, that sort of stuff? 8 MS. COIT: Do I need to turn it down on mine? 9 THE COURT: That's perfect, Counsel. I can hear it. 9 No. A. Q. Do you recall any discussion at all about Occupy during 10 MS. COIT: Told you I would get it. 10 11 those -- during that time period? 11 (Audio Exhibit 353 played for the jury.) 12 A lot of different discussions with a lot of different 12 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing) Mr. Waggoner, do you recognize that voice on there? 13 people, yes. 13 Q. 14 Ο. I mean -- specifically, I'm talking about the graveyard 14 Α. Yes, ma'am. shift briefing. Were you ever there when any Occupy discussion 15 15 Q. Who is that? happened? 16 Mr. Cleavenger. 16 Α. A. Not that I'm aware of, no. 17 17 (Audio continued to be played for the jury.) 18 O. Do you ever recall Scott Cameron making any statements in 18 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing) relation to my client and his speech about Tasers? Did you hear what Mr. Cleavenger said there? 19 19 20 I don't know that he said it to me personally. I heard 20 They ditched a can down by the riverbank, but he didn't through the department that --21 21 see where. 22 22 MS. COIT: Objection. Hearsay. (Audio continued to be played for the jury.) 23 THE COURT: Sustained. 23 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing) 24 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: (Continuing) 24 All right. Officer Waggoner, does that refresh your 25 Without saying what you heard, what did you hear -- who 25 memory of what you heard over the radio that day? Ο. 581 579 Waggoner - D/X Waggoner - X 1 did you hear it through in the department? 1 Α. 2 Α. Other officers. I can't recall in particular. 2 Excuse me. And Officer Cleavenger told you that it was a Was Sergeant Cameron unhappy that my client was hired as a 3 Q. 3 Keystone Light can; right? public safety officer? 4 Correct. 4 Α. I never heard he was unhappy, no. I can't speculate to He told you he went and found the can and he could hear an 5 A. 5 6 that. 6 audible sound of liquid in the can; correct? 7 7 Q. Do you know what Brady-listing is? Α. Yes. Correct. 8 Α. 8 Q. He said he saw them passing it back and forth to each How many years have you known throughout your career in 9 O. 9 other; is that correct? 10 law enforcement about Brady-listing? 10 Α. Correct. When I first attended the public safety academy up at Q. When you later looked and found that can, that's the one 11 11 DPSST in Salem, it was a campus public safety academy I you described earlier having mud on top of it, having been 12 12 13 attended. 13 there for a while? What year was that? 14 A. Correct. 14 Q. That was in 2007. 15 Is that why you rescinded the ticket? 15 A. Q. 16 Ο. Was it your understanding, back when you learned that in 16 Α. 2007, that the Brady list applied to public safety officers? So Mr. Cleavenger told you afterward that he thought they 17 17 Q. I guess I would have believed it would apply, yes. 18 were drinking out of a Nalgene bottle? Is that your memory? 18 MR. JASON KAFOURY: That's all I have. Thanks. 19 That's my memory. A water bottle type similar to a 19 A. 20 THE COURT: Cross-examination. 20 Nalgene container that they had. Based on what you just heard, is that a true statement? 21 21 22 22 That that is what he reported over the radio? CROSS-EXAMINATION Over the radio, it appeared that it was the can that they 23 BY MS. COIT: 23 A.

24

25

were sharing passed back and forth, and that's what the

citation was issued based upon.

582 584 Waggoner - ReD

Waggoner - X/ReD

THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. Q. It was after you had rescinded the ticket that you spoke 1 1 2 to Mr. Cleavenger and he changed the story? 2 THE COURT: Next witness, please. 3 I spoke with him after rescinding the ticket, yes, and 3 Ladies and gentlemen, for this evening we have two more 4 obtained additional details, details about the water bottle. 4 witnesses, just so you know, and we'll recess as soon as we 5 5 Q. Now, do you recall being interviewed about this incident, complete those two witnesses. 6 Thank you, sir. If you step forward and walk through the 6 this one we just listened to, by Lieutenant Andy Bechdolt? 7 I don't, no. As I stated before, I just -- it could have 7 door into the courtroom. Raise your right hand. 8 happened. I don't remember. 8 9 9 Do you recall having a conversation with Officer Hermens ERIC LEROY, called as a witness in behalf of the Plaintiff, being first about this callout in which you said you didn't trust 10 10 11 Mr. Cleavenger anymore? 11 duly sworn, is examined and testified as follows: 12 I don't recall that. I -- I don't deny it, but I just 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Be seated in the witness don't recall it. I think that's how I was feeling at that 13 13 14 time; that the facts were inaccurate or misconstrued or weren't 14 box. It's just to my right. The stairway is closest to the articulate through the radio . There was miscommunication , and 15 15 wall. 16 I was frustrated, yes. 16 After you're seated, would you pull the seat close to the microphone so we can hear you? Now state your name to the 17 MS. COIT: No further questions. Thank you. 17 THE COURT: Redirect. jury, please, and please spell your last name. 18 18 19 19 THE WITNESS: Eric LeRoy. L-E Capital R-O-Y. 20 20 THE COURT: Thank you. REDIRECT EXAMINATION 21 21 BY MR. JASON KAFOURY: Direct examination, please. You were frustrated at the time because you'd never had to 22 22 Ο. 23 rescind a ticket; right? 23 /// I issued a ticket in error, and our job is to make sure 24 24 /// justice is served, and I felt they were inaccurately cited 25 /// 583 585 LeRoy - D Waggoner - ReD 1 against. 1 DIRECT EXAMINATION 2 Do you remember Davis, Officer Davis, asking if you had 2 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: 3 seen the blue container similar to a thermos attached to the 3 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. LeRoy. 4 male subject's backpack? Does that ring a bell? 4 Good afternoon. Α. 5 Can you state your name for the record. 5 A. Q. 6 Q. Did the people that you were stopping, were they the ones 6 Α. Eric LeRoy. 7 7 that said, oh, no, the container was the thermos on my Q. I'm going to try to summarize some , just to move it along . 8 You were hired as a public safety officer in July of 2009 at 8 backpack? I remember them reporting that to me, yes. the university? 9 A. 9 10 So they're the ones that said, "We weren't drinking a beer 10 Α. And you were that way until 2014 and you became a police can. It was the thermos on our backpack"; right? Q. 11 11 officer there? They told me that, yes. 12 12 Α. 13 Q. Did they tell you they were playing around with the beer 13 A. Yes. 14 THE COURT: Back up just a little bit. 14 can? 15 THE WITNESS: Sorry. 15 Α. They did. 16 MR. JASON KAFOURY: That's all I have. Thanks. 16 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing) 17 THE COURT: Recross. 17 Q. There's a list on your phone; correct? 18 MS. COIT: No questions. 18 Α. 19 THE COURT: May the witness be excused, Counsel? 19 We have a copy of the list. Is the name on the top of Q. 20 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. 20 that list the very first name that was ever entered on that THE COURT: Just a moment. 21 21 22 MS. COIT: Yes. 22 Α. Are you referring to Eli Manning? 23 THE COURT: Counsel? 23 Q. Yes. MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. 24 24 Α. Yes. 25 THE COURT: Thank you very much. 25 Q. And right before putting Eli Manning on that list, what

LeRoy - D

1 was the discussion?

- 2 A. We were making jokes about him. Something came up on
- 3 ESPN. I can't remember exactly what, but we were making jokes
- 4 about him.
- 5 Q. And how far did the joking go?
- 6 A. I really don't remember exactly how far, but jokes. Quite
- 7 a few of them.
- 8 Q. Well, let me --
- 9 MR. MCDOUGAL: Your Honor, may I publish the list,
- 10 Exhibit 159, to the jury?
- 11 THE COURT: Well, eventually, the list is going to
- 12 come in. Is this the appropriate witness to receive this? Is
- 13 this the gentleman who's keeping the list?
- 14 MR. MCDOUGAL: He's the keeper of the list.
- 15 THE COURT: Adding to the list, the keeper, or
- 16 whatever?
- 17 MR, MCDOUGAL: Yes.
- 18 THE COURT: Is this the list, sir? Let's get a
- 19 proper foundation. Why don't you ask him if he recognizes this
- 20 list. So there's no mistake, have him go through the list.
- 21 MR. MCDOUGAL: Certainly.
- 22 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 23 Q. Give you a second to look at that.
- 24 Can you identify that document, sir?
- 25 A. This is the list I kept on my phone.

- 1 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 2 Q. Would you please turn to page 79? And could you look at
- 3 lines 7 through 12? Does that refresh your memory of talking
- 4 about Eli Manning eating a bowl of dicks?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. How so?
- 7 A. If -- it was four years ago. If I remembered it then,
- 8 that's what happened.
- 9 Q. And what you remembered is that it was Eli Manning "eat a
- 10 bowl of dicks" situation; correct?
- 11 A. Yes
- 12 Q. And who was the conversation -- who brought that up?
- 13 A. It was either myself or Lieutenant Lebrecht.
- 14 Q. True that in the -- later you would be talking about
- 15 someone eating a bowl of dicks when you put them on the list?
- 16 A. Not a hundred percent of the people on the list, but
- 17 occasionally.
- 18 Q. You can't tell me what percentage; right?
- 19 A. No
- 20 Q. So you'll agree that either some of the people on the
- 21 list -- the reason they got put on there was because it was
- 22 said they could eat a bowl of dicks?
- 23 A. I wouldn't say that's the reason they got put on there.
- 24 Q. And can you look at your deposition page 91, lines 16
- 25 through 20?

587 589

LeRoy - D

- 1 MR. MCDOUGAL: I'll offer Exhibit 159.
- 2 THE COURT: Received.
- 3 MR. MCDOUGAL: Mr. Hess, can you publish the first
- 4 page of Exhibit 159?
- 5 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 6 Q. Isn't it a fact that Eli Manning was put on this list
- 7 right after saying that he could eat a bowl of dicks, and
- 8 that's when the list started?
- 9 A. I don't remember the exact -- the exact timeline of it,
- 10 no.
- 11 Q. Well, do you remember talking about Eli Manning eat ing a
- 12 bowl of dicks?
- 13 A. Not exactly.
- 14 MR. MCDOUGAL: Mr. Hess, can you hand His Honor a
- 15 copy of the deposition of Mr. LeRoy?
- 16 MR. HESS: I did.
- 17 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 18 Q. I would like to read from your deposition. Page 79. I'm
- 19 going to hand you a copy of your deposition, in fairness,
- 20 before I start using it.
- 21 THE COURT: Counsel, I think he should read it to see
- 22 if it refreshes his recollection and then point out the lines
- 23 if you believe there's some contradiction in them.
- 24 MR. MCDOUGAL: Okay.
- 25 ///

- ·
- 2 Q. Have you had a chance to look at that?
- 3 A. Yes

1

4 Q. Does that refresh your memory?

(Witness complies.)

5 A. It -- some of the people were, yes; but not all of them.

LeRoy - D

- 6 Q. Let me change topics here for a second.
- 7 How many annual performance reviews did you have? They
- 8 started in 2009.
- 9 A. We -- at least three. Maybe two or three.
- 10 Q. Your first couple of years you didn't have any; correct?
- 11 A. I don't believe so.
- 12 Q. Do you have any idea as to why sometimes people have them
- 13 and sometimes people don't?
- 14 A. No. I am under the impression that they're annual. They
- 15 come up at the anniversary of your employment with the
- 16 department.
- 17 Q. But that didn't happen with you?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Oh, you have taken some people off the list; correct?
- 20 A. Yes
- 21 Q. Can you name a few?
- 22 A. Just one.
- 23 Q. Who's that?
- 24 A. Doug Park.
- 25 Q. Who is Doug Park?

LeRoy - D LeRoy - X

He's the general counsel for the University of Oregon. 1 Α.

- 2 Oh, towards the very end of your list --0.
- 3 MR. MCDOUGAL: Mr. Hess, could you put up the last
- 4 page of the list?
- 5 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 6 Q. Do you see, second-to-last, Casey and Mark Boyd?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Why are they on the list?
- I made some jokes about them that I thought were funny. 9 A.
- 10 Q. What were the jokes?
- 11 Α. I don't remember specifically.
- 12 Q. Who did you make them in front of?
- I don't remember specifically. 13 Α.
- 14 Q. Was it during a shift briefing?
- 15 I don't remember. Α.
- 16 Q. Do you remember it was that they could eat a bowl of
- dicks? 17
- 18 Α. I don't remember.
- You might have taken some other people off the list . You 19
- just don't remember; correct? 20
- No. I didn't take anybody else off the list except for 21 Α.
- 22 Doug Park.
- 23 Q. One second, please.
- 24 Can you take a look at page 7 of your deposition, line 21
- 25 through 25.

591

LeRoy - D/X

- 1 Page 7 you said?
- 2 Yes. Do you agree it's possible you could have taken
- 3 other people off the list?
- 4 If I said it then, it's possible. Α.
- And you said it then; right? 5 Q.
- 6 Yes. It's in the deposition.
- 7 MR. MCDOUGAL: That's all I have. Thank you.
- THE COURT: Cross-examination. 8
- 10

9

- CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 11 BY MS. COIT:
- 12 Q. Mr. LeRoy.
- 13 MS. COIT: Your Honor, I would like to put the list
- back up on the screen, if I may. 14
- THE COURT: You may. It's been received, Counsel. 15
- 16 I'm sorry. Has it been? Christy, did I receive it
- actually formally into evidence? 17
- 18 DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: Yes, you did.
- 19 THE COURT: It's been received. You can display it
- 20 once it's received.
- 21 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- So this list that was on your phone, is that something you 22
- 23 maintained?
- 24 Α. Yes.
- 25 Q. Did anyone tell you what to put on this list?

- 1 Α. No.
- 2 How was it that someone -- you would make the decision to
- 3 put, say, for example, page two here, rubberneckers. On your
- 4 list?
- 5 Α. If jokes were made about a specific subject or a person
- 6 and I thought the jokes were funny, then I put them on the
- 7 list. Sometimes people would suggest I would put something on
- 8 the list, but it doesn't mean I would put it on there.
- 9 Do you recall anything on this list that Mr. Cleavenger Q.
- 10 suggested?
- 11 A. Not specifically, no.
- 12 Sitting here today, do you remember anyone else -- ever
- taking anyone else off this list? 13
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Did you ever show this list to Mr. Cleavenger?
- 16 A.
- 17 Are you positive of that? Q.
- 18 Α. Yes.
- Would you describe Lieutenant Lebrecht as being the 19 Q.
- 20 instructor of who you were supposed to put on this list?
- 21 A.
- 22 Would you describe this list, looking at here, say, for Q.
- 23 example, the cast of Friends, Spongebob Squarepants, was this
- 24 an enemy list?
- 25 A. No.

593 LeRoy - X

- 1 Q. Was this a hate list?
- 2 A. No.
- Let's look at the next page. Sweater vest. Is this 3 Q.
- 4 something you guys were targeting?
- 5 A.
- 6 Q. Soap operas. Were you targeting soap operas?
- 7 Α.
- How about half shirts? 8 Q.
- 9 Α.
- 10 All right. Did you ever feel that this list you were
- keeping on your phone was somehow targeted at activists? 11
- A. No. 12
- 13 Q. Targeted at liberals?
- 14 No. A.
- 15 Targeted at minorities? Q.
- 16 Α.
- 17 Q. Did anyone ever complain to you about keeping this list on
- 18 your phone?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Did you ever hear Mr. Cleavenger complain during a
- briefing about talking about this list or putting people on 21
- 22 this list?
- 23 Α.
- 24 All right. I want to look at -- well, tell me the time 0.
- period that you think that this list was actually discussed

LeRoy - X LeRoy - X

- during this -- the graveyard briefing, shift briefings. 1
- 2 The only time that all of us were on graveyard together
- 3 would have been 2011. I was only on graveyard from 2011 to
- 4 2013.
- 5 Q. So after you left graveyard shift in 2011, is it your
- 6 recollection that discussing this list, putting people or
- 7 things, Activision, on the list, that ceased when you left the
- 8 graveyard shift in 2011?
- 9 To the best of my knowledge, yes.
- 10 Q. Was Federal Judge Ann Aiken ever on your list?
- 11 Α.
- 12 Q. Before Mr. Cleavenger put this list in his lawsuit and
- gave it the name "bowl of dicks list," have you ever heard it 13
- 14 referred to as that?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Was Mayor Kitty Piercy ever on this list?
- No. 17 Α.
- 18 Did Mr. Cleavenger ever talk to you before he filed this 0.
- lawsuit to ask you if these people were on the list? 19
- 20 A.
- 21 Q. And you don't remember ever showing him a copy of this
- list? 22
- 23 Α.
- 24 Q. Has anyone ever had access to your phone to look at that
- 25 list?

- mentioned; correct? 1
- 2 I don't -- could you repeat the question?
- The people I just asked you about -- Ann Aiken, 3
- 4 Al Sharpton, Jesse Jackson, Lauren Regan, Kitty Piercy -- the
- 5 people that aren't on the list -- is Mr. Cleavenger's statement
- that he made in both the lawsuit and later on in the media that 6
- 7 you took those people off of this list after the information
- 8 came out in the lawsuit, is that a false statement?
- 9 That statement is false.
- There has also been an allegation made by Mr. Cleavenger 10 Q.
- in this lawsuit and in the media that you and Mr. Lebrecht --11
- 12 are you aware -- let me ask this first: Are you aware of a
- statement being made by Mr. Cleavenger to the media and in his 13
- 14 lawsuit that you and Lieutenant Lebrecht would spend the
- majority of an eight-hour shift just talking in 15
- 16 Lieutenant Lebrecht's office?
- 17 Α. Yes, I'm aware of that.
- 18 Q. Is that a true statement?
- 19 Α.
- 20 Q. Have you ever spent the majority of an eight-hour shift in
- anyone's office just talking? 21
- 22 Α. Absolutely not.
- 23 Did Mr. Cleavenger ever ask you, before he filed this
- 24 lawsuit, "Have you ever spent the majority of an eight-hour
- shift in Lieutenant Lebrecht's office?"

595 597

LeRoy - X

- 1 Α. No.
- 2 Q. How do you know that?
- 3 It's always in my pocket. A.
- 4 Is it password-protected? Q.
- 5 A.
- 6 Q. You still have the phone with the list on it; correct?
- 7 Α. It's in my pocket right now.
- 8 Did Mr. Cleavenger ever, through this lawsuit, ask if he
- could have your phone to have it examined forensically to see 9
- 10 if that list was ever altered?
- Nο 11 Α.
- Was the ACLU ever on the list? Q. 12
- 13 Α. Not that I remember.
- How about Al Sharpton? 14 0.
- Not that I remember. 15 A.
- 16 Q. Lauren Regan. Ever put her on the list?
- 17 Α.
- 18 Q. How about generally the category of defense lawyers?
- Not that I recollect, but maybe. 19 Α.
- 20 And in Mr. Cleavenger's lawsuit, he says that the list
- before -- well, have you seen in the paper that 21
- Mr. Cleavenger's accusing you of having scrubbed this list? 22
- 23 A.
- All right. And the scrubbed version that he says you came 24 0.
- out with didn't include any of these people that I just

- Not that I remember.
- 2 Did you ever hear Mr. Abbott, Officer Abbott, and
- Lieutenant Lebrecht, joking about political figures? 3
- 4 The only thing I can remember is when Officer Abbott had

LeRoy - X

- a -- I don't remember in what context, but he had a picture of 5
- Ronald Regan, or something like that, and he and Abbott was
- 7 joking about it.
- 8 Did you ever understand these comments from Lieutenant
- Lebrecht or Officer Abbott to be serious discussions of their
- 10 political beliefs?
- 11 Α. No.

- Q. Are you a described liberal Democrat? 12
- 13 I would like to say I'm a moderate, an independent.
- 14 Did anything you hear during these briefings or these
- 15 discussions about politics offend you?
- 16 Α. No.
- 17 Q. Did you ever feel targeted for your political beliefs?
- 18 Α.
- 19 Did you ever hear Mr. Cleavenger complain about being Q.
- 20 targeted for his political beliefs?
- 21 Not that I remember.
- 22 Did you ever overhear anything said to Mr. Cleavenger that
- 23 would make you think he was being targeted for political
- 24 beliefs?
- 25 Α.

LeRoy - X LeRoy - X

1

Have you worked with Sergeant Cameron at the department? 1 Q.

- 2 Α. Yes.
- 3 Has he been your supervisor? Q.
- 4 Uh-huh. A.
- 5 Q. What is your opinion of him as a supervisor?
- I thought he was a fine supervisor. 6 Α.
- 7 Q. Is he hard on people?
- 8 A. I wouldn't say -- not overly so.
- Would you say he's fair to people? 9 Q.
- 10 Yes. Α.
- 11 Q. Have you ever seen him be unfair to Mr. Cleavenger?
- 12 No. A.
- Have you ever heard Sergeant Cameron say that he was going 13 Q.
- 14 to discipline Mr. Cleavenger to get back at him for his
- 15 position on Tasers?
- Absolutely not. 16 A.
- You went to Mr. Cleavenger's wedding; correct? 17 Ο.
- 18 Nο. Α.
- THE COURT: I'm sorry. I didn't hear the answer. 19
- 20 You were at Mr. Cleavenger's wedding. Is that the question?
- MS. COIT: Sorry. I asked it incorrectly. That was 21
- 22 the question, Your Honor.
- 23 THE COURT: That was the question. What was your

LeRoy - X

- 24 answer?
- 25 THE WITNESS: No.

- would look back, there he is again. About five minutes later,
- 2 I would be riding around some more, and then gone again. And
- I -- that felt extremely unsafe to me, and I felt that it put 3
- me at risk, seeing as we were unarmed at the time , and I didn't
- 5 want to be put in that situation anymore. I didn't want to be
- 6 put unnecessarily at risk.
- 7 Did you ask Lieutenant Lebrecht to not put you on bike
- 8 patrol with Mr. Cleavenger anymore?
- I stated that I did not want to. 9
- 10 Q. From your experience with Lieutenant Lebrecht, is it
- 11 important for him -- is it important to him for people to
- 12 accept his feedback when he's trying to teach them?
- MR. MCDOUGAL: Objection. Leading. 13
- 14 THE COURT: Overruled.
- THE WITNESS: Yes. 15
- 16 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- From your observations of Officer Cleavenger, was he good 17
- 18 at accepting feedback from his supervisors?
- 19 Α.
- 20 Q. Do you have an example that you can share with us?
- It's kind of lacking in specifics, but we were on a call. 21 Α.
- 22 It was on graveyards. It would have been 2011. We were
- 23 debriefing a call. It was students at a dumpster or somebody
- 24 at a dumpster outside the art museum, and I remember that we
- were debriefing the calls as a group, as we usually did with

599 601

1 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)

- 2 Q. Did you invite Mr. Cleavenger to your wedding?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Did he come?
- 5 A.
- 6 Q. When was that wedding?
- 7 A. That wedding was October 15, 2011.
- Have you ever worked with Lieutenant Lebrecht? 8 Q.
- 9 A.
- 10 Ο. And how would you describe Lieutenant Lebrecht's
- supervisory style? 11
- I like it. 12 Α.
- 13 Q. How would you describe it?
- It's fair. 14
- Do you feel that you can go to Lieutenant Lebrecht with 15 Q.
- 16 issues or concerns that you have?
- A. 17 Absolutely.
- 18 Did you ever take issues or concerns about Mr. Cleavenger Q.
- to Lieutenant Lebrecht? 19
- Yes. 20 Α.
- Tell me about some of those. 21 Q.
- 22 Well, we used to go out riding bike on bicycle patrol when
- we were on graveyard, and I noticed that a couple of times 23
- during one of our rides I would look behind me and -- when we 24
- were in a pair, I would look behind me and no one was there. I

- any call that required some sort of action, and we went to --
- 2 we went to debrief the call, and I remember that there was a --
- there was a -- we typically go around and say what we did good 3

LeRoy - X

- and what we could have done better, and we do this with all of 4
- us, and I remember that there was -- I don't remember 5
- specifically what it was, but Mr. Cleavenger was getting 7 counseled on something that could have got better -- that we
- 8 could do better next time, and I remember he kind of reacted
- 9 like he was being singled out.
- 10 Do you recall him saying anything?
- I don't remember the exact words, but something to the 11 A.
- effect of, "Why are you picking on me?" 12
- 13 Q. Who was he talking to?
- 14 Either Lebrecht or Cameron.
- 15 Do you recall anything else that happened shortly after
- 16 that debrief with Mr. Cleavenger, something Mr. Cleavenger
- said? 17
- 18 Α.
- 19 Were you present for a call that Mr. Cleavenger responded Q.
- 20 to about the subject who was called out over the radio to be
- 21 known to carry a javelin?
- 22 Α. Yes.
- 23 Q. Tell me what you recall about that incident.
- 24 Α. It was in an area that was off the beaten path away from
- this -- away from an intersection, and we had contacted the

LeRoy - X LeRoy - X

1

person. I can't remember exactly why we had contacted them, 1

- 2 but it turned out that they had a warrant and we needed to take
- them into custody, so when -- and when the warrant information 3
- 4 comes back, the information -- any pertinent officer safety
- 5 information gets relayed as well, and in this case it was that
- the person had carried a javelin in the past. Whether that was 6
- 7 used as a weapon or not, the officer certainly interpreted it
- 8 that way, enough to list it as a caution, and when that person
- 9 was -- after that had already been broadcast, Mr. Cleavenger
- 10 allowed him to dig around in his bag. And I -- still, to this
- 11 day, I'm not sure why.
- Did you see Mr. Cleavenger allow that man to make a phone 12 Q.
- 13 call?
- 14 Α. Yes.
- 15 Q. What was your concern with that?
- 16 He could be calling any number of people, telling us --Α.
- telling them where we were, telling them to come and shoot us, 17
- 18 anything.
- 19 Q. Was there a concern having to do with putting the man in
- 20
- 21 Α. I had a bit of a concern when we were walking up to inform
- him that he had a warrant and that he had -- that he was under 22
- 23 arrest. That normal procedure, when you do that, is to have
- 24 the person's hands under control before your handcuffs even
- 25 come out of your handcuff case.

LeRoy - X

- 1 Well, Mr. Cleavenger walked up to him, face to face with
- 2 him, with his handcuffs in his hand, and to me that is -- and
- 3 to a lot of other people that's extremely unsafe.
- 4 Now, going back to him dig ging through the backpack and
- him being reported as a -- being known to carry a javelin, 5
- 6 would you -- in your experience, would you understand a person
- 7 who's known to carry a javelin as a possible weapon to be more
- 8 or less likely than a normal person to have other sorts of
- 9 weapons?
- 10 A. Absolutely.
- More likely? 11 Q.
- I would say more likely. 12 Α.
- 13 Q. Would it be possible for that person to keep his weapons
- in a backpack? 14
- 15 Α. Absolutely.
- 16 Q. And the person was digging through the backpack prior to
- 17 being handcuffed, I assume?
- 18 Α.
- Now, this incident, was there a debriefing after this 19 Q.
- 20 incident?
- 21 Α.
- 22 Q. All right. And who was there?
- 23 Α. The people I remember being there -- myself,
- Lieutenant Lebrecht, and Michael Drake and Mr. Cleavenger. 24
- 25 Q. Okay. And Michael Drake was Mr. Cleavenger's field

- training officer; correct?
- 2 Α. I believe so.
- Do you recall Michael Drake saying anything at that 3
- 4 debrief?
- 5 MR. MCDOUGAL: Objection. Hearsay.
- 6 THE COURT: Counsel?
- 7 MS. COIT: I'll move on.
- 8 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 9 Did you say anything during that debrief? Q.
- 10 I noted that -- I thought that when I was observing
- Mr. Cleavenger search the person -- we normally do -- whenever 11
- 12 they are put into any sort of vehicle, regardless of their --
- 13 if they're going to be transported anywhere, we pat them down .
- 14 We make sure they don't have weapons . We make sure they don't
- 15 have means of escape. So when he patted him down, it looked to
- 16 me like he just barely was touching the outside of the pants.
- 17 He was not really -- it seemed to me like he was not thoroughly
- 18 searching.
- 19 Did Mr. Cleavenger respond to you about that comment?
- 20 A. I vaguely remember him saying something about I -- that he
- 21
- 22 Q. Did you hear Mr. Cleavenger respond to anything that
- 23 either Lieutenant Lebrecht or Officer Drake had said to him
- 24 during that debrief?
- 25 I don't remember specifically.

605 LeRoy - X

- 1 Putting specifics aside, did you observe anything in his
- 2 demeanor that made you believe he was being receptive to the
- 3 feedback?

603

- 4 Α. No. He seemed a bit agitated.
- Have you observed -- other than officer safety issues, 5
- 6 have you observed the conduct of Mr. Cleavenger, while on duty,
- 7 that makes you call into question his judgment?
- 8 There's one specific incident that I can remember, if you Α.
- 9 would like me to go into that.
- 10 Q. Please.

- There was -- it was one of the times that 11 A.
- Officer Cleavenger, or former Officer Cleavenger, and I were on 12
- 13 bike patrol together. I think it was a Friday or a Saturday
- 14 night. And there's an area down by the student recreation
- 15 center at the U of O where there's kind of a dark corner where
- you can remain unseen while people come down the path from 17
- the -- from 18th Street. And when you go, they can't see you
- 18 until you have already seen them for quite a ways.
- 19 MR. MCDOUGAL: Your Honor, I'm going to object unless 20 there's a foundation --
- 21 THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I can't hear you.
- 22 THE COURT: He's objecting because of lack of
- 23 foundation?
- 24 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.
- 25 THE COURT: Reask the question, Counsel.

LeRoy - X

1

1 MS. COIT: Thank you.

- 2 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 3 Q. The incident that you're thinking, had called into
- 4 question Mr. Cleavenger's judgment, did you report that to
- 5 anyone?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Who did you report that to?
- 8 A. Lieutenant Lebrecht.
- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 MS. COIT: May he proceed with the description?
- 11 THE COURT: Proceed.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Should I start over?
- 13 BY MS. COIT: (Continuing)
- 14 Q. No, you can start from --
- 15 A. So when we were sitting in this little alcove, we were
- 16 looking for people because a lot of people are coming down that
- 17 way from parties. There's a lot of houses and fraternities in
- 18 that area, and they will be coming back to the dorms, and a lot
- 19 of them will have open containers of alcohol or they'll be so
- 20 intoxicated that they can't stand up. We might need to check
- 21 on them and get them help. So I like to sit down there and
- 22 watch for them, to make sure they either don't get hurt or that
- 23 we can deal with any violations of the law.
- 24 We did find a pair of them that had -- that were minors in
- 25 possession of alcohol. We dealt with it. And then after we

- remember we were kind of standing there, catching our breath a
- 2 little bit, and we noticed some people between us and the
- 3 cemetery that were kind of -- looked like they were poking
- 4 around at the stage and the chairs, and we get some people
- 5 every now and then that will knock over chairs or they'll
- 6 just -- they'll mess up what the people spent a long time to
- 7 set up. So we tend to deal with that every now and then. But
- 8 I remember him yelling out in a really loud voice, and I'm
- 9 quoting now, "Hey, you hooligans," and it just seemed really
- 10 unprofessional to me.
- 11 And, again, I was embarrassed. I'm sure
- 12 Lieutenant Lebrecht was embarrassed as well, and we got out of
- 13 there. We didn't want to linger in the area.
- 14 Q. Based on these incidents you just described and your
- 15 general experience of working with Mr. Cleavenger, did you form
- 16 an opinion on whether or not he took his job as a public safety
- 17 officer seriously?
- 18 A. I would say yes. I don't think he did. I formed an
- 19 opinion, but I don't think he did.
- 20 Q. Did you ever have an experience with Mr. Cleavenger in
- 21 which he expressed what you believed to be paranoia?
- 22 A. I don't remember anything specific.
- 23 Q. Have you seen Mr. Cleavenger driving his Coburg Police
- 24 Department vehicle on U of O campus?
- 25 A. Just outside of U of O campus Franklin and Villard, yes.

607

- were done, they had walked down the -- down the path a little
- 2 more towards the dorms, and there's a picnic table right next

LeRoy - X

- 3 to us, and Mr. Cleavenger jumped up on the picnic table and
- 4 started kind of dancing, kind of suggestively, and I don't know

contacted, but that's the direction he was thrusting in. And

- $5\,$ $\,$ if he was necessarily pointing towards the people we just
- 7 he was in full uniform at the time. I was mortified.
- 8 Q. Do you recall whether these people that you had contacted
- 9 were males or females?
- 10 A. Two females.
- 11 Q. Why did you report that incident to Lieutenant Lebrecht?
- 12 A. I was -- like I said, I was mortified. It's -- I am
- 13 embarrassed, and it just -- it casts a bad light on us as
- 14 officers, if somebody were to have seen that, which there were
- 15 people that go up and down that path. I don't know if anybody
- 16 did see it. But if they would have seen it, it would have cast
- 17 a horrible light on him, and for me, just standing there, me as
- 18 well.

6

- 19 Q. Do you recall any other incidents such as this when
- 20 Lieutenant Lebrecht was actually present with you and
- 21 Mr. Cleavenger?
- 22 A. I do. There was one when we were on bicycle, all three of
- 23 us, and we were behind the library. There's this big open
- 24 field. It would have had to have been mid June because the
- 25 stages and the chairs were set up for graduation. And I

LeRoy - X/ReD

609

- 1 Franklin and Villard Street.
- 2 Q. Was it in the direction of Coburg?
- 3 A. No. He turned eastbound onto Franklin.
- 4 MR. MCDOUGAL: I'll object unless -- object based on
- 5 foundation.
- 6 THE COURT: How do you know this?
- 7 THE WITNESS: I saw it.
- 8 THE COURT: You saw it. Overruled.
- 9 MR. MCDOUGAL: No. Did he ever communicate it to
- 10 anyone?
- 11 THE COURT: Did you communicate this to someone?
- 12 THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor.
- 13 THE COURT: Who?
- 14 THE WITNESS: Lieutenant Lebrecht.
- 15 THE COURT: Thank you. Overruled.
- MR. MCDOUGAL: Never mind.
- 17 MS. COIT: All right. Thank you, Officer LeRoy.
- 18 THE COURT: Redirect?
- 19 MR. MCDOUGAL: I get to ask some questions. Can you
- 20 give me that portion?
- 22 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 23 BY MR. MCDOUGAL:

- 24 Q. Did you hear the conversation between Mr. Cleavenger and
- 25 the gentleman that had the bag that had been seen with the

610 612 ReD LeRoy - ReD

LeRoy - ReD

- 1 javelin before?
- 2 A. I don't remember if I did.
- 3 Q. Did you know whether or not the gentleman asked for
- 4 permission to get his cell phone?
- 5 A. I don't.
- 6 Q. Do you know that the gentleman knew that he was going to
- 7 be escorted off and his girlfriend was trying to find him, meet
- 8 up with him, and she was worried -- he was worried that he
- 9 needed to tell her where he was?
- 10 A. That sounds vaguely familiar.
- 11 Q. And how many officers were present that could have heard
- 12 that and seen this happen?
- 13 A. There would have been three others besides.
- 14 Q. So three others besides you and Mr. Cleavenger?
- 15 A. Two others.
- 16 Q. Two others besides you and Mr. Cleavenger that could have
- 17 heard the request that he look in the bag and be granted
- 18 permission to look in the bag to get his cell phone; correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. He didn't have any weapons on him; right?
- 21 A. Not that I remember.
- 22 Q. Now, you have actually arrested someone for a felony, and
- 23 they've gotten to use their cell phone in the back of your car;
- 24 correct?
- 25 A. I don't recall specifically.

- 1 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 2 Q. What looks about right?
- 3 A. That it was discussed at least once a week.
- 4 Q. Now, you talked about -- let me see if I can get your word
- 5 down -- some things being mortifying.
- 6 Before I -- isn't it sort of mortifying to have a list
- 7 that you put people that could eat a bowl of dicks on?
- 8 A. If the list were entirely that.
- 9 Q. Oh, so just being partially that doesn't mortify you?
- 10 A. Some of them were in poor taste, yes.
- 11 Q. Is it embarrassing to the department?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. You got promoted?
- 14 A. I got a new job, yes.
- 15 Q. It's a promotion; correct?
- 16 A. I consider it a promotion.
- 17 Q. Now, there are ways that people could know who's on that
- 18 list at one point; correct?
- 19 A. Could you -- could you repeat? I don't understand what
- 20 you're asking.
- 21 Q. There is a way that people could know that at one point
- 22 there were other people on that list; correct?
- 23 A. If there is, I don't, other than discussing.
- 24 Q. Exactly. During the shift, you would announce you were
- 25 putting the person on the list; correct?

611 613

LeRoy - ReD

- 1 Q. You don't recall arresting someone for a felony, putting
- them in your car, and then them using a cell phone? Handcuffs.
- 3 I'm sorry. He was handcuffed?
- 4 A. Handcuffed?
- 5 Q. Yeah.
- 6 A. It's possible. I don't remember anything specific,
- 7 though.
- 8 Q. You talked about some of the joking around. Tell me about
- $9\,$ $\,$ the jokes they made about Obama during the shift break.
- 10 Lieutenant Lebrecht.
- 11 A. The only one I remember specifically is he asked, "Has
- 12 anybody seen Obama's birth certificate?"
- 13 Q. Did he state that Obama wasn't born in the U.S.?
- 14 A. I don't remember anything specifically.
- 15 Q. How often was this situation that people can eat a bowl of
- 16 dicks discussed?
- 17 A. I don't remember. I couldn't put a number on it.
- 18 Q. At least once a week; right?
- 19 A. I would say the phrase came up at least once a week.
- 20 Q. Do you remember in your deposition page 78, line 16 to
- 21 line 19?
- 22 THE COURT: We're going to have you get closer.
- 23 We're having trouble hearing you.
- 24 MR. MCDOUGAL: Page 78, line 16 to line 19.
- 25 THE WITNESS: That looks about right.

·

There were times, yes.

2 Q. By the way, did the department ever investigate this list?

LeRoy - ReD

3 A. No.

1 A.

- 4 Q. Did they ever forensically check your phone?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 MR. MCDOUGAL: That's all I have. Thank you.
- 7 THE COURT: Recross.
- 8 MS. COIT: No questions.
- 9 THE COURT: May the witness be excused, Counsel?
- 10 MS. COIT: Yes.
- 11 MR. MCDOUGAL: Who's next?
- 12 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Casey Boyd.
- 13 MR. MCDOUGAL: Oh, yes, released.
- 14 Actually, can I ask one last question?
- 15 THE COURT: I don't want to get into this habit.
- 16 MR. MCDOUGAL: It's not a habit. I forgot it.
- 17 THE COURT: You can ask one more question.
- 18 BY MR. MCDOUGAL: (Continuing)
- 19 Q. I just wanted to clarify your statement that Casey and
- 20 Mark Boyd -- is it true, by your testimony, they would have
- 21 been put on this list way back in 2011?
- 22 A. No. I -- I -- the -- if you look at the end of the list,
- then, no, they weren't put on the list in 2011.
- 24 Q. Do you know when they were put on the list?
- 25 A. I don't know a specific date.

LeRoy - ReD/ReX

1	Q. What's the latest you would say?	1	talk to anybody. I don't care who you talk to. Right now
2	A. Well, no looking at the people on the list around them,	2	you're the only people who are ever going to hear this evidence
3	anywhere between football season of 2012 and 2013.	3	at one time. So don't discuss it. Don't think about it. Go
4	MR. MCDOUGAL: Sorry. That was a few more than one	4	home, and see you tomorrow at 8:00.
5	question. Thank you.	5	You can leave your notepads right on the seat. Christy,
6	The witness is released.	6	they don't have to take them with them. If you want to take
7	THE COURT: Counsel, do you have other questions?	7	them on the seat, trust me, nobody is taking a thing out of
8	You're not limited to the last questions.	8	this court.
9	MS. COIT: Thank you. I do just on that follow-up.	9	(Jury not present.)
10		10	THE COURT: Counsel, let's have a seat. Just for my
11	RECROSS-EXAMINATION	11	own curiosity have a seat. Thank you.
12	BY MS. COIT:	12	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Oh, have a seat. I heard it but
13	Q. Your statement before about the list in 2011, that was	13	didn't hear it.
14	your were you saying that excuse me. Was it your	14	THE COURT: Judge Aiken took it upon herself to
15	testimony that the list being discussed at briefings ended in	15	disqualify herself and every judge in Oregon. What is the
16	2011?	16	future evidence that shows that Judge Aiken was on this list?
17	A. Yes.	17	Is there is it your client's testimony, or is there another
18	Q. You never testified, did you, that you stopped making	18	list that is later produced with the name on it?
19	entries at that December of 2011?	19	MR. JASON KAFOURY: No. My client has direct memory
20	A. Absolutely not.	20	of the conversation, the context, and why she was put on the
21	MS. COIT: No further questions.	21	list.
22	THE COURT: Now may the witness be excused?	22	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anybody who corroborates
23	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes, Your Honor.	23	that? Not that your client is not credible or not. Is there
24	MS. COIT: Yes.	24	another witness who's going to testify by the way, I have no

25 disagreement with Judge Aiken's call. I don't want to imply

1	THE WITNESS: Do I leave these here?	1	that. In fact, out of caution, if this was mine, I would have
2	THE COURT: Leave those there.	2	taken the same action.
3	Now, the last witness you have, who is that witness?	3	MR. JASON KAFOURY: I believe there's one other
4	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Casey Boyd is the last witness of	4	witness who remembers the context of why she was put on it.
5	the day, Your Honor.	5	THE COURT: Why she was put on it?
6	THE COURT: Just a moment. Let me check with the	6	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah.
7	jury. Some of you may have child problems, transportation	7	THE COURT: Does that witness, you believe,
8	problems. If you can stay, I'd like to. If not, go with my	8	specifically recall her name being mentioned? Judge Aiken?
9	blessings. Okay. Do any of you have problems? And how long	9	MR. JASON KAFOURY: I don't remember. I have to
10	will this witness be, Counsel?	10	look. I don't remember.
11	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Sadly, she says she has 40	11	THE COURT: Well, I won't put you in that position of
12	minutes and I have 40 minutes.	12	making that statement tonight, then. Go back and look.
13	THE COURT: Then tomorrow morning. That's not fair	13	All right.
14	to keep you past 6:30. I want you to hear that testimony in a	14	MS. COIT: Your Honor, if I could comment on your
15	block of time. That witness will stay with us this evening.	15	question?
16	Is 6:30 okay tomorrow? Just kidding. 8:00, okay?	16	THE COURT: Certainly. Thank you.
17	I have a conference call back to my court starting at	17	MS. COIT: Mr. Cleavenger is going to testify that he
18	7:00. I'll be with you, unless it's something dramatic	18	has never seen the list until we produced it to him, so, no,
19	happening that the free world won't survive at judge's	19	there will be no direct evidence that she was ever on the list.
20	meetings I've had that problem, trust me. So I should be with	20	THE COURT: So it will be plaintiff's statement that
21	you right at 8:00, but give me a couple minutes.	21	he recalls the incident and the context of it. Is that your
22	First of all, has anybody talked to anybody about the case	22	understanding? Whether you believe it or not, that's where the
23	so I get to start all over again?	23	evidence will come from?
24	THE JURY: No.	24	MS. COIT: He will, at best, be able to say that he
25	THE COURT: Don't do it. After we're done, you can	25	heard her being discussed in a briefing and thinks maybe

THE COURT: Thank you, sir. You may step down.

Mr. LeRoy might have put her on the list. giving me exhibits at the same time. Very helpful. Because 1 1 2 THE COURT: Okay. Let me go back to some other 2 what I don't want do is this: Walk away from my notes and walk 3 people mentioned. I looked down that list a number of times, to three binders and shuffle through them. I'm not going to do 3 4 but I don't see the ACLU or Al Sharpton on that list. Do you? 4 that. So these binders are appreciated. They're utterly 5 MR. JASON KAFOURY: It's our position that --5 worthless to me. I'm not going to step back. I want to listen 6 THE COURT: It's a simple question. Not --6 to the witnesses and hear the evidence. 7 MR. JASON KAFOURY: No. I don't see it either. 7 Third, I now want to make certain this evening , before we 8 THE COURT: Other people may testify about it. I'm 8 leave, that Christy is current with her records. What I don't 9 just talking about the list for now. 9 like is at the end of a case counsel says, "You know, Judge, of 10 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah. 10 the 300 exhibits we have, Exhibit No. 108 we have a debate THE COURT: Your client may and other people may. 11 11 about, and, Judge, go back two weeks and go through that again." 12 Defense lawyers in general or -- all right. I think I 12 13 13 understand. Therefore, at the end of the case, you're each going to 14 Well, first, we're going to go off the record for a moment 14 sign, just as you would in my court, the back of the exhibit 15 and let you rest. 15 list. What that means is you examined every exhibit. 16 (Off the record.) 16 Regardless of the ruling by the Court, you agree that's a 17 THE COURT: Back on the record. 17 complete exhibit or not a complete exhibit. 18 353 was played, but not received. I want to thank the 18 So, first, since you might have attempted to put in 30 clerk of the court, Christy, for reminding the Court of that. 19 pages or 10 pages in the future, but only one page was referred 19 20 It's received at this time. 20 to and the other side is objecting to the other, we need to 21 MS. COIT: Thank you, Christy. sort that out as we go. Otherwise, that comes in two weeks 21 22 THE COURT: I've got two other exhibits. 144 and 41. 22 when our memories are dim . So tonight is just a catch-up night 23 Are we going to refer to those again? 23 with Christy. If we have a dispute, we'll go back on the MR. JASON KAFOURY: Which witness were those for, 24 24 record and resolve that. But tonight we're current before we 25 Your Honor? 25 go home.

```
1
                THE COURT: Are we having fun yet? That's what
                                                                              1
                                                                                         I have jury instructions prepared?
2
     counsel always tells to the Court. So, Counsel, 144 and 41.
                                                                              2
                                                                                              MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.
                MR. MCDOUGAL: They were both exhibits for Mr. LeRoy .
3
                                                                              3
                                                                                              THE COURT: Excellent. If you would hand those to
4
     I gave them out of abundance of caution. I didn't use them.
                                                                              4
                                                                                   Marie for just a moment. Has the other counsel seen those?
5
                THE COURT: Do you want me to hold them out in the
                                                                              5
                                                                                              MR. MCDOUGAL: No. They were just delivered.
6
     future or just give them to Christy as a packet?
                                                                              6
                                                                                              THE COURT: Give them a copy. It's very much
7
                                                                              7
                MR. MCDOUGAL: Just give them back.
                                                                                   appreciated.
8
                THE COURT: Christy, I'll give these back. Thank
                                                                              8
                                                                                              MR. MCDOUGAL: Part of it is in the witness room, and
9
     you, Counsel.
                                                                              9
                                                                                   I am happy to get that. These are the uniforms, and the
10
           Now, I'll tell you how much I appreciate you. This is an
                                                                              10
                                                                                   non-uniforms are in the witness room.
                                                                                              THE COURT: Now, we're starting through the witnesses
     appreciation for both counsel on both sides. We're settling
                                                                              11
11
     in. This isn't a four-month trial. Usually counsel don't
                                                                                   for tomorrow, but I think we've already discussed Boyd. I'll
12
                                                                              12
13
     catch on until the second week, so I want to compliment both of
                                                                              13
                                                                                   go over those. Before I had Exhibit 119. I had Exhibit 120.
     you now. I want to compliment both sides.
                                                                              14
                                                                                   I had Exhibit 137. I had Exhibit 131. I had Exhibit 150. And
14
15
           If you want a judge to pay attention, you've now got me in
                                                                              15
                                                                                   I had Exhibit 253.
16
     a good place because it's hard for me to take notes -- and,
                                                                              16
                                                                                         Are those basically the exhibits you tend to rely on for
17
     trust me, my notes are copious, they're thorough -- and also
                                                                              17
                                                                                   tomorrow?
                                                                                              MR. JASON KAFOURY: We've got 119, 120, and --
18
     scramble for an exhibit or look for a deposition. So what is
                                                                              18
     becoming extraordinarily helpful, and I very much appreciate
                                                                              19
                                                                                              THE COURT: 119, 120.
19
20
     it, is I'm getting depos now and I'm getting page numbers to
                                                                              20
                                                                                              MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah.
     refer to so that I can see if this is impeaching or refreshing,
                                                                              21
                                                                                              THE COURT: 137.
21
22
     and I think we've fallen into the correct pattern now of
                                                                              22
                                                                                              MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yep.
     refreshing the witness first, and then, if the answer is
                                                                              23
                                                                                              THE COURT: 141.
23
                                                                              24
                                                                                              MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yep.
24
     different, impeaching.
25
           The second thing I appreciate is the fact that you're
                                                                              25
                                                                                              THE COURT: 150.
```

1	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yep.	1	THE COURT: Whether you take him on cross-examination
2	THE COURT: And, finally, we have 253.	2	or delay that, that's a tactical decision based upon direct.
3	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah. I think, 253 has already	3	I'm not requiring you to lay out evidence on your side right
4	been received. I think that's Royce Myers'	4	now. Okay? I want to hear the plaintiff.
5	THE COURT: It may have been. I just don't recall.	5	So after Lieutenant Andy Bechdolt, who, potentially, will
6	Take your time. Of course you can add or retract or you	6	be your next witness?
7	can give me the plethora of exhibits and pick and choose	7	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Probably Officer Corey Mertz.
8	tomorrow. I don't want any significant surprises. Of course	8	THE COURT: Before we get to Corey Mertz, what
9	you can always keep the one document you believe turns the case	9	exhibits would you like to rely on?
10	with surprise, but it's limited.	10	MR. JASON KAFOURY: For Bechdolt?
11	MR. JASON KAFOURY: 254, also, is Bechdolt's Internet	11	THE COURT: Yeah.
12	history.	12	MR. MCDOUGAL: I have a packet here, Your Honor, but
13	THE COURT: 254. Thank you. I had that in my notes.	13	I'll narrow it down. It will take me a minute.
14	I missed that for some reason. My apologies. Sorry, Counsel.	14	THE COURT: That's okay. Why don't you just name
15	253, 254, 255.	15	them. I don't require you to narrow them down. In other
16	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct.	16	words, tonight if you decide there's an exhibit you're not
17	THE COURT: Anything you would like to potentially	17	going to rely upon, just give me the panoply of exhibits.
18	add? Remember, I'm not going to chastise you for missing one .	18	You're not limited.
19	Just basically getting both sides prepared so we're not having	19	MR. MCDOUGAL: 168.
20	sidebars.	20	THE COURT: 168. And what is that?
21	MR. JASON KAFOURY: No. I think that's it,	21	MR. MCDOUGAL: That was just I was just handed it,
22	Your Honor.	22	Your Honor. I don't have that. You've got a list. Okay.
23	THE COURT: Remember, you're not limited. If you	23	It's the <i>Brady</i> email.
24	come up with something tonight, I'm not trying to chill what	24	THE COURT: The Brady email. Okay.
25	effort by either one of you made. But basically most of the	25	What's your next exhibit?

1	documents need to be laid out.	1	MR. MCDOUGAL: Defense 347.
2	After Boyd tomorrow, which is a substantial witness, who	2	THE COURT: 347. I understand with
3	would you like to call?	3	Lieutenant Bechdolt or the sergeant that there may be a volume
4	MR. JASON KAFOURY: We have some damage witnesses .	4	of documents that we later rely upon and are called with
5	My client's father.	5	additional witnesses, like the sergeant, if he testifies
6	THE COURT: Okay. Why don't you give me the name .	6	Friday, or the chief. So it's a good run-through of many of
7	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Michael Cleavenger.	7	the exhibits I think we're going to see over and over again.
8	THE COURT: Michael Cleavenger. That's your client's	8	So 347. What is that?
9	father?	9	MR. MCDOUGAL: Your Honor, I think I can make this go
10	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct.	10	faster if you just give me five minutes.
11	THE COURT: Okay. Just a moment. What exhibits will	11	THE COURT: Counsel, you have all night.
12	he be relying upon?	12	MR. MCDOUGAL: Thank you.
13	MR. JASON KAFOURY: I don't think any.	13	THE COURT: You have no idea. Should I come back in
14	THE COURT: And the next witness tomorrow potentially	14	an hour?
15	will be?	15	MR. MCDOUGAL: I think five minutes.
16	MR. JASON KAFOURY: I think we'll call Lieutenant	16	THE COURT: Five minutes? Okay. I'll just sit here.
17	Andy Bechdolt.	17	MR. MCDOUGAL: I can tell you that Timothy Ranger
18	THE COURT: Okay. Lieutenant Andy Bechdolt. And	18	will be a witness tomorrow.
19	what will the lieutenant be testifying to?	19	THE COURT: Timothy Ranger?
20	MS. COIT: He's coming back in my case, so I don't	20	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yeah. No exhibits.
21	know what he's testifying to, Your Honor.	21	THE COURT: Is Corey Mertz the next person?
22	THE COURT: So he will be on the stand, apparently,	22	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah. Mertz will have a few
23	tomorrow.	23	exhibits.
24	MS. COIT: He'll be here at 9:00. We'll have him	24	THE COURT: Let's take Corey Mertz, then, for just a
25	here at 9:00.	25	moment. What exhibits do you think you will rely upon for

1	Corey Mertz?	1	appears to be hearsay.
2	MR. JASON KAFOURY: 93.	2	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Right. I am not using this
3	THE COURT: 93.	3	document for the truth of the matter asserted, Your Honor.
4	MR. JASON KAFOURY: 172.	4	What I'm doing is showing that if during the Brady
5	THE COURT: 172.	5	submissions a year later, if the defendants had done a fair and
6	MR. JASON KAFOURY: 220.	6	impartial job of reaching out for evidence about my client's
7	THE COURT: 220.	7	truthfulness, they would have and should have encountered this
8	MR. JASON KAFOURY: That's it. Those three.	8	document and turned it over to the district attorney, and they
9	THE COURT: Could I see those, please?	9	did not.
LO	MR. JASON KAFOURY: I can give you my copies.	10	THE COURT: And this document is at or near the time.
l1	THE COURT: Christy, want to stick a little tag on	11	Can we see the date on it? I don't see a date on it.
12	these? Oh, let me give this back to you. I'll give you my	12	MR. JASON KAFOURY: 93 is a year before.
13	seating chart and I'll give you this back, which is that	13	THE COURT: Well, I don't see a date on it.
L4	wonderful list you gave me.	14	MR. JASON KAFOURY: March 1, 2013. At the top.
L 5	Okay. Mertz. Well, the first exhibit that was handed to	15	THE COURT: So that's a year before the Brady, is
16	me was Exhibit 45. Is that correct, Counsel?	16	that correct?
١7	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. May I clarify, Your Honor?	17	MR. JASON KAFOURY: What's that?
18	Those are the pages we would intend to rely upon. Exhibit 45	18	THE COURT: That's a year before Brady?
19	itself is very thick. If you want the whole thing, I'll give	19	MR. JASON KAFOURY: That's correct. Yes. My
20	you the whole thing, but it keeps you from leafing through it.	20	argument is that if they wanted to do a fair and balanced job
21	THE COURT: And the City of Junction City New Employ	21	of submitting material to the district attorney about my
22	Checklist, is this just some kind of checklist that shows his	22	client's truthfulness, that this document should have been
23	performance?	23	sent. It's every single person except for the chief.
24	MR. MCDOUGAL: Actually, it's his entire personnel	24	THE COURT: You are sure you want this in? In other
25	file.	25	words, you want the fact that he wrote this document in and had

627 629

THE COURT: In the same time period?

```
THE COURT: It's his entire personnel file?
                                                                                    his fellow officers sign it?
1
2
                 MR. MCDOUGAL: Training file. I'm sorry.
                                                                               2
                                                                                               MR. JASON KAFOURY: He has all of his fellow officers
                THE COURT: Training file.
                                                                               3
3
                                                                                    sign it.
                                                                                               THE COURT: I know that. That's what you would like.
4
           And are the dates -- the dates are noted in the margin,
                                                                               4
5
     then. 5/23/11. Is that correct?
                                                                               5
                                                                                               MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah. Yes.
                 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah.
                                                                                               THE COURT: Okay. Counsel?
6
                                                                               6
7
                                                                               7
                 THE COURT: Okay. Then it goes up to March 23, '11.
                                                                                               MS. COIT: Well --
8
     So it looks like we're working backwards in time; is that
                                                                               8
                                                                                               THE COURT: I think you're going to hear from most of
9
     correct?
                                                                               9
                                                                                    Junction City anyway.
10
                 MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct.
                                                                              10
                                                                                               MS. COIT: Correct. I'll just state my position on
                THE COURT: So if we start at the back, any
                                                                                    that letter. It is not our obligation whatsoever to go out and
11
                                                                              11
                                                                                    find information from other police departments and make an
     objection, Counsel?
12
                                                                              12
13
           Counsel, any objection to 45?
                                                                              13
                                                                                    independent decision on his credibility. It's our job to turn
14
                 MS. COIT: No, Your Honor.
                                                                              14
                                                                                    over information we believe we have bears on his credibility
                 THE COURT: The next exhibit is 93. In 93, "We the
                                                                                    that was uncovered in the course of investigations and let the
15
                                                                              15
16
     officers and dispatchers of the Junction City Police Department
                                                                              16
                                                                                    DA do that. And the DA got that letter. So maybe when the DA
     hereby give our full confidence, support, and recognition to
                                                                              17
                                                                                    is here he could -- he could talk about it.
17
     James Cleavenger." This looks like hearsay to me.
                                                                                               MR. JASON KAFOURY: Well --
18
                                                                              18
19
                 MS. COIT: It's hearsay and it's also written by
                                                                              19
                                                                                               MS. COIT: We had no obligation to go get that
20
     Mr. Cleavenger. We object to it.
                                                                              20
                                                                                    letter.
21
                THE COURT: Well, it still has the officers'
                                                                              21
                                                                                               MR. JASON KAFOURY: They did talk to Junction City.
22
     signatures, so it has some authenticity, but I'm -- I'm
                                                                              22
                                                                                    They did talk to Junction City before they submitted the
                                                                                    materials, and they included what they claim are lies by my
     certainly being very progressive in letting you call a number
                                                                              23
23
     of people. In fact, possibly unduly consumptive of time, but
                                                                              24
                                                                                    client from Chief Chase.
24
```

25

I'm letting you call people from Junction City, and this

1	MS. COIT: No.	1	THE COURT: I think we can wait foundationally
2	MR. JASON KAFOURY: With the submission of the <i>Brady</i>	2	instead of just trying to flash it up on the board. You'll be
3	materials, Lebrecht contacts Chief Chase. Chief Chase says,	3	in a better position. Otherwise, I'll deny it and you're going
4	"Oh, yes. Here's more information about Cleavenger." Lebrecht	4	to be by it, so why don't you get the foundation in.
5	takes that information from the chief and puts it into the	5	Now, 69
6	Brady materials and says, "Here's other examples of Cleavenger	6	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Now, this is different.
7	lying about it."	7	THE COURT: Just a moment. 69 wasn't on my list.
8	THE COURT: So the chief in Junction City is not	8	Hold on.
9	going to be favorable to your client?	9	MR. JASON KAFOURY: 69. Sorry.
10	MR. JASON KAFOURY: No. Nor are	10	THE COURT: 69 is another document. It's a Junction
11	THE COURT: Just a moment. I don't know that. So	11	City Police Department report, dated August 13, 2014. And you
12	your answer is he's not favorable.	12	have to keep reminding me of the Brady time frame.
13	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes. That's correct. And	13	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.
14	THE COURT: And, therefore, these officers offset	14	THE COURT: Someplace in July or August.
15	that, in your opinion, if that bolsters his virtue, from your	15	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Right. So this is signed by
16	perspective, then why would the chief be aware of this? Did	16	three witnesses from Junction City , all the commanding officers
17	the chief receive this? In other words, foundationally, would	17	underneath Chief Chase, and it is responding it's sent to
18	this be something that the chief had in their possession?	18	the DA, Alex Gardner, and it is responding to the untruthful
19	Because, if not, then I don't know what the nexus is to the	19	allegations against my client put forward by Lebrecht.
20	packet being handed over by the chief.	20	MS. COIT: We stipulate to that one.
21	MS. COIT: Chief McDermed or Chief Chase?	21	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
22	THE COURT: Chief Chase.	22	MS. COIT: We stipulate to that one.
23	MS. COIT: Chief Chase is going to testify he	23	THE COURT: Okay. That makes it easy.
24	THE COURT: Counsel, I don't need that.	24	Exhibit 220.
25	MS. COIT: Sorry. I thought you were talking to me.	25	MR. JASON KAFOURY: We'll withdraw it.

```
THE COURT: Did this come to Chief Chase?
                                                                                               THE COURT: You don't have to. Right now I'm putting
1
                                                                               1
2
                MR. JASON KAFOURY: We will have to ask Chief Chase.
                                                                                   a question mark by it, okay?
                                                                               3
3
     I don't know.
                                                                                         And Exhibit 172. I don't see 172.
                THE COURT: Did -- was it sent to Chief McDermed or
4
                                                                               4
                                                                                               MR. JASON KAFOURY: Oh, I think what we're doing is
5
     any member of the U of O Police Department? And was this
                                                                               5
                                                                                    doublespeak. You were reading the deposition number 69,
     something your client came and basically -- and I don't mean it
                                                                                   Your Honor. It's actually 172. Same document.
6
7
                                                                               7
     facetiously -- put it in his back pocket?
                                                                                               THE COURT: Now I'm real confused.
8
                MR. JASON KAFOURY: He was applying for more jobs,
                                                                              8
                                                                                               MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay. Unfortunately, we left the
9
     and this was a letter of reference, basically, for him.
                                                                                    deposition sticker on this that said 69, so everything we just
                THE COURT: Who would have had this besides your
10
                                                                              10
                                                                                   discussed about this Junction City --
     client? In other words, if Chief -- if -- Counsel, make it
                                                                                               THE COURT: Is 172?
                                                                              11
11
     simple. If Chief Chase had this and didn't submit it, I'm
                                                                                               MR. JASON KAFOURY: -- is actually 172.
12
                                                                              12
13
     going to agree with your position.
                                                                              13
                                                                                               THE COURT: I apologize.
14
                MR. JASON KAFOURY: Okay.
                                                                              14
                                                                                               MR. JASON KAFOURY: Now we're square.
                THE COURT: Should have been submitted. Along with
                                                                              15
                                                                                               THE COURT: There we go. I understand.
15
16
     the good and the bad. If the support of fellow officers is
                                                                              16
                                                                                         Okay. Is that basically -- remember, I -- trial counsel
     part of his file and made known to the chief, then I think it's
                                                                                   never sleep, and so, therefore, if you come up with some
17
                                                                              17
     absolutely appropriate. This should have been turned over.
18
                                                                              18
                                                                                    document at 3:00 in the morning, I'm not trying to chill that
19
           If not, though. If your client is getting this signed and
                                                                              19
                                                                                    presentation. I just basically want to know from both of you
20
     keeping it, then I disagree with you. That's not something I
                                                                              20
                                                                                   what's coming in tomorrow.
21
     would expect would be inquired about or known about.
                                                                              21
                                                                                         Is that somewhat complete?
                MR. JASON KAFOURY: Well, why don't we wait to talk
22
                                                                              22
                                                                                               MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes. For Corey Mertz, yes.
     to some Junction City folks who signed this letter, because
                                                                              23
                                                                                               THE COURT: Christy, would be kind enough -- oh,
23
24
     they all got copies of it, and see if they gave it to Chief
                                                                              24
                                                                                   you've already done it. Christy, you're way ahead of me.
25
     Chase.
                                                                                   After you call Mertz, who are you going to call?
```

1	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Timothy Ranger.	1	THE COURT: Okay. Authorized
2	THE COURT: Okay. One moment. This is off the	2	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.
3	record.	3	THE COURT: during event.
4	(Off the record.)	4	Okay. And then we have another witness who shortly
5	THE COURT: Timothy Ranger. And what's he going to	5	follows by video, also, and that was
6	testify to?	6	MR. MCDOUGAL: We may not be calling Mr. Ahlen now
7	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Damages. Personal friend of my	7	that the arbitration award is completely in.
8	client.	8	THE COURT: But SEIU Chief Steward John Ahlen; right?
9	THE COURT: Personal friend? And what exhibits?	9	MR. MCDOUGAL: Right.
10	MR. JASON KAFOURY: None.	10	THE COURT: Now, once again, those are your
11	THE COURT: And then after Mr. Ranger?	11	decisions, and I won't interfere with those, but if he is
12	MR. JASON KAFOURY: We may call John Hoffman.	12	called, what exhibits would you be presenting?
13	THE COURT: And, remember, you're not tied to this	13	MR. MCDOUGAL: There would be emails during the
14	list. If you decide not to use a witness, so be it. John	14	negotiations that may be used depending on what comes up. That $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1$
15	Hoffman. Tell me about John Hoffman.	15	would be Exhibit 87. Do we have that yet? Perhaps if we
16	MR. JASON KAFOURY: He's a soccer referee. He'll	16	return to Mr. Bechdolt Bechdolt? Sorry if I'm
17	talk about my client's British accent.	17	mispronouncing that. I'm ready on that one now.
18	THE COURT: Okay. Was that one of the criticisms in	18	THE COURT: We'll go back to Lieutenant Andy
19	the materials submitted to on the Brady list?	19	Bechdolt. I have 168, which was Brady emails. I have 347,
20	MR. JASON KAFOURY: It's strange. Page 7 of the	20	which was
21	Brady materials I don't believe any explanation has a	21	MR. MCDOUGAL: 347 is an email from Scott Cameron to
22	photo of my client from a web page and on the photo it says	22	Andrew Bechdolt regarding Cleavenger's assignment.
23	or on the description of it, it says my client was born in	23	MS. COIT: What number is that?
24	Liverpool.	24	MR. MCDOUGAL: 347.
25	THE COURT: I see.	25	THE COURT: Why don't you send that packet up for me.

1	MR. JASON KAFOURY: And so I think that that	1	MR. MCDOUGAL: Mr. Cleavenger, you took my list.
2	issue is	2	MR. CLEAVENGER: Sorry. We're using the same list.
3	THE COURT: Well, if it's admitted, there's something	3	THE COURT: I appreciate it. Let's try to get these
4	about British	4	in order, then. Let's start with 347. This is a September 19,
5	MR. JASON KAFOURY: There's a connection to my client	5	2012, document from Andrew Bechdolt, sent to Mike Morrow, and
6	and Liverpool, yes.	6	this must be the two drinking or two subjects drinking beer
7	THE COURT: At least it went into the Brady material.	7	that shows in an official report.
8	MR. JASON KAFOURY: At least it went into the Brady	8	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes.
9	materials, yes.	9	THE COURT: Are you trying to show that well, from
10	THE COURT: Now, hopefully we catch up tomorrow. If	10	the defendants' perspective, this is absolutely appropriate.
11	we don't, I'm not going to have a heart attack. But sometime	11	You're trying to show from the plaintiff's perspective that no
12	in the afternoon, at 1:00, you have scheduled a person that \boldsymbol{I}	12	other person is disciplined in this matter.
13	gave consent to testify by video from San Diego; right?	13	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yes, that's a portion of it. And
14	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct.	14	also that Bechdolt had problematic callouts and it was no big
15	THE COURT: Remind me why I did that because that's	15	deal.
16	absolutely against my procedural motion. I believe the person	16	THE COURT: Well, Counsel?
17	was ill or had some kind of	17	MS. COIT: It's my exhibit. I don't object.
18	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah, the person has no job and	18	THE COURT: Okay. It's going to be received.
19	it was an economic hardship for him to fly up, I believe.	19	The next exhibit is 168. That should be the Brady email.
20	THE COURT: What is Daniel Pearse going to testify	20	Let me get that out of order. Was that already received? It's
21	to?	21	already in evidence.
22	MR. MCDOUGAL: He's a five- to ten-minute witness.	22	MS. COIT: It was used in opening.
23	He's going to testify to Mr. Cleavenger's use of a British	23	THE COURT: Christy, do you have 168 already
24	accent, how it was authorized during the sporting events, and	24	received?
25	to his trustworthiness.	25	DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: Let me check.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: It was used in opening, but I grievance and it has to do with Amanda Williams. 1 1 2 2 THE COURT: With who? don't think it was offered. 3 DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: It was not offered yet, 3 MR. MCDOUGAL: Amanda Williams -- now Hayles -- that 4 Judge. 4 testified. 5 5 THE COURT: I need 168. Can you check on the video THE COURT: Now, just a moment. Amanda Williams 6 hookup tomorrow, then? 6 hasn't testified yet. 7 By the way, for Mr. Cleavenger and the chief, you're not 7 MR. MCDOUGAL: Amanda Hayles. She changed her name. 8 required to be here. If you have -- if you have a boring life, 8 She got married. 9 9 THE COURT: Oh, well, it says Amanda Williams. you can stay here, but if you want to go about your way, you MR. MCDOUGAL: She was a Williams at the time in 10 can. It's up to you. Counsel are required to be here, but 10 2011. 11 you're not, so I leave that to you. 11 12 I won't be offended if you leave, but you're welcome to 12 THE COURT: She hasn't testified yet, has she? MR. MCDOUGAL: She did. Amanda Hayles is her name stay. You can leave at any time. I think Mr. Cleavenger is 13 13 14 going to be here because he's actively going through the 14 now. 15 exhibits, but you don't have to. 15 THE COURT: And what is this about? Otherwise, 16 Counsel, I think we're waiting for 168 still. 16 you're going to sit here and watch me read it page by page. MR. MCDOUGAL: I would only be using these to refresh 17 MR. MCDOUGAL: I thought that was already in, 17 18 Your Honor. 18 his recollection. I don't know if you want those handed in the 19 THE COURT: Christy doesn't have it. 19 exhibit list. DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: I don't have it on my list . 20 20 THE COURT: We won't pay that much attention to it if MR. MCDOUGAL: Does Your Honor have a copy of it? 21 21 you are just going to refresh his recollection. THE COURT: No. Apparently, I lost it. 22 22 Next document, in no particular order, I have is 23 MR. MCDOUGAL: Here's another one. 23 Exhibit 195. What is that? 24 THE COURT: I refer to them one at a time. 24 MR. MCDOUGAL: It's about one of the callouts. 25 Obviously, this is coming in, Counsel. 25 THE COURT: Okay. This is an official record?

639 641

1 So the next exhibit after 347, Counsel, that you wanted 1 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. It's from --2 the Court to look at was what? 254? Or you already gave it to 2 THE COURT: This is one of the supposed callouts, the 3 3 three callouts? me? 4 4 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. It's actually three callouts and MR. MCDOUGAL: I've already given those to you, Your Honor. 5 5 it goes on. 6 THE COURT: The Mozilla history list. 254. 6 THE COURT: That's coming into evidence, Counsel. 7 7 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. Next is Exhibit 188. What is this, Counsel? 8 THE COURT: Tell me about that. 8 MR. MCDOUGAL: Again, about a callout. The two MR. MCDOUGAL: I believe it will be a history of people drinking beer. 9 9 10 Bechdolt's web searches. 10 THE COURT: Callout. Okay. You can expect the THE COURT: This is Lieutenant Bechdolt's web search. 11 official reports made, that that's coming into evidence. 11 What's your next exhibit number. 4? 12 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yeah. 12 13 THE COURT: You can expect that's going to be 13 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. received, but let me hear from counsel. This is Bechdolt's web 14 THE COURT: What's that? 14 15 MR. MCDOUGAL: It's an evaluation of Mr. Cleavenger 15 search. 16 MS. COIT: I would need to see how it's offered 16 made back in 2011. THE COURT: And this is going to show a good 17 before I can --17 18 THE COURT: It's -- in all likelihood, Counsel, it's 18 evaluation and a subsequent drop in evaluations. In other coming in. Even if it's hearsay, it goes to the extent of his 19 words, is this in the first of the series where you show good 19 evaluations and then seven out of eleven categories going down? 20 conduct, et cetera. It's a nice exception to the hearsay rule. 20 Then the next exhibit I have, and in no particular order, MR. MCDOUGAL: This is a separate document, but this 21 21 22 is 238. That's the Scott Cameron Sergeant Targeted Crimes 22 is his release from training. Unit. Director of Affirmative Action and Equal and Personal --23 23 THE COURT: High drive. Positive attitude. Personal and Confidential. What is this? 24 24 MR. MCDOUGAL: Right. 25 MR. MCDOUGAL: The subject of it is a formal 25 THE COURT: This is early in his career. Let me see

1	the date. What's the date?	1	not tag-teaming this.
2	MS. COIT: This is No. 4?	2	360. What is this?
3	THE COURT: 8/8/11.	3	MR. MCDOUGAL: It's a letter regarding Cleavenger's
4	MR. MCDOUGAL: I'm sorry. It's 91. Exhibit 4 of the	4	termination.
5	deposition. This is 91.	5	THE COURT: You can expect that's coming in.
6	THE COURT: Oh, 91. Okay. 91. Thank you.	6	In good faith, remember, I'm not holding you to these.
7	MR. MCDOUGAL: It says date phase 8/8/11.	7	You don't have to put these in. You can add to them tonight.
8	THE COURT: Yeah, it says 8/8/11.	8	It's just a good faith effort that we're prepared on both
9	This is going to now, this probably would have been	9	sides.
10	part of this Brady material, right, or was this excluded, or do	10	MR. MCDOUGAL: There's also three audios of the
11	you know?	11	callouts. They're 131, 132, 130. They're all callouts.
12	MR. MCDOUGAL: Brady says you're supposed to provide	12	THE COURT: 131 and 132; right.
13	exculpatory evidence.	13	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. They're all callouts.
14	THE COURT: Time out. Was this in the <i>Brady</i> packet?	14	THE COURT: Okay. Christy, here's a wonderful list
15	91?	15	for you. Would you put Lieutenant Bechdolt on this?
16	MR. MCDOUGAL: You know, I sitting here, my good	16	Okay. After now, we're going to jump down to 19 again
17	faith answer is "I don't think so."	17	SEIU Chief Steward Ahlen. Video from Eugene.
18	THE COURT: Okay.	18	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.
19	MS. COIT: Do you want my answer?	19	THE COURT: Start with email number 87. Can I see
20	THE COURT: Yes. Do you know?	20	that, or is that just a
21	MS. COIT: I do know. It's not in there.	21	MR. MCDOUGAL: Where's 87? Do you have copies?
22	THE COURT: It's not in there. Okay. Well, you can	22	THE COURT: If you're not going to call him, I won't
23	expect that that's coming into evidence.	23	waste your time.
24	All right. Then we have 90.	24	MR. MCDOUGAL: We weren't going to make that decision
25	MR. MCDOUGAL: Similar. This goes back to 2011.	25	until later, Your Honor.

643

THE COURT: That's okay. Then I'll go into the

```
It's a review of his abilities and attitude.
2
                THE COURT: Okay. The date on this would be --
                MR. MCDOUGAL: The second sentence of it talks about
3
4
     the time frame it relates to. The last page says July 4, 2011.
5
                THE COURT: Thank you. July 4, 2011.
           And the next exhibit is 356. That's 9/25/12. What does
6
7
     this show. This is a callout?
8
                MR. MCDOUGAL: I think that is. I don't have it in
9
     front of me, Your Honor. I apologize. It's a defense exhibit.
10
     It's a memo from --
                THE COURT: Yeah, this is Officer Cleavenger advised
11
     Officer Hermens via radio that there was a suspicious subject
12
13
     in the area. This is one of those --
14
                MR. MCDOUGAL: Callout.
                THE COURT: That's a callout. You can expect that
15
16
     that's coming in.
17
           And 361.
           What happened to other counsel? Where is he? This isn't
18
     a tag team. I've got one counsel over here. Get your other
19
20
     counsel back here. He's not going home. We're not trading off
21
     counsel back and forth. Get him back here.
```

MR. MCDOUGAL: I don't think he left the building ,

THE COURT: All right. Make sure. You're one

against three or four. You're all here for the party. We're

Your Honor. I think he just stepped out.

22

23 24

exhibits. That way I'm not surprised. MR. MCDOUGAL: I gave them to him. I don't have -- I 3 4 don't have a second set of these, Your Honor. I apologize. 5 THE COURT: That's okay. That's my set, then. MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. 6 7 THE COURT: You write down exhibit numbers and make 8 duplicates tonight. 9 Exhibit 164. And this appears to be a request to review Cleavenger's files, including his FTE observations. What is 10 this? Is this from the union steward? 11 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. And they didn't let them be with 12 13 the file. 14 THE COURT: Oh. You can expect that that's coming in. Next one is -- well, I think that that -- I have a series 15 16 of emails next. Is that all part of the file, the same 17 exhibit? MR. MCDOUGAL: Does it have a different exhibit 18 19 number on it? THE COURT: No. They don't have a number, so -- but 20 21 it's pages all the way up to seven of seven, it looks like, so 22 I -- I assume it's all part of 164. 23 MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. Yes, sir. 24 THE COURT: Then we have 163. This appears to be

more follow-up concerning Cleavenger.

1	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.	1	step one and two and three. Not satisfactorily.
2	THE COURT: Union email. Again, the same?	2	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. Step one didn't happen because
3	MR. MCDOUGAL: Similar, yes.	3	there was never the hearing. Step three there was never a
4	THE COURT: They didn't let him view it?	4	hearing.
5	MR. MCDOUGAL: There's irregularities in the step	5	THE COURT: Okay.
6	three hearing. I don't know how much I'll get into it. I may	6	MS. COIT: There was
7	not. This is out of an abundance of caution.	7	THE COURT: That points to, from your perspective, a
8	THE COURT: Then I'm confused. What's the purpose?	8	perceived bias?
9	MR. MCDOUGAL: A step three doesn't happen. A step	9	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.
LO	three hearing does not happen.	10	THE COURT: Okay. Or at least not following the
1	THE COURT: Well, is that because your client chose	11	proper procedure?
12	to file the lawsuit? Strike that. How did step one and two	12	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yeah. When I say there was no hearing
13	get bypassed?	13	in step three, it started, but it stopped before they were
l4	MR. MCDOUGAL: Step one is never and correct me	14	allowed to give evidence.
15	step one was never heard. Chief McDermed says she'll hear it.	15	THE COURT: Why did it stop?
16	Never makes the time to. So they go on to step two.	16	MR. JASON KAFOURY: That's a long story.
L 7	THE COURT: Step two is what?	17	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yeah. There was debate over I
18	MR. MCDOUGAL: Step two is heard in front of	18	don't know if I'll get into that debate. Basically John Ahlen
19	Brian Smith who then leaves the university three days later.	19	asked the decider to please give rules that could be followed
20	THE COURT: Okay. And so they do go through,	20	and let them put on their presentation in the way that they
21	supposedly, step one and step two, but you don't get any	21	wanted to put it on.
22	results from step two. In other words, Brian Smith hears it	22	THE COURT: John Ahlen is the union rep?
23	and leaves.	23	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. And the gentleman said no.
24	MR. MCDOUGAL: Right.	24	MS. COIT: Your Honor, I guess I just want to make it
25	THE COURT: Or do you get the results?	25	clear that we completely object to the relevance of any of this

647

information to the claims that are at issue here.

```
2
     doesn't address much.
                                                                               2
                                                                                         This is Brian Caufield, an employee of OUS, who does the
3
                THE COURT: What is that? In other words, if you're
                                                                               3
                                                                                   step three hearing. You've already ruled on the due process
4
     getting into 163, you ought to get the very short letter. Then
                                                                               4
                                                                                   claim and dismissed it from a motion to dismiss.
5
     that would seem for the jury that they skipped it and skipped
                                                                               5
                                                                                               THE COURT: Okay. But if there's a conscious
     town. That's not true. It doesn't matter if we've got a short
6
                                                                                   disregard by the department of their own procedures, then I'll
                                                                               7
7
     letter or not. They responded. It's the response to step two.
                                                                                   have to weigh that. Not sure what I'll do with that yet. I'll
8
                MS. COIT: It's kind of long. It's like four pages.
                                                                               8
                                                                                   simply wait to see if you call this person or not.
9
                THE COURT: It's four pages. So it's not such a
                                                                               9
                                                                                               MR. MCDOUGAL: Thank you, Your Honor.
                                                                                               THE COURT: 103.
10
     short letter?
                                                                              10
                MS. COIT: That's right.
                                                                                               MR. MCDOUGAL: 103.
11
                                                                              11
                THE COURT: What exhibit number is it?
                                                                                               THE COURT: This is a complaint from your client?
12
                                                                              12
13
                MR. MCDOUGAL: Exhibit 81.
                                                                              13
                                                                                               MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes. To --
14
                THE COURT: All right. Now, 81 should also come in
                                                                              14
                                                                                               THE COURT: It's dated October 2012. 31, October.
     the same packet. If I let in 163, potentially then 81 is
15
                                                                              15
                                                                                   So he's trying to gather evidence for, what, the step three
16
     coming in also.
                                                                              16
                                                                                   procedure?
           All right. What is your -- then I've got 156. Here is
                                                                              17
                                                                                               MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.
17
                                                                                               THE COURT: Okay. And then we have 102. That's a
18
     our step three. So I'll wait for 81.
                                                                              18
19
           Thank you, Christy. I really appreciate you.
                                                                              19
                                                                                   request for arbitration and showing the date. Is that the
20
           156. This is the step three meeting, and that's the
                                                                              20
                                                                                   request by your client through Molly May?
21
     dismissal. Therefore, you finish out step one, two, and three.
                                                                              21
                                                                                               MR. MCDOUGAL: Through SCIU, yes. Molly May is --
22
                MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.
                                                                              22
                                                                                               THE COURT: Okay. So there's your request for
                THE COURT: So it sounds to me that your client is
                                                                                   arbitration. April 8, 2013. Is that correct?
23
                                                                              23
     dissatisfied, from the defense perspective, whether it's a
                                                                              24
                                                                                               MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.
24
     short letter or a long letter, or whatever, that you go through
                                                                              25
                                                                                               THE COURT: Then the last document you've given me is
```

MR. MCDOUGAL: They get a very short letter that

1	87, and this is the official statement of grievance form	1	THE COURT: That's all of Junction City?
2	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.	2	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah.
3	THE COURT: where your client makes the request	3	THE COURT: We just need the foundation from that.
4	for full reinstatement?	4	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct. The question is whether
5	MR. MCDOUGAL: Yes.	5	it was given to Chase.
6	THE COURT: Okay.	6	THE COURT: If it's not submitted and it was put in
7	MR. MCDOUGAL: Then what's not in your packet,	7	the back pocket, it won't be in. If it is, you have a strong
8	Your Honor, is defense number 303. That's the collective	8	argument that it was in someone's possession, either UOP or
9	bargaining agreement. I don't know if it's going to come up	9	Junction City, we're going to acquire it.
10	and be relevant or not.	10	MR. MCDOUGAL: Out of the stack you gave me, this is
11	THE COURT: Where is it, then?	11	the only one I'd like to use. It's in relation to Casey Boyd.
12	MR. MCDOUGAL: Can you give Your Honor a copy of 303?	12	THE COURT: Casey Boyd. Okay.
13	THE COURT: Are you co-counsel on this matter?	13	Now, and then we have former Police Sergeant Brandon
14	MR. HOOD: Yes, Your Honor.	14	Nicol.
15	THE COURT: Okay. Do you, Counsel, want to get	15	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Nicol.
16	together and start going through instructions and make sure	16	THE COURT: Nicol. I'm sorry. Thank you.
17	they're matched up?	17	MR. CLEAVENGER: Same exhibits, Your Honor. 93 and
18	MS. COIT: Your Honor, Mr. Hood has to go get my son	18	172.
19	again. He has to leave at 6:00.	19	THE COURT: Where is Brandon Nicol from? Junction
20	THE COURT: Okay.	20	City?
21	MS. COIT: I'll make him work really late into the	21	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah.
22	night on it.	22	THE COURT: So one of these are quick witnesses .
23	MR. MCDOUGAL: Actually, our 14. It's been handed to	23	Will that fill our day tomorrow?
24	you now. Rather than using Defense 303, we'll use our 14.	24	MR. MCDOUGAL: Starting with Casey Boyd. I think.
25	THE COURT: Plaintiff's 14. This is the collective	25	THE COURT: Casey Boyd is going to take a while.

651 653

1 bargaining agreement. All right. 2 Now, let me constantly remind you, you're not limited. I'm not precluding you and I'm not chilling you, but at the 3 4 same token -- okay. 5 Counsel, why don't you take a look at these exhibits up 6 here. I've set them off to the side. See if you're going to 7 use them with any of the witnesses tomorrow. I put them off to 8 the side and I forgot what they were. My apologies. 9 Then we have Officer Ken Jackson, Counsel. MR. CLEAVENGER: He'll use the same exhibits as the 10 other Junction City officers, Your Honor. I believe that's 93. 11 THE COURT: 93. 12 13 MR. CLEAVENGER: And actually just that one. 14 THE COURT: Just 93? 15 Then we have Sergeant Eric Markell. MR. CLEAVENGER: Your Honor, that will be 93 and 172. 16 17 THE COURT: 93. And I do have 172? 18 MR. CLEAVENGER: You do, Your Honor. That's the packet that was sent to the DA. 19 20 THE COURT: Okay. Packet to the DA.

MR. CLEAVENGER: That's the letter of recommendation

MR. JASON KAFOURY: Find out what was given to Chase.

25

signed by the entire department that you're holding onto.

THE COURT: That's all of Junction City?

21

22

23 24

25

What's 93?

That's why we recessed tonight. I don't want to split to gain 2 a half an hour, so --MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah, I -- I am not certain. I 3 4 think some of those afternoon witnesses are going to be 10 5 minutes. THE COURT: Yeah, I do too. That's what I'm worried 6 7 about. I won't have the jury sitting here. I'll give you all 8 the time in the world for both sides, but not wasted time. 9 Obviously, I'm not going to force your client on. He's in 10 a block of time. You choose when that is. There are a couple, three, or four critical witnesses for both sides. Those are 11 the witnesses I don't want to tinker with. The rest of them 12 13 I'm going to push pretty hard. MR. MCDOUGAL: We'll make some calls tonight and see 14 15 who can come tomorrow afternoon as a filler. 16 THE COURT: Yeah. Make those calls. I don't think we have enough in the afternoon, quite frankly, even with the 17 lengthy witness in the morning. I'd like to send them home 18 19 between 5:00 and 5:30 again, if possible okay. 20 So we're behind, but not so substantially behind. And 21 it's my expectation, then, that Fridays are pretty dramatic 22 days. I'll tell you why you both need to be prepared. I don't 23 know about Paterson or Dispatcher Myra Jones, but Chief Larry 24 Larson.

MR. JASON KAFOURY: He's the Coburg chief.

1	THE COURT: Yeah, I think he's relatively short.	1	THE COURT: My guess is sometime Monday afternoon or
2	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Short. Oh, yeah.	2	early evening.
3	THE COURT: But then you have Brandon Lebrecht.	3	MS. COIT: Can I ask a question about tomorrow?
4	Pretty important. You've got Carolyn McDermed. Who's really	4	THE COURT: Sure.
5	important for both of you. And Dayna Lange (ph).	5	MS. COIT: Are we are you adding more witnesses or
6	MR. JASON KAFOURY: And don't forget we also have	6	are you stopping with Morrow?
7	Sergeant Cameron that day too.	7	MR. JASON KAFOURY: I want to see if, for example,
8	THE COURT: Sergeant Cameron that morning. I just	8	Chief Larry Larson can move over.
9	I question that day, if it's fair, to get to James Cleavenger.	9	THE COURT: They'll make some calls tonight. We just
10	We may, and we'll know by tomorrow. So we've got another day	10	don't have enough for the afternoon. If we don't, then I'll
11	to see how, Mr. Cleavenger, if you're testifying on Friday or	11	force somebody up on the stand. One of them is going to get
12	not.	12	split, and that's not to the plaintiff's advantage. That's to
13	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah, I	13	the defendants' advantage. I don't want that for either one of
14	THE COURT: It may be that you're not. It may be	14	you. If I have to, if you run out of witnesses, I'll force you
15	that you're over until Monday. What I don't want to do is	15	to call primary witnesses, which means you get through direct
16	split your testimony of all the testimonies if possible, but I	16	and then they've got all they need for cross to examine on.
17	will if I have to. I just don't want to. So work with your	17	I'll go off the record and send this most wonderful court
18	counsel. So we can try to get you on in a block of time.	18	reporter home. Good night. Now we're off the record.
19	Okay?	19	(Off the record.)
20	I'll pay the same courtesy to Chief McDermed, who you can	20	THE COURT: Back on the record.
21	call back, Counsel. You can ask her a few questions. You can	21	Counsel, as we went off the record, raised the issue of
22	do whatever. You'll make the decision after you hear the chief	22	divorce and the whole issue concerning infidelity.
23	testify, obviously, as well as Lebrecht and Cameron.	23	MR. JASON KAFOURY: Correct.
24	So my guess is that you're finishing sometime Monday and	24	THE COURT: When is the when is the wife going to
25	probably not Monday morning.	25	testify?

```
MR. JASON KAFOURY: No. I mean, I think -- I just
                                                                                             MR. JASON KAFOURY: What's that?
1
                                                                             1
2
     sincerely feel that we're going to be two-thirds of a day with
                                                                             2
                                                                                             THE COURT: When is the wife testifying or former
3
     James on direct exam. There's so much to cover, and I think
                                                                             3
                                                                                  wife?
                                                                                             MR. JASON KAFOURY: She said it's her first witness.
4
     the defense will have half a day.
                                                                             4
5
                THE COURT: That's what I'm saying. I just don't
                                                                             5
                                                                                  I'm assuming Tuesday morning.
     think, unless I'm going to push the accelerator on the case,
                                                                                             THE COURT: Oh, well, we've got time then. We can
6
7
                                                                             7
     which I'm not, that probably Monday afternoon, at the best, at
                                                                                  take that up tomorrow night.
8
     the very best, is when we'll finish him.
                                                                             8
                                                                                             MS. COIT: Okay.
                                                                                             THE COURT: I'm thinking instead of keeping you here ,
9
                MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah.
                                                                             9
                THE COURT: We'll talk about that again tomorrow so
10
                                                                             10
                                                                                  we have a lot of other work to do.
    you're prepared. In other words, this whole thing is designed
                                                                             11
                                                                                             MR. JASON KAFOURY: \;\; I just wanted to raise the issue.
11
     to get, for both of you, the majority of the exhibits, so
                                                                                             THE COURT: That's tomorrow night with me, okay?
12
                                                                            12
13
     you're not going through a hundred thousand pages of whatever.
                                                                             13
                                                                                  That's a fairly dramatic issue. Okay. Now you're off the
     You know what's going to happen in your direct and cross. And
                                                                                  record. Thank you. Goodnight.
                                                                             14
     when we start with the defendant, I'll pay you the same
                                                                             15
15
                                                                                                        (Trial Day 2 adjourned.)
16
     courtesy. We'll go through each exhibit. You'll know which
                                                                             16
     ones you have to pull out of that stack. Okay.
                                                                             17
17
                MR. JASON KAFOURY: Can we get a list? I know
18
                                                                             18
19
     defense counsel is calling Morrow Tuesday morning. Can we get
                                                                             19
20
     a list? Same courtesy we gave her so we can prepare over the
                                                                            20
21
                                                                             21
22
                THE COURT: Absolutely. We'll go over that Friday.
                                                                             22
23 I know you're ending Monday sometime; right? I don't think in
                                                                            23
24
     the morning.
                                                                             24
25
                MR. JASON KAFOURY: Yeah. No.
                                                                             25
```

 $\texttt{C} \ \texttt{E} \ \texttt{R} \ \texttt{T} \ \texttt{I} \ \texttt{F} \ \texttt{I} \ \texttt{C} \ \texttt{A} \ \texttt{T} \ \texttt{E}$ Cleavenger v. McDermed, et al. 6:13-cv-01908-DOC TRIAL DAY 2 September 9, 2015 I certify, by signing below, that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the record, taken by stenographic 10 means, of the proceedings in the above-entitled cause. A transcript without an original signature, conformed signature, 12 or digitally signed signature is not certified. 14 /s/Jill L. Jessup, CSR, RMR, RDR, CRR Official Court Reporter Oregon CSR No. 98-0346 Signature Date: 12/28/15 CSR Expiration Date: 9/30/17

A JUROR: [6] 349/15 349/17 350/12 558/12 558/14 562/16

DEPUTY COURTROOM CLERK: [13] 333/25 336/21 349/16 349/24 350/2 350/6 350/19 350/25 490/8 591/17 637/24 638/2 638/19

MR. CLEAVENGER: [8] 335/8 637/1 651/9 651/12 651/15 651/17 651/21 652/16

MR. GREGORY KAFOURY: [1] 337/12

MR. HESS: [16] 344/22 349/13 350/1 352/5 357/8 357/10 357/18 359/17 359/21 394/19 394/21 394/23 395/3 402/16 410/16 587/15

MR. HOOD: [1] 650/13

MR. JASON KAFOURY: [163] 394/8 405/3 405/8 412/1 412/8 413/14 413/18 413/20 416/10 424/12 424/14 433/6 434/1 434/9 436/6 436/8 438/20 442/9 447/12 449/16 449/19 451/10 454/21 455/4 455/8 455/12 455/19 455/24 456/12 456/15 456/21 457/3 460/13 463/8 463/10 463/14 473/4 473/7 475/5 478/21 478/23 483/9 489/11 489/17 490/2 490/5 506/15 509/9 512/11 512/14 516/22 529/18 541/5 541/14 541/21 542/6 542/13 542/15 542/21 549/6 553/2 557/10 557/20 571/10 579/18 580/5 583/15 613/11 615/3 615/10 616/11 616/18 617/2 617/5 617/8 618/4 618/6 618/9 618/23 621/17 621/19 621/21 621/23 621/25 622/2 622/10 622/15 622/20 623/3 623/6 623/9 623/12 623/15 624/6 624/9 625/21 626/1 626/3 626/5 626/7 626/9 627/5 627/9 628/1 628/11 628/13 628/16 628/18 629/1 629/4 629/17 629/20 630/1 630/9 630/12 631/1 631/7 631/13 631/21 632/5 632/8 632/12 632/14 632/24 633/3 633/7 633/11 633/13 633/21 633/25 634/6 634/9 634/11 634/15 634/19 634/25 635/4 635/7 635/13 635/17 637/7 637/12 637/25 648/15 651/24 652/1 652/3 652/14 652/20 653/2 653/24 654/1 654/5 654/12 654/25 655/8 655/17 655/24 656/6 656/22 656/25 657/3 657/10

MR. MCDOUGAL: [211]

MS. COIT: [147] 330/14 330/24 331/15 331/19 331/22 331/24 332/13 332/15 333/17 335/1 335/11 335/14 335/24 336/16 340/15 340/17 347/3 347/10 356/6 361/25 362/15 364/4 384/6 384/23 387/14 390/5 395/23 398/19 400/4 403/15 404/21 405/15 405/22 406/3 406/11 406/23 407/4 407/22 408/15 408/25 409/6 409/11 409/15 414/18 416/4 419/9 420/14 423/17 425/2 426/9 426/23 430/12 432/1 433/3 434/6 449/21 451/20 452/10 452/19 453/4 453/6 454/23 456/18 460/4 461/14 465/23 474/18 481/13 484/15 499/19 506/14 507/14 508/16 512/8 512/10 516/20 521/23

522/13 539/11 541/13 541/16 542/9 542/17 550/8 553/4 555/25 556/2 556/18 557/18 557/22 562/8 562/10 571/6 573/8 574/5 578/21 580/1 580/3 580/7 580/9 582/16 583/17 583/21 591/12 598/20 604/6 605/25 606/9 609/16 613/7 613/9 614/8 614/20 614/23 617/13 617/16 617/23 618/20 623/19 623/23 627/13 627/18 629/6 629/9 629/18 629/25 630/20 630/22 630/24 632/19 632/21 636/22 637/16 637/21 639/15 642/1 642/18 642/20 647/7 647/10 648/5 648/23 650/17 650/20 656/2 656/4 657/7

THE COURT REPORTER: [3] 463/25 513/5 605/20

THE COURT: [573]

THE JURORS: [1] 350/21 THE JURY: [2] 345/5 615/23 THE WITNESS: [81] 337/22 338/3 355/5 355/13 355/16 356/8 369/19 374/16 376/10 386/22 392/15 396/4 400/21 412/17 412/23 413/3 414/21 414/23 414/25 417/20 417/22 419/11 424/17 425/5 426/25 433/9 433/18 433/21 434/13 451/12 452/20 453/5 453/8 456/5 456/9 456/23 457/1 457/13 457/20 460/10 461/18 464/14 475/7 481/16 483/10 484/18 490/4 508/4 512/22 512/25 513/3 513/6 516/21 522/2 543/4 543/7 543/9 543/12 549/8 559/3 559/10 559/13 562/6 562/14 562/24 563/3 563/7 563/9 583/19 583/25 584/11 584/18 585/14 598/24 600/14 606/11 609/6

'11 [2] 545/22 627/7

609/11 609/13 611/24 614/25

'12 [1] 545/22 **'60s [1]** 501/4

'70s [1] 501/4

.**370 [1]** 334/7

/s/Jill [1] 658/14

0346 [1] 658/16

10 [12] 396/19 402/15 402/17 402/18 406/14 432/17 434/3 470/19 483/7 490/13 620/19 653/4

100 yards [1] 571/22

1000 [1] 327/21 **102 [1]** 649/18

1020 [1] 331/19

103 [2] 649/10 649/11

104 [6] 354/4 354/9 354/12 394/10 394/12 411/15

105 [5] 354/9 354/13 394/11 394/12

411/15 **107 [5]** 394/13 394/15 411/16 507/19

508/9 **108 [1]** 620/10 **14 [7]** 332/8 332/17 395/9 395/12 650/23 650/24 650/25 **141 [1]** 621/23

144 [2] 618/22 619/2

137 [2] 621/14 621/21

10:00 now [1] 410/8

11:00 p.m [1] 396/18

11th [2] 360/18 366/6

11:30 to [1] 544/17

12/28/15 [1] 658/15

12:20 [1] 490/9

12th [1] 366/6

411/22 644/11

13th [1] 458/19

632/11

644/12

11 [4] 627/5 642/3 642/7 642/8

12 [4] 536/7 536/8 588/3 643/6

120 [3] 621/13 621/18 621/19

128 [8] 359/18 359/19 360/2 395/5

13 [5] 394/14 394/15 411/16 484/21

130 [11] 357/9 357/10 357/12 357/13

357/14 407/7 407/9 407/22 407/24

131 [5] 407/7 407/25 621/14 644/11

132 [4] 407/7 407/25 644/11 644/12

127 [3] 394/16 394/17 395/4

395/9 395/11 405/18 405/22

129 [3] 395/9 395/12 408/20

119 [3] 621/13 621/18 621/19

10th [1] 327/8

15 [5] 331/9 446/12 496/25 599/7 658/15

150 [2] 621/14 621/25 **156 [2]** 647/17 647/20

159 [3] 586/10 587/1 587/4

16 [17] 338/19 354/4 354/9 354/12 394/10 394/12 394/16 394/18 394/19 411/15 414/11 414/12 432/17 463/11

588/24 611/20 611/24 **163 [3]** 645/24 647/4 647/15

164 [2] 645/9 645/22

168 [7] 624/19 624/20 636/19 637/19 637/23 638/5 638/16

17 [3] 332/9 332/18 658/16 **172 [10]** 626/4 626/5 633/3 633/3 633/6 633/11 633/12 651/16 651/17 652/18

174 [4] 344/23 405/24 406/2 406/3 **18 [4]** 477/5 508/1 508/20 551/5 **188 [1]** 641/7

18th [3] 331/5 385/8 605/17

19 [7] 456/11 463/9 463/11 611/21 611/24 637/4 644/16

195 [1] 640/23

1984 [3] 458/19 477/13 477/15

1999 [1] 414/22

1:00 [1] 635/12

1:15 [2] 490/17 490/18

1:30 [1] 490/13

1:30 promptly [1] 490/19

2,000 [1] 338/24

20 [10] 394/16 394/18 394/19 410/8 446/12 475/6 477/7 517/19 558/3 588/25

20-minute [1] 410/5

2	255 [1] 622/15	9
200 [1] 327/5	29 [1] 391/24	9/25/12 [1] 643/6
2000 [2] 459/2 530/2	2:00 [1] 557/10	9/30/17 [1] 658/16
2000s [1] 433/3	3	90 [1] 642/24
2001 [1] 433/19	30 [9] 376/24 466/13 467/9 469/18	91 [6] 588/24 642/4 642/5 642/6 642/6
2001-ish [1] 459/3 2002 [1] 433/19	474/10 476/2 476/6 476/8 620/18	642/15 93 [12] 626/2 626/3 627/15 627/15
2003 [1] 564/10	300 [2] 327/9 620/10	628/12 651/11 651/12 651/14 651/16
2005 [4] 339/5 343/2 389/2 467/13	301 [1] 327/21 303 [5] 332/8 332/17 650/8 650/12	651/17 651/21 652/17
2007 [5] 389/2 521/20 564/8 579/15	650/24	97204 [2] 327/5 327/21
579/17	307 [5] 385/3 409/8 409/22 409/23	97401 [1] 327/9
2008 [12] 389/3 421/5 421/8 421/24 422/20 443/16 444/6 444/10 445/2	409/25	98-0346 [1] 658/16 99 percent [1] 578/8
445/19 453/16 521/20	31 [2] 411/22 649/14	9:00 [2] 623/24 623/25
2009 [6] 431/13 514/25 525/6 560/6	326-8191 [1] 327/22 347 [8] 625/1 625/2 625/8 636/19	
585/8 589/8	636/21 636/24 637/4 639/1	A
2010 [32] 414/14 415/3 415/14 415/18	353 [4] 579/25 580/1 580/11 618/18	a violation [1] 531/15
417/4 418/14 423/24 431/13 434/12 434/20 435/7 435/23 436/14 437/6	356 [4] 573/19 580/6 580/7 643/6	A-B-B-O-T-T [1] 457/22 aback [1] 567/11
439/4 441/1 441/17 456/11 456/11	360 [2] 327/8 644/2	Abbott [26] 380/5 380/6 380/8 380/9
476/13 485/1 489/22 490/4 527/3	361 [1] 643/17 370 [2] 331/23 331/24	380/11 380/19 430/10 452/10 452/14
544/12 544/13 544/16 545/17 545/22	3:00 in [1] 633/18	452/16 457/4 457/11 457/21 458/3
546/6 548/18 560/8 2011 [40] 421/1 423/24 435/23 436/14		458/3 490/25 491/8 509/16 517/13 534/15 535/14 597/2 597/2 597/4
441/17 441/20 462/5 462/18 471/25	40 507 474/40 045/44 045/40	597/6 597/9
485/1 516/2 517/2 517/23 518/23	40 [3] 474/10 615/11 615/12 41 [2] 618/22 619/2	abilities [1] 643/1
527/3 530/2 530/14 544/16 546/6	41 [2] 010/22 019/2 411 [1] 327/4	able [30] 345/5 349/17 350/10 350/25
546/23 565/19 566/8 576/17 577/22	45 [6] 376/24 475/6 492/6 626/16	351/1 357/6 362/22 377/8 377/13
594/3 594/3 594/5 594/8 599/7 600/22 613/21 613/23 614/13 614/16 614/19	626/18 627/13	401/18 401/18 413/12 427/1 439/10 446/20 453/14 468/21 469/1 502/18
640/11 641/16 642/25 643/4 643/5	46 [2] 475/6 477/5	510/11 517/25 525/8 529/1 529/8
2012 [48] 414/14 415/4 415/14 415/18	4:00 [1] 368/25	531/14 540/24 545/12 572/7 573/4
417/4 418/14 426/9 434/20 435/7	5	617/24
435/23 436/3 436/14 436/23 437/3	5/23/11 [1] 627/5	about [389]
437/4 437/7 439/4 441/1 441/17 441/20 462/5 462/18 468/23 471/25	503 [1] 327/22	above [1] 658/10 above-entitled [1] 658/10
476/13 485/1 489/22 500/11 500/25	53 [2] 479/3 479/16 57-64 [1] 345/24	absolutely [13] 335/15 512/8 553/13
502/5 503/5 504/14 517/2 517/23	5929 [1] 358/11	596/22 598/16 599/17 603/10 603/15
518/24 523/4 527/3 545/17 546/7	5:00 [1] 558/20	614/20 631/18 635/16 637/10 655/22
546/23 548/18 565/20 566/8 569/18 576/17 614/3 637/5 649/14	5:00 and [1] 653/19	absorbing [1] 411/18 abundance [2] 619/4 646/7
2013 [12] 437/1 437/4 474/2 484/15	5:30 again [1] 653/19	abuse [1] 518/14
484/21 526/17 530/3 530/13 594/4	6	abuser [1] 540/9
614/3 628/14 649/23	63 [1] 483/7	academy [13] 338/20 338/21 339/3
2014 [16] 419/14 437/1 437/5 476/3	64 [2] 345/24 386/14	361/14 361/16 512/1 512/2 552/12 552/18 552/25 560/11 579/11 579/12
476/6 490/2 490/3 490/4 515/1 515/1 525/6 560/8 564/25 565/23 585/11	69 [6] 632/5 632/7 632/9 632/10 633/5	accelerator [1] 655/6
632/11	633/9 6:00 [1] 650/19	accent [3] 555/16 634/17 635/24
2015 [4] 326/7 564/8 564/10 658/6	6:00 session [1] 558/15	accept [1] 600/12
208 [4] 424/14 424/16 425/25 454/25	6:13-cv-01908-DOC [2] 326/5 658/4	Acceptable [1] 407/4
21 [4] 338/19 395/4 483/7 590/24 22 [2] 456/10 479/4	6:30 [1] 615/14	acceptance [1] 565/7 accepted [3] 382/16 382/16 404/21
22 [2] 436/10 47/9/4 220 [3] 626/6 626/7 632/24	6:30 okay [1] 615/16	accepting [1] 600/18
2250 [1] 385/12	7	access [1] 594/24
23 [2] 460/2 627/7	71 [3] 405/1 405/6 405/13	according [2] 357/24 360/5
233 [4] 408/4 408/5 408/6 408/14	78 [2] 611/20 611/24	accurate [12] 458/7 459/8 461/14
236 [1] 331/22 236.350 [1] 334/7	79 [2] 587/18 588/2	468/6 470/19 470/21 471/1 471/9 477/15 478/12 484/1 487/15
236.370 [1] 331/9	7:00 [1] 615/18 7:30 at [1] 544/18	accusations [2] 487/17 487/19
238 [1] 639/22		accused [1] 417/16
24 [2] 463/12 508/1	8	accusing [1] 595/22
240 [1] 505/4 25 [1] 590/25	8/8/11 [3] 642/3 642/7 642/8	ACLU [2] 595/12 618/4 acquire [1] 652/9
25 [1] 590/25 253 [8] 455/2 455/12 455/21 455/23	81 [4] 647/13 647/14 647/15 647/18 8191 [1] 327/22	across [5] 387/1 502/4 509/4 509/6
621/15 622/2 622/3 622/15	87 [4] 636/15 644/19 644/21 650/1	509/7
254 [5] 622/11 622/13 622/15 639/2	8:00 [3] 615/16 615/21 616/4	acted [1] 510/20
639/6		acting [4] 369/5 370/24 371/5 515/13

Α action [7] 528/6 534/12 534/19 535/9 601/1 617/2 639/23 actions [1] 549/18 activate [4] 440/11 440/12 440/23 440/24 activated [1] 441/6 active [14] 383/13 420/22 420/24 462/16 462/17 462/19 463/4 463/22 464/6 465/7 465/11 523/16 523/19 547/13 actively [2] 445/16 638/14 Activision [1] 594/7 activist [7] 481/18 481/21 481/23 482/5 482/6 494/11 501/4 activists [3] 482/1 487/9 593/11 activities [2] 494/10 526/1 activity [7] 446/10 510/5 523/18 547/8 565/15 569/24 569/24 acts [1] 570/20 actual [7] 357/4 363/21 417/1 445/3 526/8 531/18 540/17 actually [35] 335/9 346/7 351/16 370/19 378/4 395/1 422/16 440/22 445/22 446/10 454/15 466/16 467/15 476/2 476/15 486/13 504/8 510/15 520/9 530/20 545/18 565/11 574/1 575/11 591/17 593/25 607/20 610/22 613/14 626/24 633/6 633/12 641/4 650/23 651/13 Acuna [1] 488/18 Acuno [2] 488/17 488/19 ADAM [2] 327/3 370/8 adamant [1] 422/22 add [6] 330/19 401/25 528/13 622/6 622/18 644/7 added [1] 528/16 Addi's [5] 368/24 368/24 398/17 399/2 399/4 adding [2] 586/15 656/5 additional [7] 459/16 472/5 472/7 540/7 542/8 582/4 625/5 additionally [2] 542/4 570/7 address [6] 413/13 513/14 535/3 543/22 563/17 647/2 addressed [1] 519/7 addressing [2] 331/1 331/2 adjourned [1] 657/15 administer [1] 412/13 administration [2] 426/15 472/4 administrations [1] 415/8 administrative [2] 439/7 439/8 administrator [2] 425/22 429/19 administrators [1] 414/17 admitted [1] 635/3 admonished [1] 493/5 adopted [3] 429/6 429/12 545/1 advantage [4] 332/7 367/18 656/12 656/13 adverse [2] 347/14 362/7 advise [3] 435/13 441/11 577/8 advised [5] 366/13 366/19 402/22 403/9 643/11 advisor [1] 504/22 advocated [1] 427/21 affairs [6] 442/17 442/21 443/2 521/22 522/6 522/21

affirmative [3] 534/19 535/8 639/23 afforded [2] 333/8 334/7 Afghanistan [2] 486/8 486/11 afraid [3] 415/8 437/9 437/10 after [62] 334/21 339/1 344/7 345/9 348/16 356/16 356/16 361/19 364/18 366/11 373/7 387/4 392/22 395/2 395/3 395/21 422/3 422/9 427/9 436/3 436/23 437/3 447/25 448/2 448/14 453/20 455/15 461/3 468/24 474/1 474/4 475/24 476/22 478/25 480/12 490/7 499/11 558/20 561/4 564/20 571/20 572/12 577/6 577/6 582/1 582/3 584/16 587/7 594/5 596/7 601/15 602/9 603/19 606/25 615/25 623/2 624/5 633/25 634/11 639/1 644/16 654/22 afternoon [9] 585/3 585/4 635/12 653/4 653/15 653/17 655/7 656/1 656/10 afterward [2] 529/10 581/17 afterwards [3] 396/6 396/10 507/2 again [46] 349/22 354/5 355/15 357/2 379/22 385/24 386/18 389/13 389/25 395/3 400/1 403/21 404/10 414/23 416/21 419/12 431/14 441/5 450/3 455/7 460/12 463/16 464/3 465/2 468/2 470/6 479/23 493/16 502/14 515/15 530/3 571/4 600/1 600/2 608/11 615/23 618/23 620/12 625/7 636/10 641/8 644/16 646/2 650/19 653/19 655/10 against [16] 399/18 414/17 414/18 442/19 443/3 448/6 449/1 500/25 511/10 512/7 533/2 574/24 583/1 632/19 635/16 643/25 age [4] 338/19 500/14 509/25 511/10 agency [5] 565/3 565/3 565/12 565/22 565/24 agitated [1] 605/4 **ago [12]** 353/14 396/24 397/3 433/2 443/10 445/15 515/2 531/6 548/10 552/6 571/3 588/7 agree [25] 331/1 333/18 336/2 336/15 389/18 462/15 462/17 463/3 469/12 472/12 474/4 478/7 484/4 486/25 489/2 489/9 492/11 522/17 536/23 537/5 537/7 588/20 591/2 620/16 631/13 agreed [2] 332/19 334/20 agreement [14] 330/9 332/3 332/4 332/5 332/17 332/19 333/4 333/7 333/15 334/17 432/10 454/2 650/9 651/1 ahead [5] 384/25 397/23 513/8 567/14 633/24 Ahlen [5] 636/6 636/8 644/17 648/18 648/22 Aiken [10] 378/19 378/22 379/2 495/12 495/15 594/10 596/3 616/14 616/16 617/8 Aiken's [1] 616/25 air [1] 435/1 airing [1] 540/14 al [5] 485/22 595/14 596/4 618/4 658/3 Al Sharpton [1] 596/4

alcohol [7] 570/8 572/1 572/6 572/20

alcove [1] 606/15 Alder [1] 366/5 Alex [1] 632/18 all [163] 330/2 331/22 336/4 336/19 339/17 349/10 351/1 359/23 360/1 361/7 361/24 362/4 362/16 367/19 371/4 371/17 373/2 373/4 374/8 375/12 375/21 376/21 377/3 377/22 379/15 383/6 384/5 386/12 388/22 393/4 393/15 403/2 403/14 403/17 404/8 404/25 405/14 410/4 410/21 412/6 412/6 419/24 425/2 425/8 428/7 428/13 429/8 431/16 436/20 437/8 438/9 438/21 440/12 440/16 441/9 445/2 446/4 446/22 451/21 454/22 455/7 455/17 456/7 462/12 468/19 469/10 469/22 470/23 472/24 473/16 473/23 476/2 476/5 476/8 476/15 476/22 482/8 483/20 486/18 487/8 487/25 488/2 490/6 490/25 492/6 493/12 497/9 497/12 499/20 503/3 504/13 504/23 505/5 506/9 507/22 509/1 509/10 512/9 514/8 519/21 521/16 523/8 528/9 529/12 529/19 539/25 541/6 547/23 548/6 548/13 550/2 551/21 552/17 552/21 553/3 553/3 555/3 556/19 557/11 558/2 558/11 565/11 578/10 579/19 580/1 580/24 583/16 589/5 591/7 593/10 593/24 594/2 595/24 601/4 603/22 607/22 609/17 613/6 615/22 615/23 617/13 618/12 625/11 629/2 631/24 632/16 639/18 642/24 643/24 643/25 644/11 644/13 645/16 645/21 645/22 647/14 647/17 651/1 651/24 652/1 653/7 654/16 656/16 allegation [1] 596/10 allegations [4] 425/17 426/21 488/20 632/19 alley [1] 360/18 AlliedBarton [1] 514/4 alligators [1] 509/5 allotment [1] 515/14 allow [3] 333/16 522/12 602/12 allowed [5] 333/21 401/16 511/25 602/10 648/14 allowing [1] 522/10 almost [1] 516/4 alone [1] 437/10 along [16] 336/5 336/13 337/8 338/24 339/3 371/11 428/14 449/5 449/7 499/9 503/3 550/16 567/14 569/23 585/7 631/15 alongside [1] 514/16 **Aloud [1]** 573/21 already [17] 330/16 430/18 447/14 506/22 535/21 602/9 605/18 621/12 622/3 633/24 637/20 637/21 637/23 638/17 639/2 639/4 649/3 also [42] 335/20 336/7 336/11 350/4 362/20 368/13 369/12 376/8 405/22 405/22 406/8 408/4 409/7 439/9 440/18 454/2 461/9 467/21 473/17 481/1 481/9 501/11 503/20 504/5 515/12 515/18 518/18 523/24 528/9 528/12 544/22 573/14 596/10 619/17

575/18 606/19 606/25

Α also... [8] 622/11 627/19 636/5 637/14 644/10 647/14 647/16 654/6 altered [1] 595/10 Although [1] 504/17 always [21] 355/18 410/12 437/8 449/8 449/8 487/12 492/2 493/14 493/23 495/11 498/14 516/3 521/3 524/3 538/17 541/20 547/12 560/20 595/3 619/2 622/9 am [11] 335/15 361/20 431/2 456/24 529/24 532/11 589/14 607/12 621/9 628/2 653/3 Amanda [13] 390/4 390/5 497/15 533/11 533/13 534/15 535/14 640/1 640/3 640/5 640/7 640/9 640/13 **Amanda Hayles [1]** 390/5 amber [1] 576/23 Amelie [3] 450/16 453/1 481/10 Amendment [6] 333/12 335/6 335/22 336/8 336/15 337/5 among [1] 497/8 amongst [5] 415/4 415/18 416/24 490/15 558/5 **ANDREA [1]** 327/7 Andrew [2] 636/22 637/5 Andy [6] 376/19 582/6 623/17 623/18 624/5 636/18 angel [3] 370/25 398/5 449/11 animated [1] 554/3 **Ann [7]** 378/19 378/21 379/2 495/12 495/15 594/10 596/3 anniversary [1] 589/15 announce [1] 612/24 annual [22] 432/16 432/18 432/22 433/6 433/7 434/3 434/6 469/25 469/25 470/3 470/7 470/16 470/18 471/8 471/12 527/20 527/24 528/3 528/4 528/5 589/7 589/14 another [28] 353/18 358/13 365/23 365/23 370/17 408/9 430/11 433/14 452/10 452/14 452/16 491/16 495/1 533/18 535/4 545/13 551/10 555/14 558/15 568/18 568/18 572/14 616/17 616/24 632/10 636/4 638/23 654/10 answer [38] 355/22 362/18 368/22 396/3 418/6 432/19 433/9 434/1 434/12 442/23 452/14 453/8 458/10 460/11 461/18 464/7 474/15 474/16 477/7 479/18 481/16 483/22 487/3 504/21 508/2 508/25 516/25 518/2 518/5 518/6 522/2 541/13 598/19 598/24 619/23 630/12 642/17 642/19 answered [3] 423/19 447/13 451/11 answers [3] 460/5 502/10 517/12 anticipate [1] 336/4 any [145] 333/13 335/4 342/5 350/17 357/16 363/4 367/20 375/8 375/10 381/4 382/13 382/14 388/5 393/10 396/8 397/20 398/2 399/2 399/3 401/9 406/3 406/23 407/21 408/14 408/25 410/7 418/6 418/23 419/2 419/15 419/24 420/1 420/10 421/1 423/8 423/11 423/22 423/23 425/17 426/21 426/23 427/11 433/18 435/10 436/1 437/25 438/10 438/11 438/19 441/13

444/5 444/19 445/5 449/6 449/6 452/5

456/14 459/16 461/3 465/15 465/20 572/17 581/23 appears [4] 574/17 628/1 645/9 466/25 467/6 468/4 469/18 470/4 470/8 470/16 472/7 472/9 475/22 645/24 476/11 476/25 481/12 486/16 487/11 application [1] 505/15 490/15 490/15 492/25 492/25 493/1 applied [5] 334/13 427/19 430/3 495/21 496/3 496/25 497/2 498/16 538/23 579/17 511/23 516/3 516/15 519/10 519/13 applies [1] 337/11 519/19 520/4 520/23 521/2 523/5 apply [14] 331/11 332/2 333/5 334/9 524/25 527/14 528/5 528/6 528/6 334/16 336/8 422/12 422/13 423/7 529/7 531/8 532/24 546/6 547/1 461/12 461/13 461/22 512/2 579/18 548/19 548/21 550/15 552/9 552/12 applying [3] 423/9 564/22 631/8 553/21 558/6 560/19 561/1 561/9 566/17 569/8 569/10 576/6 576/10 637/3 647/19 578/10 578/15 578/18 589/10 589/12 595/25 601/1 602/4 602/16 604/12 606/23 607/19 610/20 615/9 622/8 623/13 627/11 627/13 631/5 634/21 638/13 646/21 648/25 651/7 532/25 537/16 anybody [17] 347/2 397/18 435/5 437/25 438/1 548/22 548/25 557/4 562/4 574/23 590/21 607/15 611/12 615/22 615/22 616/1 616/22 approve [1] 421/23 anymore [4] 428/23 582/11 600/5 600/8 571/22 anyone [27] 366/23 370/5 370/5 378/21 380/23 419/4 427/5 431/21 **April 1 [1]** 407/3 432/5 432/5 436/20 463/2 466/11 April 8 [1] 649/23 492/19 495/1 495/8 499/17 523/22 **APSO [1]** 547/4 572/20 575/1 591/25 592/12 592/13 aptly [1] 403/23 593/17 594/24 606/5 609/10 anyone's [3] 484/5 491/14 596/21 anything [61] 336/15 341/22 347/18 350/11 358/25 371/22 380/20 398/2 399/22 403/8 415/9 416/7 416/23 427/9 429/15 444/21 446/6 469/24 488/5 491/19 492/16 495/18 496/16 498/16 499/5 507/5 508/3 508/5 508/9 508/10 519/15 521/23 522/7 523/21 524/5 527/17 534/8 535/1 545/1 549/4 550/16 554/7 561/23 566/19 574/19 574/20 575/12 592/9 597/14 597/22 601/10 601/15 602/18 604/3 604/9 604/22 605/1 608/22 611/6 611/14 622/17 anyway [2] 347/15 629/9 anywhere [5] 446/2 446/11 557/10 604/13 614/3 apart [1] 344/7 apartment [28] 343/25 345/12 347/22 348/23 348/25 351/16 351/18 352/2 352/17 352/18 382/3 382/6 382/22 383/9 383/11 383/24 384/4 384/20 384/22 385/11 385/12 385/13 386/7 386/10 386/25 387/2 388/8 388/13 apartments [11] 342/4 342/6 342/12 342/22 342/25 382/13 385/17 385/20 386/12 390/24 406/1 apologies [5] 335/12 335/15 400/16 622/14 651/8 apologize [8] 331/14 368/5 442/7 562/18 580/4 633/13 643/9 645/4 apparently [4] 430/2 509/7 623/22 638/22 appear [7] 388/1 413/25 455/23 480/18 567/18 572/19 580/4

APPEARANCES [1] 327/1

appreciate [5] 619/10 619/19 619/25 appreciated [2] 620/4 621/7 appreciation [1] 619/11 approach [10] 351/19 367/6 367/7 367/8 389/18 389/21 424/13 478/18 approaches [1] 411/10 appropriate [7] 334/13 337/10 478/4 478/16 586/12 631/18 637/10 approximately [4] 359/14 459/2 462/8 April [3] 407/3 515/1 649/23 arbitration [7] 424/19 469/20 469/21 469/22 636/7 649/19 649/23 are [133] 330/3 330/3 332/23 332/24 332/24 333/20 333/23 334/15 334/20 335/8 339/18 345/5 349/13 349/17 350/6 350/24 351/1 351/9 352/22 369/16 373/14 381/21 381/23 385/6 385/9 403/22 403/22 403/25 404/19 405/5 407/7 407/13 407/25 408/10 409/5 409/10 410/10 411/16 412/7 412/7 428/14 428/22 429/25 432/22 435/4 437/9 438/17 439/16 455/2 455/17 458/6 460/9 461/3 461/8 462/16 462/17 462/22 462/24 467/18 469/20 470/11 470/11 471/4 477/8 482/6 484/4 496/6 501/19 503/4 506/20 506/23 507/2 517/25 521/6 526/15 529/3 530/4 532/10 532/19 538/5 538/9 539/4 539/10 540/16 542/3 543/19 558/2 558/11 564/11 566/3 568/2 570/18 585/22 590/8 592/17 596/12 596/12 597/12 601/12 604/12 606/16 612/17 616/2 618/23 619/1 619/17 620/4 620/22 621/9 621/10 621/16 625/4 626/18 627/4 627/4 628/24 629/23 630/10 633/25 636/10 637/9 638/10 640/21 649/1 650/13 652/22 653/4 653/10 653/11 653/21 656/5 656/5 656/6 area [18] 345/13 346/12 371/12 384/21 567/6 567/9 569/23 570/9 571/21 571/23 572/2 572/5 572/12 601/24 605/14 606/18 608/13 643/13 aren't [4] 335/14 545/16 566/4 596/5 arque [2] 334/9 334/15 argument [5] 330/4 353/22 398/10 628/20 652/8 appeared [5] 388/2 567/1 570/3 argumentative [3] 347/4 355/25

472/11 Α В assignment [1] 636/22 argumentative... [1] 395/24 **B-L-A-C-K** [1] 543/13 assignments [2] 473/15 518/20 argumentatively [1] 568/13 **B-R-A-T-H-W-A-I-T-E [1]** 513/5 assist [1] 567/5 arm's [2] 446/21 446/22 baby [1] 505/22 assistance [3] 366/10 515/16 527/18 armed [7] 389/25 390/2 521/9 536/20 bachelor's [1] 563/25 assistant [4] 471/21 505/19 505/19 536/24 537/15 537/18 back [114] 331/17 335/18 341/11 561/11 341/11 341/12 350/14 350/17 350/20 arose [1] 491/25 assisted [1] 374/2 364/5 366/14 366/16 369/3 369/4 around [42] 338/23 348/22 349/20 assisting [1] 515/8 374/24 378/9 380/3 380/13 390/12 368/25 384/3 398/9 407/19 428/21 associate's [1] 414/4 429/10 430/1 434/19 438/5 445/6 393/7 395/18 395/19 403/24 404/3 association [1] 419/18 446/12 446/21 463/24 465/9 465/11 409/24 410/5 411/14 415/13 418/20 assume [10] 333/23 416/9 430/16 465/14 475/14 492/2 510/15 517/21 421/5 421/8 422/20 423/24 429/2 430/22 442/4 522/20 540/8 571/4 524/24 526/14 526/24 537/23 545/21 429/4 429/5 429/7 431/12 433/2 603/17 645/22 547/4 547/11 548/3 557/7 564/8 577/4 436/13 437/6 438/6 439/3 439/24 assumes [6] 340/16 340/18 356/7 577/10 583/13 600/2 601/3 602/10 440/6 443/15 453/16 456/17 466/21 398/20 426/24 507/9 608/4 611/8 614/2 467/13 478/19 489/22 490/17 490/24 assuming [4] 348/5 459/16 566/19 arrest [2] 484/11 602/23 492/17 522/11 522/13 522/25 523/4 657/5 arrested [1] 610/22 527/2 527/10 538/6 539/22 542/12 **ASUO [1]** 450/19 arresting [1] 611/1 544/4 544/16 545/17 545/22 546/6 attached [1] 583/3 546/23 547/20 565/19 566/8 568/14 arrive [1] 352/23 attack [1] 635/11 arrived [5] 369/2 383/21 383/25 568/25 573/5 574/18 576/16 579/16 attacked [2] 391/21 392/8 581/8 581/24 585/14 591/14 598/14 386/18 571/21 attempt [2] 472/7 564/21 600/1 602/4 603/4 606/18 610/23 arriving [1] 347/17 attempted [2] 564/19 620/18 613/21 615/17 617/12 618/2 618/17 art [2] 564/5 600/24 attempts [1] 564/21 article [3] 332/9 332/18 424/1 619/7 619/8 620/5 620/11 620/14 attended [4] 339/3 563/24 579/11 article 17 [2] 332/9 332/18 620/23 623/20 625/13 626/12 626/13 579/13 articles [4] 423/23 525/2 550/8 550/15 627/11 631/7 636/18 641/16 642/25 attention [2] 619/15 640/20 643/20 643/21 643/21 652/7 654/21 articulate [1] 582/15 attitude [2] 641/23 643/1 656/20 as [219] attorney [5] 432/14 488/23 559/20 background [7] 338/15 414/2 458/16 ash [1] 358/7 628/8 628/21 aside [2] 367/19 605/1 518/8 539/1 539/5 539/6 attorneys [1] 404/3 ask [52] 336/5 336/21 339/15 342/4 backgrounds [1] 517/9 attrition [1] 428/8 347/7 353/18 354/23 357/20 393/18 backpack [7] 568/14 583/4 583/8 audible [1] 581/6 397/6 397/20 398/24 406/18 406/24 583/11 603/4 603/14 603/16 audio [28] 349/21 357/1 357/4 357/24 406/25 407/14 419/5 434/2 450/3 backup [2] 374/10 374/25 357/25 358/18 360/4 360/6 360/23 455/12 463/7 463/14 463/18 463/21 backwards [1] 627/8 402/16 402/18 402/24 406/14 406/17 467/9 468/22 471/7 478/20 484/18 bad [9] 370/3 375/25 442/7 470/10 406/20 406/22 407/3 407/12 407/13 485/4 487/2 494/25 499/17 513/14 498/15 498/22 516/11 607/13 631/16 407/20 408/7 436/5 440/20 440/23 518/4 518/23 552/16 554/20 572/7 badgering [1] 465/24 579/24 580/11 580/17 580/22 574/7 586/19 594/19 595/8 596/12 baffled [1] 434/17 audios [1] 644/10 bag [4] 602/10 609/25 610/17 610/18 596/23 600/7 609/19 613/14 613/17 audiotapes [1] 411/24 631/2 654/21 656/3 Baker [1] 356/22 augment [1] 531/1 asked [58] 335/21 337/4 344/18 346/6 balanced [1] 628/20 August [7] 500/11 500/25 502/5 503/5 364/7 382/2 386/16 388/22 389/17 bald [2] 358/3 360/20 504/14 632/11 632/14 393/20 393/21 419/8 424/20 425/14 **Ballpark** [1] 343/3 August 13 [1] 632/11 425/15 429/11 439/12 441/25 443/5 **band [1]** 496/15 August 2012 [1] 500/11 447/13 451/11 454/17 459/10 459/13 bandanna [1] 369/3 **AUSO [1]** 524/16 464/23 473/13 474/12 474/18 474/20 bantering [1] 526/25 authenticity [1] 627/22 475/11 475/16 475/19 475/22 477/5 Barack [1] 485/22 authoritative [1] 502/4 478/14 479/19 479/21 483/13 507/9 barely [2] 558/13 604/16 authority [2] 454/1 577/2 507/10 507/12 507/13 507/16 507/21 bargaining [12] 330/9 331/12 332/3 authorized [2] 635/24 636/1 508/9 508/14 508/22 540/15 547/7 332/5 332/16 332/19 333/3 333/7 automated [1] 341/19 333/15 334/17 650/9 651/1 552/17 552/22 568/12 575/5 596/3 available [4] 461/10 461/10 461/11 598/21 610/3 611/11 648/19 bars [1] 576/23 461/12 asking [19] 338/14 339/18 397/1 base [1] 366/1 Avenue [3] 327/4 327/8 327/21 416/18 426/1 443/7 443/8 489/25 baseball [1] 418/24 avoid [1] 558/18 506/16 508/15 508/16 534/4 534/16 based [15] 334/11 347/22 369/20 award [1] 636/7 534/18 547/25 563/16 577/13 583/2 372/15 383/11 388/14 393/3 511/10 aware [21] 333/10 333/19 372/5 511/18 541/12 581/21 581/25 608/14 612/20 436/22 439/16 439/25 441/10 462/24 609/4 624/2 asks [1] 554/22 467/18 468/5 469/18 496/2 538/5 asleep [2] 401/15 401/17 basic [1] 338/20 538/9 539/4 561/8 578/17 596/12 basically [15] 338/19 341/3 362/21 aspect [1] 504/17 596/12 596/17 630/16 ass [1] 503/6 363/13 377/24 383/10 468/19 621/16 away [13] 359/10 371/14 375/18 622/19 622/25 631/6 631/9 633/16 **asserted** [1] 628/3 413/16 428/12 428/22 429/10 429/16 **assesses** [1] 502/3 633/19 648/18 555/4 572/14 601/24 601/25 620/2 asset [4] 365/21 466/5 466/11 466/12 basing [1] 542/3 awkward [3] 418/5 458/13 513/13 assigned [4] 375/2 375/7 472/8 basis [3] 416/5 532/20 540/17

439/21 460/11 465/20 467/19 478/9 В 482/11 484/22 492/5 492/6 495/9 be [260] 495/21 496/1 500/9 502/7 502/9 503/2 bears [1] 629/14 511/22 513/23 513/25 514/3 514/5 beaten [1] 601/24 517/14 517/19 529/8 544/15 549/25 became [8] 338/17 363/19 367/11 564/25 576/3 582/7 585/25 587/20 374/22 375/16 416/15 420/25 585/11 594/12 594/18 595/21 596/23 602/24 because [85] 343/21 346/14 348/23 610/1 612/6 614/13 620/7 620/24 351/4 352/23 357/6 359/11 364/23 621/13 624/8 628/12 628/15 628/18 367/14 370/1 370/3 370/11 372/12 629/22 639/17 648/13 374/1 374/13 375/23 377/11 377/14 began [1] 571/24 389/22 397/16 400/10 415/12 427/2 begin [3] 338/14 434/17 446/16 427/21 427/23 435/5 435/5 442/5 beginning [3] 350/1 351/3 454/10 446/17 447/7 449/24 453/17 454/6 behalf [8] 337/21 412/16 457/12 466/19 467/6 471/1 476/9 476/17 512/21 543/3 559/2 562/23 584/10 477/2 481/22 482/1 482/19 483/17 behavior [1] 367/20 493/6 493/13 496/21 498/4 501/25 behind [6] 577/7 599/24 599/25 503/17 504/2 504/16 505/15 505/17 607/23 653/20 653/20 505/20 510/21 516/20 518/8 522/15 being [110] 331/7 332/10 332/22 533/1 535/25 545/13 547/11 547/17 333/8 337/21 344/18 353/11 357/6 548/20 550/19 550/21 551/14 552/17 357/15 359/20 362/12 364/8 373/11 566/25 568/17 575/3 575/21 582/22 403/11 412/16 418/2 418/3 419/15 588/21 605/22 606/16 607/24 619/16 423/25 429/4 431/3 434/1 436/18 620/1 630/19 631/23 635/15 638/14 438/10 442/1 445/16 452/17 452/21 646/11 648/2 457/12 463/22 465/7 467/19 468/3 Bechdolt [16] 372/20 376/19 520/7 468/25 481/6 482/9 484/23 484/24 582/6 623/17 623/18 624/5 624/10 491/11 491/14 494/2 500/3 500/24 625/3 636/16 636/16 636/19 636/22 502/3 502/12 502/16 504/9 504/12 637/5 637/14 644/15 504/19 504/23 509/22 510/5 511/5 Bechdolt's [4] 622/11 639/10 639/11 512/10 512/21 516/20 519/7 519/15 639/14 519/19 521/9 522/15 522/21 523/16 become [13] 372/5 372/9 372/12 530/7 531/7 531/18 532/2 533/5 396/19 396/22 396/23 436/23 461/23 534/12 535/24 536/20 537/8 537/17 538/23 540/3 564/18 565/21 566/3 539/23 539/24 540/24 543/3 547/8 becoming [5] 451/1 463/17 472/1 547/16 552/19 559/2 561/11 562/23 539/19 619/19 564/20 565/2 568/6 568/25 570/3 been [122] 332/3 332/18 333/14 570/23 570/24 572/10 582/5 584/10 333/17 342/12 342/14 342/16 342/25 592/19 596/13 597/19 597/23 601/9 343/2 343/3 343/13 343/15 353/2 603/5 603/5 603/17 603/23 605/2 353/3 358/11 362/10 365/15 367/16 612/5 612/9 614/15 617/8 617/25 369/9 369/16 369/21 381/7 381/12 627/23 630/20 383/2 383/17 389/19 389/21 391/21 belief [1] 345/19 392/8 393/2 396/19 397/4 398/1 beliefs [5] 494/16 597/10 597/17 400/24 401/5 402/12 402/22 404/5 597/20 597/24 404/8 409/21 414/6 414/10 414/22 believe [57] 359/22 362/6 366/24 421/16 423/12 423/16 424/16 428/25 377/23 382/11 383/16 384/19 392/11 429/6 432/16 432/20 433/13 434/16 393/24 397/22 422/19 427/10 444/9 434/17 438/5 442/22 446/21 447/1 452/8 486/16 498/24 500/10 508/13 447/11 448/16 448/21 450/13 455/1 511/23 515/23 519/14 520/15 520/17 455/14 458/18 460/20 466/25 467/7 525/10 530/2 530/3 531/17 533/23 467/22 469/19 477/12 488/9 488/13 536/4 539/6 544/15 544/20 545/24 498/14 516/11 520/7 520/19 521/17 545/25 546/10 548/16 551/4 552/6 524/3 529/1 529/15 539/2 544/8 553/25 555/14 572/16 575/10 576/4

544/10 545/12 554/24 555/3 562/3 569/17 570/21 571/25 572/3 572/6 572/8 572/13 572/13 572/17 572/25 573/2 576/2 576/5 576/18 581/12 591/15 591/16 591/19 594/3 596/10 598/3 600/22 602/9 607/24 609/25 610/13 613/21 622/4 622/5 628/22 631/15 631/18 642/9 650/23 beer [7] 371/1 546/15 572/3 583/10 583/13 637/6 641/9

before [73] 326/15 330/19 338/17 342/11 342/11 342/20 343/18 345/19 353/9 362/1 369/9 375/16 378/9 379/1 379/4 381/20 382/3 383/7 390/15 391/19 393/18 393/25 403/18 406/14

believes [1] 334/13 Belittles [1] 503/12 bell [1] 583/4 **belongings** [1] 567/1 below [1] 658/8 bench [1] 411/10 benefit [1] 510/4 benefits [1] 421/19 besides [5] 505/24 610/13 610/14

587/23 589/11 604/2 605/2 617/3

believed [3] 567/7 579/18 608/21

635/16 635/19 639/9 651/11

610/16 631/10

617/7 617/22 622/9 629/14 634/21

best [13] 357/21 379/15 443/16 458/10 520/20 520/22 535/24 543/23 561/22 594/9 617/24 655/7 655/8 better [23] 332/15 363/25 372/25 372/25 373/17 373/18 374/3 374/6 374/7 413/19 421/12 432/21 445/24 448/2 498/24 515/5 515/5 524/6 539/23 601/4 601/7 601/8 632/3 between [22] 332/19 366/5 384/22 412/12 457/7 490/23 504/17 518/7 521/6 529/11 535/21 540/15 540/18 542/25 545/14 545/23 548/16 557/10 608/2 609/24 614/3 653/19 beverage [2] 573/8 573/10 beyond [3] 340/13 400/6 453/7 bias [1] 648/8 bicycle [7] 567/8 567/10 568/11 568/13 568/21 599/22 607/22 bicycles [1] 568/9 big [15] 355/10 356/6 379/18 399/5 427/22 429/8 483/25 494/24 495/1 495/6 504/17 523/25 550/20 607/23 637/14 bigger [1] 349/20 bike [6] 360/18 371/11 391/18 599/22 600/7 605/13 bill [5] 330/22 333/16 334/8 486/7 486/10 binders [2] 620/3 620/4 birth [1] 611/12 births [1] 499/12 bit [32] 338/15 410/6 414/2 415/25 418/12 423/1 432/21 446/2 451/2 454/8 458/9 458/15 463/24 464/2 465/9 476/10 490/22 491/8 513/20 544/1 545/18 545/19 545/20 546/10 550/19 554/13 558/3 563/21 585/14 602/21 605/4 608/2 black [7] 360/14 360/16 542/22 542/24 543/2 543/13 553/10 **blamed [1]** 547/3 bled [1] 526/22 **blessings** [1] 615/9 block [4] 359/14 615/15 653/10 654/18 blue [9] 360/14 360/16 360/19 360/19 440/11 574/14 576/21 576/24 583/3 **board [2]** 495/17 632/2 body [11] 365/23 441/5 450/19 450/23 450/25 453/1 454/13 454/14 481/9 481/25 524/16 Boise [3] 513/20 514/10 514/10 **bolsters** [1] 630/15 **Bonnie** [1] 358/2 books [3] 476/21 477/8 496/25 boots [3] 549/10 549/10 554/14 boring [1] 638/8 born [7] 486/3 513/18 544/2 544/2 563/23 611/13 634/23 both [23] 335/8 451/8 451/15 477/25 501/19 537/18 571/23 572/3 572/10

596/6 619/3 619/11 619/11 619/13

619/14 622/19 633/19 644/8 653/8

bottle [5] 572/25 573/1 581/18 581/19

653/11 653/22 654/5 655/12

bottom [1] 386/13

Bought [1] 454/16

582/4

В boundaries [1] 372/3 bowl [52] 354/24 355/2 355/3 355/10 355/11 355/18 355/19 356/6 379/5 379/14 379/18 430/12 430/15 430/15 430/21 430/21 453/3 477/17 477/20 478/1 478/3 478/7 478/12 479/9 479/17 480/2 480/7 480/11 481/1 482/21 483/1 483/15 483/25 486/23 494/24 495/2 495/6 495/9 526/5 526/8 526/8 551/13 587/7 587/12 588/4 588/10 588/15 588/22 590/16 594/13 611/15 612/7 box [8] 337/24 350/16 412/20 457/16 512/25 559/6 563/2 584/14 boxes [1] 476/11 Boyd [34] 389/8 427/8 447/11 447/18 447/20 448/2 448/11 449/13 450/4 450/5 451/10 451/17 451/19 452/3 471/14 484/4 484/10 498/18 498/21 498/25 505/24 506/20 506/23 545/25 590/6 613/12 613/20 615/4 621/12 623/2 652/11 652/12 652/24 652/25 Boyd's [1] 484/11 Brady [33] 419/14 432/14 438/4 438/5 438/5 488/19 488/21 521/15 521/16 521/19 521/23 522/7 522/24 579/7 579/10 579/17 624/23 624/24 628/4 628/15 628/18 630/2 630/6 632/12 634/19 634/21 635/7 635/8 636/19 637/19 642/10 642/12 642/14 Brady-list [1] 432/14 Brady-listed [2] 488/19 488/21 **Brady-listing [2]** 579/7 579/10 brain [1] 487/9 BRANDON [4] 326/7 652/13 652/19 654/3 Brathwaite [6] 511/8 512/15 512/20 513/5 513/15 529/24 break [11] 393/20 393/25 395/2 395/3 412/1 412/2 487/5 516/17 516/17 558/3 611/9 breakfast [1] 368/24 breaking [1] 356/23 breath [1] 608/1 Brian [8] 425/22 426/1 426/9 506/4 506/6 646/19 646/22 649/2 Brian Smith [1] 646/19 brief [4] 459/4 459/7 494/23 568/17 briefing [22] 376/23 376/24 377/3 377/5 380/24 381/2 445/8 478/9 486/14 492/10 492/10 493/8 493/14 495/18 524/14 551/12 578/7 578/15 590/14 593/21 594/1 617/25 briefings [42] 376/21 376/22 377/7 377/16 377/23 378/12 378/18 378/19 378/21 380/4 381/7 381/11 381/12 381/14 381/15 381/16 381/17 381/19 381/23 472/21 477/18 479/10 479/18 481/5 482/12 482/13 482/20 485/15 485/23 485/25 491/9 491/10 492/23 493/24 495/13 497/7 526/24 551/14 577/24 594/1 597/14 614/15 briefly [2] 382/1 458/9 bring [3] 334/24 336/24 497/7

bringing [1] 567/23

British [3] 634/17 635/4 635/23

broad [1] 449/22 broadcast [1] 602/9 broke [2] 402/6 526/7 Brokeback [3] 402/9 496/17 496/19 broken [1] 427/11 brother [1] 504/17 brought [6] 330/8 379/9 482/20 482/25 510/13 588/12 brown [1] 358/5 **BS [1]** 492/8 **build [1]** 377/1 building [11] 351/16 351/19 352/2 361/6 375/16 375/17 375/18 555/4 566/1 566/1 643/22 bulletin [1] 495/17 bullied [2] 550/18 550/20 bunch [2] 489/3 507/13 burden [2] 330/7 454/6 **Burglaries** [1] 518/17 **burglary [1]** 488/15 burn [3] 476/21 477/14 499/16 burned [1] 476/19 business [1] 564/1 butt [1] 501/21 **bypassed [1]** 646/13

CAD [4] 341/15 341/16 341/17 528/9 cadet [2] 338/18 338/19 California [1] 379/9 call [90] 341/23 343/25 348/14 348/18 348/19 349/9 352/12 353/14 356/21 362/5 362/7 363/10 373/7 374/24 379/17 379/17 379/19 382/1 382/3 382/14 383/7 383/13 383/16 384/10 390/3 391/12 391/14 391/15 391/22 392/10 392/22 393/1 393/3 396/9 396/9 403/3 403/5 403/12 412/9 420/2 435/11 435/13 437/13 437/13 446/9 446/13 446/15 446/17 454/5 457/4 458/17 512/14 512/15 520/23 522/10 529/6 542/22 548/1 557/18 558/1 561/1 561/4 566/15 566/18 566/18 566/19 566/24 568/2 575/24 576/9 600/21 600/23 601/1 601/2 601/19 602/13 605/7 615/17 616/25 623/3 623/16 627/23 627/25 633/25 633/25 634/12 644/22 649/8 654/21 656/15 called [39] 337/21 341/20 353/6 355/11 355/18 356/21 362/10 362/13 366/6 375/13 375/14 376/1 378/1 389/1 412/16 430/11 430/16 430/23 435/19 457/12 477/22 495/11 497/24 512/21 520/24 543/3 559/2 562/23 567/2 572/14 574/2 574/11 577/11 577/14 584/10 601/20 606/3 625/4 636/12

calling [17] 374/10 420/5 430/2 488/23 523/10 569/21 569/22 573/13 574/20 575/19 575/24 576/5 576/13 577/14 602/16 636/6 655/19 callout [16] 356/16 358/25 359/2 562/3 569/17 571/20 573/7 573/17 574/19 579/24 582/10 641/8 641/10 643/7 643/14 643/15

callouts [12] 376/4 547/14 561/16 576/10 637/14 640/24 641/2 641/3

641/4 644/11 644/11 644/13
calls [30] 343/6 343/11 343/17 361/24
362/23 372/3 375/14 375/22 375/24
375/24 375/25 414/19 419/10 423/18
446/7 446/22 482/13 502/20 521/24
523/19 528/9 560/16 561/23 571/7
573/9 573/14 600/25 653/14 653/16
656/9

cam [20] 349/12 385/2 387/22 387/25 388/3 388/4 391/2 391/7 393/1 406/6 409/9 409/19 409/20 436/5 436/24 436/25 440/8 489/3 504/9 561/7 camaraderie [4] 377/1 497/11 510/6 545/14

came [22] 335/17 344/7 356/21 377/23 421/25 437/1 437/4 445/10 451/6 467/4 495/21 504/2 513/23 513/25 517/14 525/3 527/17 586/2 595/24 596/8 611/19 631/6

camera [6] 361/5 440/14 440/15 440/24 440/25 441/7

cameras [4] 440/10 441/5 454/13 454/14

CAMERON [107] 326/8 340/15 340/23 353/23 353/24 353/25 364/8 364/17 364/23 372/19 372/21 372/23 372/23 373/2 373/8 373/11 387/6 389/6 389/11 389/13 393/16 393/17 395/19 396/11 399/14 399/19 399/25 400/2 400/13 416/14 417/18 417/21 417/22 418/10 420/25 421/4 422/17 422/21 423/2 423/9 423/13 423/15 423/22 424/2 425/2 425/14 426/22 427/4 433/21 438/13 444/2 444/5 444/10 444/16 444/22 445/2 445/3 445/17 448/11 448/12 448/21 453/17 487/25 488/1 488/3 493/17 494/2 494/19 497/16 502/21 502/25 503/5 503/23 511/14 519/11 524/8 524/25 525/5 532/18 533/4 533/20 534/11 549/2 549/4 549/15 549/19 549/21 550/1 550/7 550/14 550/18 553/10 553/14 553/18 569/10 575/8 575/20 578/18 579/3 598/1 598/13 601/14 636/21 639/22 654/7 654/8 654/23

Cameron's [5] 364/20 445/10 493/20 494/6 524/18

campaigns [1] 485/21 camping [6] 434/22 439/14 439/16 453/23 527/7 527/12

campus [24] 340/7 367/4 371/12 372/3 372/4 435/3 435/19 435/20 435/23 435/24 437/11 437/23 439/13 458/23 458/24 555/3 571/18 576/17 576/18 577/11 577/17 579/12 608/24 608/25

cams [2] 393/5 436/12 can [215]

can't [22] 331/13 350/11 374/20 377/13 429/17 431/17 442/10 448/15 454/21 540/6 541/13 560/25 566/16 568/3 579/2 579/5 586/3 588/18 602/1 605/17 605/21 606/20

candy [1] 554/16 Canners [1] 546/19 cans [1] 371/1 capacities [3] 431/23 564/4 564/9

C capacity [2] 370/24 414/23 Capital [1] 584/19 car [26] 341/22 345/25 347/21 347/21 366/18 382/19 382/25 385/2 385/24 386/2 386/4 386/7 386/19 389/19 389/20 435/18 435/18 439/24 440/6 440/8 440/21 538/6 555/4 568/9 610/23 611/2 car-to-car [1] 347/21 card [1] 527/16 care [6] 336/3 411/9 465/22 511/5 511/21 616/1 career [6] 432/20 461/1 467/1 552/3 579/9 641/25 careers [1] 458/20 CAROLYN [4] 326/7 427/19 429/11 654/4 carried [1] 602/6 carry [3] 601/21 603/5 603/7 carrying [4] 439/24 440/5 536/18 540/10 cars [1] 385/9 CARTER [2] 326/15 410/14 case [25] 326/5 334/21 336/12 337/6 337/11 344/8 362/5 362/11 362/14 406/18 411/2 459/22 459/23 469/1 477/23 490/16 558/6 602/5 602/25 615/22 620/9 620/13 622/9 623/20 655/6 cases [1] 526/22 Casey [26] 389/8 427/8 447/11 447/18 447/20 448/11 450/4 451/19 452/3 471/14 484/4 484/10 498/18 498/21 505/24 506/20 506/23 545/25 590/6 613/12 613/19 615/4 652/11 652/12 652/24 652/25 cast [3] 419/18 592/23 607/16 casts [1] 607/13 catch [3] 619/13 620/22 635/10 catch-up [1] 620/22 catching [1] 608/1 **categories** [1] 641/20 category [2] 486/18 595/18 **cattle [1]** 544/3 Caufield [1] 649/2 caught [1] 567/11 cause [4] 467/7 482/7 572/9 658/10 caused [4] 368/12 556/14 556/16 556/17 causing [1] 350/24 caution [5] 522/8 602/8 617/1 619/4 646/7 cautious [2] 537/13 537/14 ceased [2] 404/7 594/7 cell [15] 375/18 378/6 379/25 480/18 480/21 481/2 482/22 483/2 483/5 484/1 495/23 610/4 610/18 610/23 611/2 cemetery [1] 608/3 center [4] 356/22 487/8 525/20 605/15 certain [20] 351/23 403/21 408/1 415/15 425/19 428/2 433/16 439/11 452/6 454/25 462/22 473/19 485/11 489/6 516/19 518/12 518/13 546/7 620/7 653/3

certainly [6] 455/21 571/19 586/21

602/7 617/16 627/23 certainty [1] 564/7 **certificate** [1] 611/12 certified [1] 658/12 certify [1] 658/8 cetera [4] 334/23 337/7 411/22 639/20 chain [2] 534/9 534/10 chair [4] 457/18 559/8 563/5 563/6 chairs [3] 607/25 608/4 608/5 chance [4] 345/10 377/1 540/3 589/2 change [6] 339/22 396/23 427/9 540/11 577/2 589/6 changed [5] 454/2 454/7 504/1 582/2 640/7 changes [1] 427/22 changing [6] 415/24 416/16 416/17 570/4 570/23 575/15 channel [9] 347/21 347/25 348/1 348/6 382/18 382/18 382/23 383/3 383/3 **chaotic** [1] 567/19 character [6] 424/3 431/8 525/8 556/2 556/3 556/8 characters [2] 496/23 496/25 charge [2] 363/2 489/19 chart [1] 626/13 Chase [16] 430/3 430/3 552/4 629/24 630/3 630/3 630/21 630/22 630/23 631/1 631/2 631/12 631/25 632/17 651/25 652/5 chasing [1] 407/17 chastise [1] 622/18 chatting [2] 352/22 353/4 check [10] 366/8 408/1 497/24 498/6 539/5 606/20 613/4 615/6 637/25 638/5 check-ins [1] 497/24 checked [1] 396/10 checklist [2] 626/22 626/22 Cherokees [1] 576/22 chief [92] 363/20 363/20 415/11 418/3 419/16 421/13 421/24 425/18 427/11 428/17 428/20 429/19 429/24 430/3 430/3 433/13 448/2 448/24 449/1 449/4 449/5 451/8 451/15 452/24 453/13 461/7 461/7 471/21 471/21 472/3 472/3 494/21 496/23 497/19 497/24 498/4 498/9 498/12 498/12 498/16 506/10 511/12 511/19 511/22 511/24 519/10 520/20 521/5 521/21 522/6 522/11 522/16 522/20 522/24 533/21 534/7 535/13 535/24 552/4 569/11 625/6 628/23 629/24 630/3 630/3 630/5 630/8 630/16 630/17 630/18 630/20 630/21 630/21 630/22 630/23 631/1 631/2 631/4 631/11 631/12 631/17 631/24 632/17 636/8 638/7 644/17 646/15 653/23 653/25 654/20 654/22 656/8 Chief McDermed [21] 363/20 415/11 425/18 427/11 428/17 428/20 433/13 448/2 448/24 449/1 449/5 451/8 451/15 461/7 471/21 494/21 497/19 522/6 522/24 533/21 569/11 chief's [1] 427/19 child [2] 444/25 615/7 children [1] 429/6

chill [2] 622/24 633/18 chilling [1] 651/3 choose [2] 622/7 653/10 chose [2] 438/15 646/11 Christopher [3] 513/4 562/22 563/8 Christy [30] 331/17 332/12 335/18 335/20 335/23 336/19 336/24 337/4 349/24 350/9 350/25 351/6 412/13 413/14 490/8 591/16 616/5 618/19 618/21 619/6 619/8 620/8 620/23 626/11 633/23 633/24 637/23 638/19 644/14 647/19 circle [1] 345/20 Circuit [1] 334/11 circumstance [2] 440/2 440/4 circumstances [1] 575/7 citation [4] 575/4 575/22 577/9 581/25 citations [4] 454/4 572/10 573/5 575/7 cite [12] 434/21 439/4 439/8 439/10 453/23 454/1 454/7 454/9 454/11 527/4 527/9 538/14 cited [1] 582/25 city [27] 430/2 439/10 453/25 454/3 506/12 513/16 527/12 536/3 536/6 552/4 626/21 626/21 627/16 627/25 629/9 629/21 629/22 630/8 631/23 632/11 632/16 633/10 651/11 651/24 652/1 652/9 652/20 civil [2] 362/5 362/5 claim [2] 629/23 649/4 claims [2] 331/3 649/1 clarification [5] 393/11 395/8 395/16 448/14 468/24 clarified [3] 364/16 364/17 365/1 clarify [3] 428/2 613/19 626/17 **clarifying [1]** 364/12 classes [2] 552/19 560/13 clear [10] 350/3 365/1 395/16 410/16 429/3 473/18 482/19 573/7 575/19 648/25 cleared [2] 366/10 366/11 clearly [3] 406/15 411/11 563/17 CLEAVENGER [198] Cleavenger needed [1] 374/15 Cleavenger's [32] 345/25 351/11 351/13 351/24 352/3 358/23 366/21 367/7 368/13 370/2 370/15 374/13 385/2 385/24 386/19 409/8 499/6 531/11 531/22 549/18 572/9 595/20 595/22 596/5 598/17 598/20 603/25 606/4 635/23 636/22 644/3 645/10 clerk [3] 335/18 412/13 618/19 client [132] 344/19 345/8 345/9 345/11 403/2 414/15 415/3 418/13 418/18 419/1 419/15 419/19 420/23 422/18 423/2 423/7 423/9 423/23 425/9 425/13 426/8 431/25 436/3 436/23 437/3 453/11 454/13 461/25 462/1 462/24 464/5 465/10 466/5 466/16 467/2 467/9 467/18 467/25 468/3 468/14 468/23 469/1 469/3 469/5 476/13 476/22 484/22 485/2 485/13 485/18 485/20 487/1 489/23 489/24 500/9 501/19 502/2 507/4 507/13 515/17 515/21 516/6 517/7 519/22 520/1 520/5 521/7 523/3 523/13 523/15 523/22 523/24 523/25 524/9

C 534/3 534/4 548/23 560/23 color [2] 576/21 576/21 come [50] 336/7 337/24 350/14 353/12 complete [10] 336/11 337/7 364/23 client... [58] 524/11 524/22 524/25 408/18 409/3 409/6 584/5 620/17 355/3 356/11 370/22 387/6 395/18 525/1 529/1 529/3 529/8 541/3 542/4 620/17 633/21 395/19 401/16 410/5 410/7 417/11 544/14 544/16 545/17 546/3 546/24 419/5 421/14 422/12 423/8 428/14 completed [3] 338/23 339/1 339/1 547/3 548/2 548/5 549/16 549/22 429/4 433/11 492/6 493/9 497/15 completely [2] 636/7 648/25 550/8 550/14 563/19 565/15 566/13 520/23 520/24 522/13 524/4 530/24 completes [1] 408/2 569/3 569/18 569/21 570/11 573/13 535/20 546/19 548/7 558/17 559/5 complex [3] 348/25 385/12 518/16 573/15 573/17 574/4 574/11 574/24 complies [3] 345/22 573/25 589/1 562/19 563/1 586/12 589/15 599/4 576/2 576/13 578/6 578/19 579/3 602/17 602/25 605/16 617/23 622/24 compliment [2] 619/13 619/14 616/19 616/23 618/11 629/24 630/9 625/13 631/1 633/17 647/14 650/9 compound [1] 465/1 631/6 631/11 631/19 632/19 634/8 computer [5] 341/19 449/16 450/6 653/15 634/22 634/23 635/5 646/11 647/23 comes [9] 331/1 333/4 336/6 386/10 450/10 545/5 649/12 649/20 650/3 653/9 concealed [2] 353/20 540/9 411/17 492/2 602/4 620/21 636/14 client's [26] 419/6 419/22 420/25 comfortable [6] 353/3 367/11 493/14 concept [4] 436/10 438/3 478/7 421/7 422/21 423/23 426/15 459/11 497/10 497/13 519/2 526/20 459/12 459/13 473/23 500/3 501/1 coming [22] 349/18 350/6 416/23 concern [12] 334/11 334/20 366/4 523/5 523/6 527/3 546/22 547/8 573/7 422/16 465/20 502/4 534/14 542/11 367/13 367/14 367/21 573/7 575/17 575/24 616/17 623/5 623/8 628/6 558/18 606/16 606/18 623/20 633/20 575/17 602/15 602/19 602/21 628/22 634/17 638/25 639/19 641/6 641/11 642/23 concerned [1] 352/14 clients [1] 416/8 concerning [6] 336/13 375/8 410/25 643/16 644/5 645/14 647/16 Clinton [2] 486/7 486/10 command [16] 454/19 468/9 468/20 419/19 645/25 656/22 clip [17] 354/4 384/6 394/1 394/2 468/25 470/3 470/7 471/20 504/4 concerns [14] 373/20 424/7 429/12 394/2 394/10 394/13 394/16 394/20 527/23 528/13 528/17 528/20 534/9 518/24 519/1 519/8 520/4 523/6 394/22 394/24 395/1 395/3 395/4 534/10 548/19 551/21 540/14 548/18 548/19 548/21 599/16 395/9 411/15 411/15 commander [1] 540/10 599/18 clips [1] 393/25 concrete [1] 518/2 commanding [1] 632/16 cliques [1] 417/8 comment [7] 356/3 473/3 480/12 Condescending [2] 503/8 503/8 clock [2] 490/10 490/12 480/12 493/11 604/19 617/14 **conditions** [1] 575/6 close [10] 352/9 365/14 457/18 458/14 comments [2] 333/13 597/8 conduct [10] 366/8 375/8 375/10 515/6 551/24 558/19 559/8 563/6 commission [1] 458/25 375/12 376/13 387/6 388/15 530/20 584/16 commit [1] 547/2 605/6 639/20 Closed [1] 511/3 committed [1] 375/25 conducted [1] 338/22 Closed-door [1] 511/3 common [18] 384/11 384/12 384/12 confer [2] 404/1 404/3 closer [6] 331/15 355/16 368/6 413/2 416/24 434/20 472/13 485/17 488/9 **conference [2]** 334/19 615/17 559/22 611/22 493/22 526/22 527/2 528/22 550/7 **confidence** [1] 627/17 closest [7] 337/25 412/20 457/16 550/11 550/23 551/21 556/24 570/9 Confident [1] 531/13 543/7 559/6 563/3 584/14 communicate [3] 498/23 609/9 609/11 Confidential [1] 639/24 closing [1] 334/21 communicated [5] 367/25 368/2 confined [1] 350/16 clothed [1] 571/24 confirm [3] 425/8 506/19 506/20 368/4 368/8 368/14 clothes [1] 570/22 communication [9] 498/3 499/9 confirmed [1] 572/6 clothing [2] 570/3 570/4 516/14 516/14 516/16 516/17 539/22 conflict [2] 372/10 400/9 cluster [3] 379/18 379/20 567/19 539/22 566/16 conformed [1] 658/11 co [5] 411/10 444/11 444/14 521/4 community [7] 335/4 339/4 521/2 confrontational [1] 502/4 650/13 531/8 531/12 531/16 540/22 **confronting** [1] 389/16 co-counsel [2] 411/10 650/13 compare [5] 363/7 381/10 381/14 confused [4] 409/25 411/22 633/7 co-worker [1] 521/4 523/15 537/24 646/8 co-workers [2] 444/11 444/14 compared [5] 381/16 381/16 388/12 confusing [4] 409/11 409/17 411/24 coach [1] 361/23 416/25 410/13 523/19 coaching [1] 372/14 comparison [2] 433/8 463/1 confusion [4] 415/25 417/3 427/18 Coburg [18] 514/12 514/17 514/20 compassion [1] 445/1 441/13 519/22 520/1 520/8 520/9 520/21 compel [1] 413/24 connect [1] 561/20 521/8 529/10 536/3 536/6 536/15 compelled [1] 458/3 connection [2] 379/25 635/5 540/15 542/4 608/23 609/2 653/25 **compiling [1]** 432/7 connotations [1] 335/3 code [3] 411/1 439/10 453/25 complain [8] 380/23 427/4 427/7 conscious [1] 649/5 coincidental [1] 572/4 consent [1] 635/13 492/19 575/24 593/17 593/20 597/19 COIT [12] 327/7 361/11 439/2 491/7 complainant [2] 347/23 348/15 conservative [6] 485/25 487/1 487/7 509/15 529/23 541/10 553/9 557/15 complained [2] 331/7 487/14 501/3 501/6 511/20 579/23 591/11 614/12 complaining [4] 334/6 353/12 470/17 consider [1] 612/16 cold [8] 348/14 382/14 391/12 391/14 488/8 consistent [2] 544/19 544/20 391/15 391/22 392/10 403/12 complaint [16] 333/9 333/10 342/18 consistently [1] 529/6 collaboration [1] 513/22 427/9 449/13 450/4 534/7 534/8 console [1] 440/17 collected [2] 419/15 455/10 constant [1] 565/23 534/11 534/13 534/20 535/2 535/5 collective [13] 330/9 331/11 332/3 535/6 574/23 649/12 constantly [2] 454/5 651/2 332/5 332/16 332/19 333/3 333/6 constitutional [2] 336/18 420/13 complaints [17] 331/2 332/7 333/7 333/15 334/17 335/21 650/8 650/25 399/18 417/12 449/6 449/15 488/2 constrict [1] 489/20 college [2] 339/2 339/4 497/15 497/18 519/10 533/19 533/24 construction [1] 544/5 colloquy [1] 466/1

C 526/12 530/18 531/14 531/21 533/14 535/23 536/3 538/25 539/1 541/2 655/20 Consult [1] 404/13 543/20 543/21 560/10 560/13 563/20 consumed [1] 572/20 566/5 574/15 575/9 581/4 581/6 581/7 consuming [2] 570/21 575/18 581/9 581/10 581/14 581/16 585/17 consumptive [2] 463/17 627/24 588/10 589/10 589/19 590/20 595/6 584/7 contact [16] 340/8 359/5 367/8 367/11 596/1 598/17 604/1 610/18 610/24 395/21 403/13 421/21 470/23 531/9 612/15 612/18 612/22 612/25 619/22 531/10 531/15 531/18 538/3 541/12 622/16 623/10 626/16 627/5 627/9 554/24 577/8 627/10 628/16 628/19 629/10 630/13 contacted [8] 366/7 366/12 367/15 635/14 646/14 649/23 652/4 656/23 375/17 601/25 602/1 607/6 607/8 658/9 contacting [3] 445/24 531/11 538/1 correction [2] 345/12 390/4 contacts [9] 363/14 367/4 531/8 537/9 correctly [1] 441/19 537/24 537/25 538/3 538/18 630/3 **corresponds** [1] 405/19 container [11] 570/8 571/25 572/1 corroborates [1] 616/22 572/11 573/3 574/13 574/14 575/14 Cougars [2] 484/19 484/21 581/20 583/3 583/7 could [79] 332/12 334/10 335/21 containers [1] 606/19 344/14 344/21 348/1 351/4 354/3 **contention [1]** 470/22 365/15 369/16 384/19 399/8 405/9 context [14] 336/7 356/13 377/22 415/1 425/20 434/21 438/10 439/4 431/25 482/20 482/25 489/4 491/24 439/12 440/7 446/11 453/23 454/4 510/2 514/24 597/5 616/20 617/4 454/7 454/9 454/11 456/4 460/3 617/21 461/24 464/1 471/23 473/12 473/24 continue [5] 352/6 352/7 357/23 423/2 474/11 483/25 487/12 496/4 496/5 521/13 501/17 521/3 527/4 535/3 536/14 570/24 continued [3] 428/20 580/17 580/22 557/18 565/25 566/11 566/11 567/3 continuing [2] 329/2 564/6 570/19 570/20 570/22 571/16 577/18 contract [2] 333/19 438/16 581/5 582/7 587/7 588/2 588/22 590/3 contradiction [1] 587/23 590/16 591/2 595/9 596/2 601/4 601/7 contribute [2] 378/16 497/14 601/8 602/16 610/11 610/16 612/7 control [2] 511/24 602/24 612/17 612/19 612/19 612/21 617/14 conversation [10] 436/17 445/17 626/9 629/17 629/17 648/19 497/8 497/9 509/16 549/17 582/9 couldn't [27] 330/23 331/14 343/1 588/12 609/24 616/20 368/4 396/12 416/20 423/17 423/19 conversations [10] 373/19 373/22 423/25 425/19 430/7 436/4 438/6 378/16 378/18 422/20 445/11 445/13 445/15 446/5 454/7 454/10 454/11 452/18 527/23 551/11 496/13 527/9 533/21 538/14 545/20 convicts [1] 367/15 547/17 568/15 576/6 611/17 Coors [1] 572/16 Council [1] 506/12 Coors Light [1] 572/16 counsel [196] copies [5] 463/16 478/24 626/10 **counsel's [2]** 390/20 430/22 624/1 631/24 644/21 counseled [5] 382/12 391/9 392/1 copious [2] 472/14 619/17 392/21 601/7 copy [19] 334/22 358/6 358/10 358/14 **counseling [1]** 382/15 378/7 378/10 460/3 460/15 460/17 **count [1]** 476/11 464/14 465/15 501/16 585/19 587/15 county [13] 339/4 356/14 361/21 587/19 594/21 621/6 638/21 650/12 361/25 362/20 363/11 363/15 363/18 cordial [1] 462/10 381/12 544/7 560/11 564/12 564/23 Corev [6] 624/7 624/8 625/21 625/24 couple [24] 339/16 341/3 343/18 626/1 633/22 362/13 391/19 404/17 415/21 418/8 corner [3] 348/22 384/3 605/15 421/19 425/20 434/15 434/19 446/19 501/20 correct [135] 341/6 342/22 343/7 446/24 529/5 545/25 551/20 555/9 343/14 343/22 344/14 346/9 346/19 564/19 568/9 589/10 599/23 615/21 346/22 346/24 352/15 363/5 363/22 653/10 363/24 365/2 381/21 381/24 382/6 course [9] 442/16 442/20 443/1 382/7 382/19 382/23 382/24 382/25 446/14 513/15 521/17 622/6 622/8 383/4 383/5 385/15 386/1 389/14 629/15 564/11 564/12 576/24 390/1 390/17 391/1 395/20 399/11 court [37] 326/1 326/16 327/20 330/11 custody [1] 602/3 403/6 403/7 407/25 408/23 409/15 330/21 334/12 334/13 334/19 344/12 418/15 421/5 424/23 425/2 425/10 344/14 354/10 357/5 357/20 359/20 cuts [1] 335/8 425/11 425/23 426/6 426/19 431/2 360/4 362/2 403/24 403/25 404/8 440/9 440/23 441/3 441/22 442/24 410/13 410/20 410/20 411/5 413/25 452/24 453/24 458/4 459/1 462/2 433/18 455/1 509/9 615/17 616/8 466/6 466/17 467/20 471/15 475/14 618/19 618/19 619/2 620/14 620/16

639/2 656/17 658/15

courtesy [9] 337/3 437/6 437/12

475/20 476/13 477/19 478/8 481/3

483/22 488/20 494/6 494/13 498/19

502/10 507/22 509/25 510/22 525/24

439/19 439/23 440/5 654/20 655/16 courthouse [3] 327/20 402/2 402/4 courtroom [9] 413/12 418/3 457/7 458/13 490/12 513/13 519/20 542/25 courts [1] 509/4 cover [7] 374/25 389/22 389/24 476/12 510/11 554/20 655/3 coverage [1] 510/5 covers [2] 330/9 456/5 **cowboy [1]** 549/10 crash [1] 401/17 crashed [1] 569/14 crazy [1] 480/13 create [1] 333/22 **created [1]** 378/1 credibility [2] 629/13 629/14 credible [8] 424/6 487/17 487/19 521/21 522/5 522/22 523/1 616/23 **crime [1]** 527/13 crimes [12] 375/25 376/2 434/21 434/22 438/11 439/11 518/18 527/3 538/14 570/18 576/5 639/22 criminal [4] 338/21 414/5 510/5 criteria [1] 339/22 critical [1] 653/11 criticism [1] 342/20 criticisms [1] 634/18 cross [26] 328/5 328/9 328/13 328/18 329/12 329/16 361/8 361/10 418/22 438/22 439/1 490/7 491/4 491/6 529/20 529/22 553/6 553/8 562/8 579/20 579/22 591/8 591/10 624/1 655/14 656/16 cross-examination [23] 328/5 328/9 328/13 328/18 329/12 329/16 361/8 361/10 438/22 439/1 490/7 491/4 491/6 529/20 529/22 553/6 553/8 562/8 579/20 579/22 591/8 591/10 crossed [1] 493/3 crossing [1] 493/7 crowd [8] 417/5 417/5 539/18 546/7 546/8 565/6 565/7 565/14 CRR [2] 327/20 658/14 crusted [1] 572/18 **CSD [1]** 555/7 CSR [4] 327/20 658/14 658/16 658/16 culture [4] 486/25 501/8 501/12 **curiosity [1]** 616/11 current [7] 361/12 414/7 418/2 517/11 543/19 620/8 620/24 currently [11] 361/13 361/20 414/4 414/5 458/6 544/6 544/10 563/24

cut [4] 351/5 566/6 568/16 569/1

cv [2] 326/5 658/4

D-A-V-I-S [1] 559/14 **DA [6]** 629/16 629/16 632/18 651/19 651/20

D Deep [1] 473/11 dad [1] 545/2 daily [4] 376/25 525/2 525/20 525/21 Dairy [1] 554/19 damage [1] 623/4 damages [2] 489/18 634/7 dancing [1] 607/4 danger [8] 352/12 352/14 352/16 352/16 352/16 352/21 352/21 403/8 dangerous [3] 393/12 538/2 566/17 Daniel [1] 635/20 dark [3] 360/19 377/12 605/15 darkest [1] 377/12 DAs [2] 521/16 521/16 dash [23] 349/12 385/2 387/22 387/24 388/3 388/4 391/2 391/7 393/1 393/5 406/6 409/9 409/19 409/20 436/5 436/12 436/24 436/25 440/8 440/10 489/3 504/9 561/7 data [1] 440/16 date [20] 343/1 397/4 431/17 474/3 474/5 499/12 500/6 526/15 549/20 613/25 628/11 628/11 628/13 642/1 642/1 642/7 643/2 649/19 658/15 658/16 dated [2] 632/11 649/14 dates [3] 530/6 627/4 627/4 daughter [1] 496/24 **DAVID [2]** 326/15 563/8 Davis [6] 558/23 559/1 559/11 571/2 583/2 583/2 day [34] 326/13 336/1 342/20 342/24 347/3 387/7 396/13 398/6 404/16 410/12 473/15 480/14 480/16 482/4 495/6 499/10 526/1 526/1 540/17 540/17 551/23 551/25 552/3 580/25 602/11 615/5 652/23 654/7 654/9 654/10 655/2 655/4 657/15 658/5 day-to-day [2] 526/1 540/17 Dayna [1] 654/5 days [10] 341/1 362/13 404/17 515/20 515/23 520/15 531/25 532/4 646/19 653/22 dayshift [3] 530/16 530/25 538/1 dead [2] 421/17 445/20 deal [13] 377/14 443/25 497/9 497/12 510/11 528/23 533/6 534/20 560/23 577/19 606/23 608/7 637/15 dealing [4] 342/5 372/16 510/4 529/12 dealt [2] 336/9 606/25 dean [1] 561/11 death [2] 486/7 486/10 debate [3] 620/10 648/17 648/18 debrief [5] 601/2 601/16 604/4 604/9 604/24 debriefing [3] 600/23 600/25 603/19 decade [1] 499/11 **December [1]** 614/19 decide [7] 333/21 430/23 473/6 477/6 478/3 624/16 634/14 decided [3] 377/25 396/23 423/7 decider [1] 648/19 decision [10] 374/12 375/21 401/24 503/21 535/22 592/2 624/2 629/13 644/24 654/22 decisions [4] 471/20 489/4 489/6 636/11

deescalate [1] 540/24 defendant [4] 362/11 362/13 478/2 655/15 defendants [9] 326/9 327/7 334/9 334/15 363/4 368/3 368/8 433/18 628/5 defendants' [5] 334/4 362/11 409/7 637/10 656/13 defense [19] 353/22 385/3 405/22 406/11 430/2 456/17 523/3 523/24 546/21 573/19 595/18 618/12 625/1 643/9 647/24 650/8 650/24 655/4 655/19 defensive [1] 338/22 defer [1] 334/19 define [2] 391/14 462/19 definitely [1] 417/8 degree [3] 339/2 414/5 563/25 delay [2] 350/24 624/2 deliberations [3] 403/20 404/15 409/23 delivered [1] 621/5 demeanor [2] 524/18 605/2 **Democrat** [1] 597/12 Democratic [2] 485/14 485/21 denied [1] 572/1 denies [1] 478/20 deny [2] 582/12 632/3 department [155] 338/18 338/25 339/19 341/2 341/4 362/25 363/20 363/22 365/8 365/21 367/10 369/12 369/16 370/2 370/14 372/3 379/9 381/13 381/18 397/5 399/24 400/2 400/4 414/9 415/18 415/21 417/8 417/10 417/14 418/9 419/4 421/2 421/14 422/13 422/16 426/23 427/5 427/19 427/24 427/24 429/23 430/4 430/5 430/9 431/16 432/5 432/6 434/4 438/14 445/19 447/2 448/1 448/3 449/6 451/1 451/9 451/10 451/17 451/18 452/6 452/23 458/6 458/22 461/4 461/5 466/5 469/15 469/17 471/25 472/1 472/13 472/14 472/17 485/17 485/20 486/25 487/15 488/10 488/22 489/10 489/25 495/8 498/13 498/18 498/24 500/14 500/17 501/7 501/12 501/14 501/20 503/18 505/11 505/23 509/25 511/1 513/21 514/6 514/10 514/11 514/12 514/14 514/17 515/4 515/10 516/9 516/10 516/18 517/10 518/25 519/18 519/23 520/2 520/21 521/22 522/7 522/21 524/21 527/19 530/8 532/22 535/4 539/17 539/19 540/4 540/16 543/20 544/7 545/8 551/7 552/5 552/11 552/20 552/21 552/24 553/25 557/5 564/3 564/17 564/20 564/25 565/19 565/24 578/21 579/1 589/16 598/1 608/24 612/11 613/2 627/16 631/5 632/11 649/6 651/23 department's [2] 442/19 443/3 department-wide [1] 472/17 departments [11] 356/14 381/8 381/15 397/1 470/24 514/8 514/9 520/19 522/23 540/18 629/12 depend [2] 440/2 446/13

Depended [1] 519/1 depending [6] 415/24 485/3 517/3 517/6 566/9 636/14 depos [1] 619/20 deposed [1] 379/1 deposition [63] 344/8 344/11 344/18 345/24 346/18 347/7 347/12 354/6 354/7 364/2 364/7 364/12 365/2 390/16 393/19 393/22 394/5 394/7 394/8 411/8 459/10 459/14 459/17 459/22 459/23 459/24 460/3 460/9 461/13 461/16 463/7 463/10 463/21 464/12 464/23 465/16 467/6 468/17 474/12 474/22 478/14 478/17 479/7 483/13 507/6 507/12 507/19 507/25 508/4 508/8 508/14 508/22 587/15 587/18 587/19 588/24 590/24 591/6 611/20 619/18 633/5 633/9 642/5 depositional [2] 411/6 411/7 depositions [1] 478/25 depression [1] 556/15 depth [1] 363/11 deputy [2] 544/6 564/15 describe [30] 364/19 364/20 367/6 368/17 371/10 376/22 406/17 415/17 444/12 449/4 491/24 492/14 493/19 493/25 494/9 498/12 508/23 508/23 523/25 529/10 531/11 539/21 547/7 565/15 568/17 576/16 592/19 592/22 599/10 599/13 described [11] 368/18 375/25 400/3 502/2 502/5 502/21 567/3 570/7 581/12 597/12 608/14 describing [2] 503/5 566/2 descried [1] 501/8 description [6] 331/4 339/17 340/1 358/12 606/10 634/23 designation [1] 357/16 designed [1] 655/11 despite [1] 488/20 destroy [4] 476/5 476/15 499/12 499/14 destroyed [6] 475/17 475/19 476/2 476/7 476/10 476/12 detail [2] 399/23 513/22 detailed [3] 430/8 551/6 551/8 details [3] 353/16 582/4 582/4 determinations [1] 471/22 **determine** [1] 573/4 determined [2] 428/6 461/19 develop [2] 365/16 461/11 device [1] 440/16 devices [2] 504/18 504/18 dicks [47] 355/2 355/3 355/10 355/11 355/18 355/19 356/6 379/5 379/14 379/18 430/12 430/15 430/21 453/3 477/17 477/20 478/1 478/7 478/12 479/9 479/17 480/2 480/7 480/11 481/1 482/21 483/1 483/15 483/25 486/23 494/24 495/2 495/7 495/9 526/5 526/9 551/13 587/7 587/12 588/4 588/10 588/15 588/22 590/17 594/13 611/16 612/7 did [381] didn't [133] 330/10 333/22 339/2 341/4 341/4 341/5 348/7 349/5 353/9 353/12 359/7 359/8 359/10 359/11

```
D
didn't... [119] 359/13 363/12 363/15
363/15 365/4 366/10 368/1 388/20
391/7 397/12 399/3 401/17 401/23
405/25 417/19 419/24 420/9 422/14
422/23 426/2 427/14 429/14 431/5
446/6 448/19 450/24 454/13 454/16
459/12 465/20 465/23 466/11 467/6
470/1 470/18 472/9 472/10 472/21
475/22 476/10 476/16 480/8 480/25
481/2 483/19 486/14 487/17 487/25
488/3 490/11 493/16 493/22 496/17
496/21 497/1 499/7 501/9 501/14
503/15 504/21 505/7 505/9 506/6
506/10 506/12 507/5 507/13 508/8
508/10 510/4 511/5 511/21 516/20
518/9 521/4 522/7 532/23 538/24
539/7 545/1 547/4 547/10 548/20
548/20 548/22 549/1 551/14 551/23
554/6 554/7 557/17 561/23 566/6
567/18 567/20 567/20 568/17 568/22
569/8 572/19 573/2 577/16 580/20
582/10 589/10 589/17 590/21 595/25
598/19 600/4 600/5 608/13 610/20
616/13 619/4 631/12 645/12 646/4
648/2
died [1] 496/23
Diego [1] 635/13
difference [5] 363/16 529/11 536/21
540/15 548/14
differences [2] 512/5 512/7
different [41] 330/25 338/23 355/22
374/24 375/13 408/10 411/14 428/1
434/2 434/19 479/25 480/2 480/14
485/2 485/11 498/5 515/13 516/15
517/6 517/9 520/19 528/23 530/18
536/24 537/8 540/18 546/1 547/5
552/18 555/20 564/4 566/12 570/19
575/3 577/1 577/3 578/12 578/12
619/24 632/6 645/18
differently [9] 468/22 471/7 482/24
485/4 485/9 487/2 487/18 546/9
566/12
difficult [6] 418/2 460/16 498/22
529/15 529/17 566/7
difficulty [4] 336/6 344/25 403/19
519/19
diffuse [1] 502/18
dig [1] 602/10
digging [2] 603/4 603/16
digitally [1] 658/12
dim [1] 620/22
diner [2] 368/24 399/6
dinner [1] 444/18
direct [39] 328/4 328/8 328/12 328/17
329/4 329/9 329/11 329/15 338/6
338/8 362/3 362/12 400/6 413/7 413/9
449/22 452/5 457/23 458/1 491/10
513/10 519/10 534/10 540/10 540/13
543/15 543/17 559/15 559/18 563/12
563/14 584/21 585/1 616/19 617/19
624/2 655/3 655/14 656/15
directed [1] 575/7
direction [7] 360/25 371/15 385/9
493/10 498/6 607/6 609/2
directives [1] 485/3
directly [11] 342/21 342/24 343/18
```

```
382/2 382/6 433/17 487/14 493/17
                                      dispute [5] 349/9 383/16 383/20
                                      404/23 620/23
514/20 515/20 540/6
director [8] 421/13 427/23 433/12
                                      disputes [2] 352/25 363/16
433/13 448/11 504/2 549/22 639/23
                                      disqualify [1] 616/15
                                      disregard [2] 556/5 649/6
directors [1] 504/1
disagree [2] 537/1 631/20
                                      dissatisfied [1] 647/24
disagreement [2] 477/23 616/25
                                      distance [1] 570/5
discharge [2] 332/10 332/22
                                      distinctly [1] 355/15
disciplinary [1] 528/6
                                      distraught [1] 540/8
discipline [15] 332/10 332/22 388/5
                                      distress [1] 454/20
426/19 432/23 434/5 437/25 447/1
                                      district [8] 326/1 326/2 326/16 327/20
447/9 448/13 452/4 468/10 553/19
                                      432/14 488/23 628/8 628/21
566/20 598/14
                                      disturbed [6] 347/24 366/8 366/14
disciplined [10] 401/15 436/21 448/2
                                      383/11 397/11 397/12
448/12 448/21 451/9 451/18 552/1
                                      ditched [1] 580/20
569/15 637/12
                                      DIVISION [1] 326/3
disclosed [1] 395/22
                                      divorce [4] 556/14 556/16 556/18
discredit [1] 450/23
                                      656/22
discrepancies [1] 473/18
                                      do [358]
discretion [1] 541/21
                                      DOC [2] 326/5 658/4
discriminated [2] 500/25 511/9
                                      document [28] 332/21 424/7 424/9
                                      425/4 425/12 426/8 426/11 426/14
discriminating [2] 511/18 512/6
discrimination [8] 500/14 500/17
                                      455/20 465/4 470/4 470/8 473/2
500/20 500/22 501/9 509/25 511/16
                                      508/18 586/24 622/9 628/3 628/8
511/23
                                      628/10 628/22 628/25 632/10 633/6
                                      633/18 637/5 640/22 641/21 649/25
discriminative [1] 503/10
discuss [6] 376/25 410/6 482/15
                                      documented [1] 472/18
490/14 558/5 616/3
                                      documenting [1] 473/17
discussed [30] 331/5 334/11 334/18
                                      documents [6] 341/13 341/20 455/16
377/23 378/19 395/22 478/8 478/9
                                      470/10 623/1 625/4
479/7 479/22 479/23 480/2 481/2
                                      does [43] 341/19 341/21 341/21
481/6 483/14 483/15 483/17 485/23
                                      361/22 392/6 396/15 409/3 409/5
491/9 495/13 505/8 512/4 577/25
                                      426/8 433/20 455/7 455/23 455/24
593/25 611/16 612/3 614/15 617/25
                                      464/8 464/11 464/19 475/10 479/6
                                      482/16 500/11 510/23 521/7 536/20
621/12 633/10
discussing [6] 496/8 497/18 506/2
                                      536/22 537/8 540/11 545/5 570/15
524/8 594/6 612/23
                                      571/5 574/1 574/10 574/16 580/24
discussion [24] 402/1 422/24 444/2
                                      583/4 583/5 588/3 589/4 617/7 638/21
445/3 445/7 479/20 480/13 481/5
                                      643/6 645/18 646/10 649/2
481/23 482/2 482/11 488/6 488/11
                                      doesn't [20] 330/10 333/5 336/7
500/18 501/2 501/10 503/2 505/21
                                      336/20 336/21 360/4 422/10 442/11
510/8 511/2 511/3 578/10 578/15
                                      447/14 489/3 496/24 529/13 566/16
586/1
                                      580/4 592/8 612/9 638/19 646/9 647/2
                                      647/6
discussions [22] 376/4 376/7 377/19
378/12 381/19 423/8 445/5 453/2
                                      dog [2] 567/18 568/20
480/5 480/19 482/8 486/16 486/20
                                      doing [34] 370/6 371/15 372/15 397/8
491/23 491/25 497/4 497/6 497/23
                                      408/2 414/10 416/20 418/24 463/22
503/17 578/12 597/9 597/15
                                      464/24 465/7 477/6 477/12 482/6
disengaged [1] 567/21
                                      510/17 513/23 516/6 518/14 518/18
dishonest [3] 420/1 431/11 488/23
                                      521/8 526/2 539/25 540/17 547/6
dishonesty [2] 426/22 488/12
                                      552/9 557/2 558/2 560/18 561/19
disk [2] 405/12 405/19
                                      570/2 577/18 577/20 628/4 633/4
dismiss [1] 649/4
                                      doing patrol [1] 465/7
dismissal [1] 647/21
                                      domestic [1] 363/16
dismissed [1] 649/4
                                      don't [306]
                                      done [22] 341/6 341/21 349/8 393/5
disorderly [1] 366/7
disparaging [1] 549/4
                                      396/9 411/10 439/21 482/11 496/6
dispatch [11] 341/18 341/19 341/25
                                      497/22 498/11 516/5 519/15 534/4
357/11 372/2 383/17 383/19 402/21
                                      534/8 534/12 541/17 601/4 607/1
435/12 437/14 461/10
                                      615/25 628/5 633/24
dispatched [3] 382/4 383/16 384/10
                                      door [4] 511/3 512/18 562/20 584/7
dispatcher [2] 355/6 653/23
                                      doors [6] 363/14 363/14 412/12 457/7
dispatchers [1] 627/16
                                      542/25 562/19
display [3] 345/14 410/21 591/19
                                      dorm [1] 437/12
displayed [1] 419/25
                                      dorms [2] 606/18 607/2
displeased [1] 524/21
                                      double [2] 462/25 562/19
                                      doublespeak [1] 633/5
displeasure [1] 423/11
```

doubt [1] 510/4 Doug [10] 427/23 428/19 448/10 452/8 452/12 473/22 506/10 589/24 589/25 590/22 Doug Tripp [1] 452/12 **Douglas [1]** 339/4 down [67] 339/3 350/18 357/7 357/21 360/18 367/12 367/14 367/17 369/3 369/21 378/5 384/25 404/10 410/16 410/23 411/11 413/1 437/18 440/16 456/23 464/1 472/21 472/24 473/11 473/11 473/14 479/3 484/3 487/11 487/12 497/23 503/20 504/2 512/14 516/17 516/17 535/13 535/15 542/19 557/25 558/19 561/25 569/23 570/1 570/20 571/4 572/2 575/18 580/8 580/20 604/13 604/15 605/14 605/16 606/16 606/21 607/1 607/1 607/15 612/5 614/25 618/3 624/13 624/15 641/20 644/16 645/7 dozen [2] 506/14 506/17 **DPSST [1]** 579/12 draft [2] 424/7 424/20 drafted [1] 425/9 Drake [15] 355/4 355/7 355/8 355/20 371/21 372/1 372/5 374/15 389/11 532/7 532/10 603/24 603/25 604/3 604/23 dramatic [3] 615/18 653/21 657/13 drill [1] 372/24 drinking [13] 569/24 571/25 572/1 572/7 572/8 572/24 573/3 574/12 581/18 583/10 637/6 637/6 641/9 drive [7] 382/2 382/6 382/13 383/24 384/25 558/19 641/23 driven [1] 485/21 driver [1] 577/8 driver's [1] 568/19 driveway [1] 345/13 driving [7] 359/15 435/11 440/15 576/20 576/22 576/24 608/23 drop [2] 395/17 641/18 dropped [1] 417/20 drove [5] 348/12 348/16 348/22 391/10 403/11 drug [1] 569/24 drunk [1] 437/20 dually [1] 409/21 Duck [1] 335/14 Ducks [1] 484/14 due [1] 649/3 **DUI [1]** 340/7 **DUIs [2]** 434/24 434/25 duly [8] 337/22 412/17 457/13 512/22 543/4 559/3 562/24 584/11 dumpster [2] 600/23 600/24 596/20 596/24 duplicates [1] 645/8 eight-hour [5] 544/17 551/2 596/15 during [116] 334/18 336/3 340/7 343/5 596/20 596/24 345/24 361/24 362/10 370/23 372/17 eight-month [1] 462/25 374/8 375/4 377/7 377/16 377/17 either [31] 333/13 335/8 362/5 368/13 378/18 380/24 381/23 382/14 393/22 398/7 422/12 428/10 430/22 433/20 403/20 404/15 409/23 414/16 415/3 437/1 443/11 450/13 487/5 515/24 415/7 415/23 416/15 416/16 416/18 518/5 524/2 533/20 537/14 570/12 417/1 417/4 417/7 417/9 418/13 571/1 572/24 577/9 588/13 588/20 419/14 419/19 420/20 421/15 421/24 601/14 604/23 606/22 618/7 622/25 422/2 427/20 428/1 434/20 437/8

D

442/16 443/5 449/22 454/11 462/13 652/8 656/13 462/18 462/24 466/7 466/9 472/5 472/21 477/18 478/9 479/10 479/18 480/2 480/5 480/17 480/18 481/5 482/9 482/19 485/6 485/25 487/1 491/10 492/22 516/1 516/6 517/2 517/22 518/23 520/10 521/18 524/14 524/15 524/24 526/24 527/2 530/2 530/20 531/7 531/19 532/8 540/1 547/1 547/4 548/8 548/18 548/20 561/19 566/15 566/18 567/6 576/19 577/4 578/7 578/10 578/11 590/14 593/20 594/1 597/14 599/24 604/9 604/24 611/9 612/24 628/4 635/24 636/3 636/13 duties [9] 375/2 375/7 388/15 431/22 468/4 540/17 547/5 551/15 553/1 duty [14] 467/11 467/16 467/20 468/15 523/5 523/6 546/23 551/3 555/1 561/17 572/14 575/10 576/2 605/6 Ε each [11] 336/10 377/1 377/14 403/25 404/24 404/24 455/15 490/23 581/8 620/13 655/16 earlier [14] 355/22 379/7 384/5 384/25 386/16 447/12 447/17 448/5 476/9 491/9 503/3 505/7 534/2 581/12 early [9] 341/1 398/8 433/3 492/5 499/7 501/4 517/14 641/25 656/2 ears [1] 551/16 easier [1] 490/14 east [4] 327/8 385/18 385/19 571/22 eastbound [1] 609/3 Eastern [3] 458/17 458/18 544/3 easy [4] 422/14 492/15 562/17 632/23 eat [15] 356/5 480/7 480/11 482/21 483/1 483/14 483/25 495/1 495/6 587/7 588/9 588/22 590/16 611/15 612/7 eaten [1] 509/5 eating [3] 587/11 588/4 588/15 economic [1] 635/19 economics [1] 564/1 EDP [3] 347/23 382/22 383/11 educated [1] 442/9 **educating [1]** 374/3 education [4] 338/16 414/3 544/1 563/22 **educational** [1] 458/16 effect [3] 437/2 560/20 601/12 effectively [1] 540/24 effort [4] 362/9 362/14 622/25 644/8 **ego [2]** 523/25 524/1 eight [11] 459/2 462/8 462/25 503/2 514/7 544/17 544/20 551/2 596/15

elected [1] 499/14 eleven [1] 641/20 Eli [6] 585/22 585/25 587/6 587/11 588/4 588/9 eliminated [1] 429/20 eliminating [1] 428/7 else [21] 336/15 347/2 348/3 384/10 389/10 397/19 411/25 427/5 428/11 445/12 453/20 463/1 496/16 497/7 499/13 524/6 574/16 590/21 592/12 592/13 601/15 else's [1] 463/2 elsewhere [1] 564/22 email [9] 473/21 474/4 475/24 624/23 624/24 636/21 637/19 644/19 646/2 emailed [1] 501/16 emails [3] 636/13 636/19 645/16 embarrassed [4] 369/7 607/13 608/11 608/12 embarrassing [2] 554/15 612/11 Emerald [1] 525/2 emotionally [5] 347/24 366/8 366/14 383/11 529/11 emphasized [1] 485/11 employ [2] 569/13 626/21 employed [8] 414/5 414/21 418/8 428/23 438/13 458/18 544/10 544/15 employee [8] 332/11 418/2 458/6 543/19 549/21 549/23 550/22 649/2 employee's [1] 332/25 employees [2] 341/2 513/18 **employer [1]** 569/13 employer/employ [1] 569/13 employment [3] 505/15 531/19 589/15 encompass [1] 528/4 **encounter [1]** 537/3 encountered [1] 628/7 encountering [1] 536/23 **encouraged** [1] 512/2 encouraging [1] 472/4 end [23] 336/12 337/6 341/13 341/22 350/15 358/18 360/21 361/17 396/13 396/15 410/18 461/1 474/2 483/19 493/8 496/23 549/24 568/25 570/22 590/2 613/22 620/9 620/13 ended [8] 396/17 482/22 483/1 483/15 483/25 484/2 496/8 614/15 ending [10] 341/23 341/25 453/3 496/17 496/18 496/21 496/22 497/1 497/2 655/23 enemy [1] 592/24 energetic [3] 546/3 546/5 548/12 enforcement [8] 363/12 454/3 469/7 469/13 569/25 576/6 576/23 579/10 engage [4] 332/10 333/19 375/7 567/16 **engaging [1]** 332/6 Engstrom [2] 389/5 389/11 enjoyed [1] 518/18 enough [13] 365/16 399/14 399/15 464/20 501/14 551/25 561/14 567/21 568/22 602/8 633/23 653/17 656/10 entail [1] 361/22 entails [1] 361/23 enter [2] 341/19 480/23 entered [2] 552/12 585/20

584/21 585/1 591/8 591/10 609/22 Ε eventually [3] 468/11 510/9 586/11 ever [143] 340/7 354/23 367/3 371/4 614/11 624/1 entire [13] 332/9 357/13 357/14 373/8 373/11 373/19 378/2 378/10 examine [2] 572/5 656/16 359/20 364/18 401/13 403/22 404/19 378/13 378/18 378/21 379/4 379/21 examined [10] 337/22 412/17 457/13 418/14 531/4 626/24 627/1 651/23 379/24 380/14 380/23 381/1 381/4 512/22 543/4 559/3 562/24 584/11 entirely [2] 575/14 612/8 381/7 382/2 397/1 401/5 401/9 401/13 595/9 620/15 entitled [3] 332/25 332/25 658/10 416/19 416/20 419/2 419/5 420/2 examining [1] 405/10 entity [1] 535/4 420/2 421/1 425/17 427/4 427/11 example [14] 375/14 391/17 391/18 entrance [12] 337/25 385/16 385/18 431/21 432/5 432/6 432/13 432/15 416/22 419/14 434/22 481/2 486/3 385/19 385/22 385/25 407/8 412/20 436/20 437/18 437/25 438/1 438/10 505/11 554/5 592/3 592/23 600/20 457/16 543/7 559/6 563/2 439/13 439/23 440/1 442/16 442/20 656/7 entries [2] 505/4 614/19 examples [3] 367/23 527/6 630/6 443/1 447/1 448/12 448/21 449/1 entries-ish [1] 505/4 449/13 451/6 467/10 473/12 491/11 **Excellent [2]** 479/1 621/3 entry [4] 341/15 341/16 341/17 506/21 491/11 492/16 492/19 492/22 493/17 except [5] 397/5 450/17 487/10 590/21 environment [2] 488/9 568/4 494/2 494/15 495/1 495/4 495/8 628/23 **EPA [1]** 358/11 495/12 495/22 496/8 497/15 503/21 exception [6] 376/12 387/14 521/9 **EPD [1]** 340/8 509/21 511/9 512/6 519/10 520/5 536/18 536/20 639/20 episodes [1] 570/21 520/6 520/20 521/20 522/9 523/5 excerpt [1] 408/7 Equal [1] 639/23 523/9 523/23 527/20 531/22 532/7 exclude [2] 330/5 334/5 equally [1] 568/20 535/25 537/19 546/24 547/14 547/25 **excluded** [1] 642/10 equipment [3] 422/11 445/23 492/8 549/4 550/18 551/11 552/1 557/3 **excludes** [1] 435/4 era [1] 503/4 561/4 561/7 562/4 566/14 574/23 **exculpatory** [1] 642/13 Eric [11] 430/11 480/17 482/22 483/2 574/23 575/1 578/15 578/18 585/20 excuse [17] 332/12 345/4 364/8 370/8 483/16 483/21 484/1 584/9 584/19 592/12 592/15 593/10 593/17 593/20 370/13 374/9 379/8 440/25 442/19 585/6 651/15 594/10 594/13 594/16 594/18 594/21 451/17 456/20 519/6 521/11 533/11 Eric LeRoy's [1] 484/1 594/24 595/8 595/10 595/12 595/16 533/18 581/2 614/14 **Eric Markell [1]** 651/15 596/20 596/23 596/24 597/2 597/8 excused [13] 403/18 410/2 410/4 error [2] 575/4 582/24 597/17 597/19 597/22 598/11 598/13 512/10 542/13 542/15 557/20 562/10 **escape** [1] 604/15 599/8 599/18 608/20 609/9 613/2 562/12 562/14 583/19 613/9 614/22 Escobedo [2] 505/17 505/25 613/4 616/2 617/19 exhausted [1] 529/14 escort [6] 437/6 437/12 437/13 437/17 every [13] 339/23 370/22 373/7 436/21 exhibit [86] 331/9 332/8 332/17 454/19 540/11 477/14 492/1 544/17 551/23 608/5 344/22 354/5 354/10 357/8 357/9 escorted [1] 610/7 608/7 616/15 620/15 628/23 357/12 357/13 357/14 359/19 360/2 escorts [3] 437/9 437/21 437/25 everybody [7] 395/23 421/10 453/20 385/3 391/24 394/3 394/6 402/15 especially [2] 349/9 389/21 466/2 486/5 524/6 553/12 402/18 404/25 405/1 405/6 405/13 **ESPN [3]** 370/18 370/22 586/3 405/18 405/25 406/2 406/5 406/6 everyone [9] 463/1 464/16 464/19 estimate [2] 514/21 536/4 470/21 482/9 492/5 493/15 497/14 408/20 409/8 409/13 409/14 409/24 et [5] 334/23 337/7 411/22 639/20 553/11 411/3 411/21 424/14 436/6 436/8 658/3 everything [8] 333/1 440/18 472/18 454/25 455/2 484/9 573/19 579/25 ethic [1] 516/4 473/11 492/8 498/4 548/21 633/9 580/11 586/10 587/1 587/4 619/18 ethics [1] 467/3 evidence [28] 330/5 330/20 334/5 620/10 620/14 620/15 620/17 620/17 EUGENE [28] 326/3 327/9 338/18 334/14 353/23 406/19 408/2 410/25 621/13 621/13 621/14 621/14 621/14 338/25 372/2 381/13 381/18 414/4 430/17 455/15 461/11 571/8 572/15 621/15 624/16 624/25 626/15 626/16 435/6 435/13 439/11 481/6 513/19 591/17 616/2 616/16 617/19 617/23 626/18 627/15 632/24 633/3 636/15 514/5 514/6 514/11 521/22 522/6 620/6 624/3 628/6 637/21 641/6 637/17 637/19 639/1 639/21 640/19 522/21 527/18 544/2 544/4 551/2 640/23 641/7 641/12 642/4 643/6 641/11 642/13 642/23 648/14 649/15 558/18 563/23 577/21 577/25 644/17 exact [7] 383/22 479/14 519/14 535/6 643/9 645/7 645/9 645/17 645/18 evaluation [10] 433/12 434/6 470/3 647/12 647/13 655/16 587/9 587/9 601/11 470/7 470/21 471/8 471/12 528/3 exactly [21] 343/2 349/2 351/24 383/6 Exhibit 10 [2] 402/15 402/18 641/15 641/18 410/11 411/17 417/6 429/3 429/17 Exhibit 120 [1] 621/13 evaluations [18] 432/16 432/18 446/20 510/16 534/6 573/17 573/18 Exhibit 128 [2] 359/19 405/18 432/22 432/24 433/6 433/7 434/3 Exhibit 130 [3] 357/12 357/13 357/14 574/11 576/19 586/3 586/6 587/13 434/15 469/25 470/1 470/16 470/18 602/1 612/24 Exhibit 131 [1] 621/14 471/1 527/20 527/24 528/4 641/18 exam [2] 491/10 655/3 Exhibit 15 [1] 331/9 641/20 examination [71] 328/4 328/5 328/6 Exhibit 150 [1] 621/14 even [23] 330/11 343/15 363/10 379/2 328/8 328/9 328/10 328/12 328/13 Exhibit 159 [3] 586/10 587/1 587/4 382/14 390/13 390/15 404/20 434/21 328/14 328/15 328/17 328/18 328/19 Exhibit 164 [1] 645/9 435/14 441/9 446/16 458/10 474/20 328/20 328/21 329/4 329/6 329/7 Exhibit 172 [1] 633/3 495/12 506/12 519/18 543/22 563/16 329/9 329/11 329/12 329/13 329/15 Exhibit 174 [1] 406/2 571/17 602/24 639/19 653/17 329/16 329/17 329/18 338/6 338/8 Exhibit 188 [1] 641/7 evening [10] 398/7 404/25 405/18 361/8 361/10 362/12 390/10 413/7 Exhibit 195 [1] 640/23 406/6 455/15 457/1 584/3 615/15 413/9 438/22 439/1 452/1 457/23 Exhibit 208 [1] 454/25 620/7 656/2 458/1 490/7 491/4 491/6 500/1 509/14 Exhibit 220 [1] 632/24 event [5] 357/4 421/13 421/24 453/13 513/10 529/20 529/22 539/15 541/9 Exhibit 253 [2] 455/2 621/15 636/3 542/1 543/15 543/17 553/6 553/8 Exhibit 29 [1] 391/24 eventful [1] 561/14 556/22 557/14 559/15 559/18 562/8 Exhibit 303 [1] 332/17 events [5] 338/23 376/25 418/24 521/2 563/12 563/14 579/20 579/22 582/20 Exhibit 307 [2] 385/3 409/8 635/24

fairly [4] 494/9 553/11 553/12 657/13 fights [2] 400/24 401/5 figure [4] 341/12 545/2 575/20 575/21 fairness [2] 411/2 587/19 Exhibit 353 [1] 579/25 faith [5] 330/12 333/10 642/17 644/6 figures [1] 597/3 Exhibit 356 [1] 573/19 644/8 file [11] 432/7 448/16 574/23 626/25 Exhibit 4 [1] 642/4 fall [1] 401/17 627/1 627/2 627/3 631/17 645/13 Exhibit 45 [2] 626/16 626/18 fallback [1] 332/1 645/16 646/12 Exhibit 71 [2] 405/6 405/13 filed [11] 378/9 379/1 379/4 399/22 fallen [1] 619/22 Exhibit 81 [1] 647/13 falling [1] 401/15 402/13 474/1 484/22 494/12 551/6 Exhibit 87 [1] 636/15 false [2] 596/8 596/9 594/18 596/23 Exhibit 9 [1] 409/24 familiar [4] 385/6 455/17 467/3 610/10 files [1] 645/10 exhibits [28] 330/15 403/18 404/20 families [1] 377/13 fill [2] 552/21 652/23 409/3 409/6 410/19 436/9 618/22 filler [1] 653/15 family [2] 429/13 444/25 619/3 620/1 620/10 621/16 622/7 far [18] 351/11 385/1 413/15 429/22 fillet [1] 356/19 623/11 624/9 624/17 625/7 625/20 final [4] 334/19 435/2 436/2 564/6 472/14 488/19 493/5 496/3 510/4 625/23 625/25 634/9 636/12 638/15 523/18 526/8 547/20 551/15 558/12 finally [3] 460/25 529/1 622/2 645/2 651/5 651/10 652/17 655/12 558/14 566/23 586/5 586/6 financially [1] 552/13 exit [1] 567/15 find [17] 431/5 492/16 498/4 518/1 fashion [1] 337/9 expanded [1] 454/10 fast [1] 411/13 521/21 522/5 522/22 523/1 523/13 expect [10] 396/2 411/8 531/13 631/21 faster [2] 560/3 625/10 538/11 560/21 570/10 572/16 606/24 639/13 641/10 642/23 643/15 644/5 father [3] 545/1 623/5 623/9 610/7 629/12 651/25 645/14 fine [9] 335/25 350/18 350/19 409/12 fault [2] 463/15 516/5 **expectation** [1] 653/21 413/20 420/17 428/14 509/3 598/6 favorable [4] 362/6 372/14 630/9 expectations [1] 410/11 630/12 finger [2] 345/20 346/3 experience [25] 343/21 347/22 348/11 favorite [1] 471/16 fingering [1] 480/25 348/12 363/12 383/12 388/14 397/2 fear [7] 414/16 415/5 418/6 448/5 fingers [1] 404/11 403/13 418/12 434/14 461/25 516/8 448/9 448/10 448/22 finish [3] 558/17 647/21 655/8 517/10 520/8 522/23 523/14 524/3 Federal [3] 379/2 495/15 594/10 finished [1] 362/18 533/5 547/24 569/8 600/10 603/6 feedback [4] 373/6 600/12 600/18 finishing [1] 654/24 608/15 608/20 605/3 fire [1] 476/17 experiences [4] 418/17 493/19 542/3 feel [21] 339/10 363/25 377/7 444/23 firearm [7] 364/18 364/25 521/10 548/3 470/18 498/9 511/9 512/6 518/24 536/18 536/20 540/20 540/25 **expertise [1]** 517/12 519/2 546/24 550/18 560/3 566/14 fired [5] 466/24 466/25 467/7 488/12 Expiration [1] 658/16 567/20 573/2 576/13 593/10 597/17 488/13 explain [9] 364/15 366/1 366/1 379/12 599/15 655/2 firing [2] 555/25 556/7 418/17 455/14 521/6 575/14 578/7 feeling [3] 524/7 532/20 582/13 first [66] 330/7 333/12 335/6 335/22 explanation [2] 398/2 634/21 336/8 336/15 337/5 337/21 344/10 feelings [4] 419/5 445/4 445/10 **exposure** [1] 570/18 449/24 345/5 359/22 361/5 382/2 391/9 express [3] 410/7 490/15 558/6 feels [1] 470/20 404/16 404/25 410/12 412/16 413/24 expressed [3] 387/17 519/7 608/21 feet [1] 568/8 422/24 428/13 431/12 431/15 438/3 expressing [1] 380/15 fellow [6] 376/16 377/8 389/17 629/1 443/20 456/7 457/12 466/7 475/4 **extent [1]** 639/19 629/2 631/16 475/11 475/13 479/9 479/16 493/6 **external** [1] 565/11 felonies [2] 434/24 438/11 512/21 515/22 516/7 518/4 521/20 extraordinarily [1] 619/19 524/8 524/10 524/11 526/5 526/10 felony [2] 610/22 611/1 extremely [3] 524/5 600/3 603/3 526/13 533/19 543/3 558/2 559/2 felt [21] 367/11 375/23 376/8 452/19 eyes [3] 523/21 549/1 551/16 562/23 563/19 565/10 574/12 579/11 471/17 494/15 501/14 509/24 510/13 511/17 519/7 532/13 532/22 533/2 584/10 585/20 587/3 589/10 596/12 535/20 547/2 566/15 566/18 582/25 615/22 618/14 619/23 620/18 626/15 face [10] 338/2 350/8 369/3 412/22 600/3 600/3 641/19 657/4 413/1 468/10 498/15 543/11 603/1 female [8] 371/5 375/18 383/10 390/3 firsthand [2] 532/24 553/21 603/1 417/9 417/11 538/6 570/16 fitness [3] 523/5 523/6 546/22 Facebook [1] 545/4 females [3] 371/13 607/9 607/10 Fitzpatrick [1] 504/1 facetiously [1] 631/7 five [26] 343/3 343/5 343/13 343/15 few [21] 363/14 396/24 396/24 397/6 facial [1] 358/4 400/22 401/1 430/1 460/21 470/16 343/16 343/17 359/23 395/9 432/21 fact [17] 343/24 353/6 353/9 393/17 514/19 515/23 544/19 545/4 546/17 434/10 446/11 470/15 471/6 471/9 409/24 423/9 423/12 462/12 462/24 548/5 551/24 586/7 589/21 614/4 487/13 488/8 514/14 514/14 544/6 467/6 476/2 507/21 587/6 617/1 625/22 654/21 544/11 548/9 600/1 625/10 625/15 619/25 627/24 628/25 field [42] 361/19 361/20 361/22 362/18 625/16 635/22 facts [10] 340/16 340/18 356/7 398/20 362/24 363/7 363/10 363/21 371/18 flash [1] 632/2 426/24 540/8 540/12 571/8 573/2 371/20 371/22 372/8 374/14 430/9 flashing [1] 350/21 582/14 445/8 463/23 464/24 465/8 472/12 flatout [1] 503/14 faded [1] 572/17 472/15 474/8 474/10 474/13 475/11 fleeing [1] 540/9 fag [1] 549/11 476/3 476/6 477/14 497/12 499/2 floating [2] 428/21 429/10 failed [4] 539/1 539/2 539/4 539/6 fluid [1] 568/2 499/5 499/18 511/5 515/18 515/21 fair [24] 352/9 399/14 399/15 438/7 516/7 527/16 530/17 530/21 532/8 fly [1] 635/19 445/9 448/1 462/7 470/19 471/1 485/1 551/9 603/25 607/24 focus [2] 414/14 537/8 485/13 493/25 518/21 546/12 553/10 Fifteen [3] 358/7 358/16 412/3 folks [5] 350/10 418/4 546/8 547/7 561/14 561/15 561/19 598/9 599/14 631/23 fight [2] 399/24 400/2 615/13 628/5 628/20 654/9

friends [13] 372/6 372/6 372/9 372/12 gentlemen [5] 356/2 404/14 434/1 400/10 438/17 444/10 529/4 529/6 558/9 584/3 follow [8] 340/7 341/5 416/2 518/17 532/10 551/18 555/10 592/23 German [3] 555/16 556/5 567/17 535/8 535/22 614/9 645/25 friendship [1] 551/19 Germany [1] 555/15 follow-up [3] 518/17 614/9 645/25 front [15] 345/17 348/13 366/6 371/13 get [111] 331/17 339/2 339/16 339/17 followed [1] 648/19 341/17 360/8 360/9 360/9 360/12 382/13 382/14 383/24 384/22 407/1 following [9] 405/7 435/17 441/22 360/12 360/13 360/15 360/15 360/15 465/4 530/6 548/1 590/12 643/9 452/3 471/20 555/2 555/3 555/5 646/18 362/1 363/12 367/18 397/18 403/24 648/10 frustrated [2] 582/16 582/22 406/25 410/1 410/7 411/2 435/15 follows [11] 337/22 357/25 360/6 449/5 449/7 463/25 464/5 465/10 **FTE [1]** 645/10 412/17 457/13 512/22 543/4 559/3 FTO [3] 515/24 520/14 530/22 466/21 468/10 469/2 472/9 482/13 562/24 584/11 636/5 full [28] 332/6 336/22 338/3 338/20 482/14 487/22 487/24 488/4 489/5 football [11] 381/1 381/5 484/11 492/7 492/7 496/12 496/13 363/12 369/2 370/3 370/24 412/22 484/13 491/11 491/12 491/15 544/21 497/3 497/3 497/11 497/11 499/17 413/2 423/12 423/16 441/21 457/19 548/7 548/8 614/3 484/3 488/4 520/18 525/6 536/10 503/3 505/9 510/17 514/16 514/24 footwear [3] 549/5 549/7 549/8 543/12 551/2 559/9 560/8 563/7 566/3 516/5 517/11 518/2 518/6 528/12 force [5] 353/1 502/19 653/9 656/11 607/7 627/17 650/4 528/23 529/13 537/22 548/9 551/3 656/14 full-time [2] 536/10 566/3 551/14 552/18 556/14 556/16 556/18 Ford [2] 576/20 576/25 fully [2] 333/19 571/23 558/19 560/3 568/23 576/14 577/8 foregoing [1] 658/8 580/10 586/18 598/14 606/21 606/22 fun [11] 486/21 492/1 492/2 492/15 forensically [2] 595/9 613/4 493/9 496/14 497/3 497/14 497/14 608/4 609/19 610/4 610/18 611/22 forget [3] 436/17 441/2 654/6 612/4 613/15 615/23 621/9 624/8 569/15 619/1 forgot [8] 436/13 436/15 436/16 function [1] 362/23 629/19 632/4 637/3 637/20 643/19 436/21 441/8 441/10 613/16 651/8 functioning [1] 451/16 643/21 646/6 646/13 646/21 646/25 form [12] 373/22 376/7 383/19 410/7 funny [5] 492/3 507/3 512/8 590/9 647/1 647/4 648/18 650/15 650/18 424/3 431/8 490/15 525/8 528/7 558/6 592/6 654/9 654/18 655/12 655/18 655/19 608/15 650/1 further [10] 328/21 362/1 395/8 461/4 656/11 656/15 formal [2] 574/23 639/25 gets [7] 336/19 351/11 384/13 466/19 470/12 535/1 539/12 542/1 582/17 formalized [1] 460/25 614/21 468/10 497/10 602/5 formally [1] 591/17 future [3] 616/16 619/6 620/19 getter [1] 516/4 formed [3] 388/16 388/20 608/18 getting [19] 340/13 396/25 421/16 former [13] 355/6 355/20 356/13 G 421/19 449/18 452/7 473/21 502/11 367/15 389/5 390/4 427/8 427/23 **G-rated [1]** 381/16 502/15 517/5 528/1 566/3 568/21 448/11 506/10 605/12 652/13 657/2 gain [1] 653/1 601/6 619/20 619/20 622/19 631/19 forth [7] 380/4 380/14 429/2 492/17 game [2] 484/11 484/14 647/4 581/8 581/24 643/21 GameDay [3] 370/18 370/22 449/10 Gino [2] 488/17 488/19 forward [10] 337/19 457/7 457/8 games [4] 411/20 418/24 544/21 548/7 girl [1] 562/1 493/13 511/21 512/17 542/24 562/18 gamut [1] 571/16 **girlfriend** [1] 610/7 584/6 632/19 garden [2] 402/2 402/4 gist [1] 399/13 found [8] 364/17 364/21 370/25 371/1 Gardner [1] 632/18 give [60] 335/13 338/14 357/7 357/22 375/8 566/25 581/5 581/11 Gary [1] 327/8 367/23 372/14 377/22 391/17 391/17 foundation [12] 333/9 368/10 414/19 gates [1] 548/8 393/11 394/4 394/9 404/12 410/13 426/10 455/12 521/25 586/19 605/20 gather [3] 527/12 531/14 649/15 431/25 437/12 440/4 445/23 445/23 605/23 609/5 632/4 652/3 gathering [1] 369/12 446/5 448/19 453/11 454/19 456/8 foundational [1] 416/9 gave [27] 366/3 367/21 425/16 426/1 459/23 464/14 465/15 480/25 490/17 foundationally [2] 630/17 632/1 426/4 427/11 437/20 438/1 447/10 504/11 507/25 510/2 510/4 527/6 four [21] 332/18 348/6 395/3 395/4 448/13 448/14 449/22 453/12 453/18 527/15 540/7 540/11 552/11 554/5 424/23 424/25 425/1 426/22 438/8 460/14 539/7 552/23 556/12 594/13 586/23 609/20 615/21 619/6 619/7 474/9 514/12 514/22 515/6 558/17 619/4 626/14 631/24 635/13 639/2 619/8 621/6 622/7 623/6 624/17 558/20 588/7 619/12 643/25 647/8 645/3 652/10 655/20 625/10 626/10 626/12 626/12 626/13 647/9 653/11 gay [4] 496/24 505/18 505/20 505/22 626/19 627/17 648/14 648/19 650/12 four-month [1] 619/12 gazebo [1] 371/11 653/7 frame [8] 339/18 388/25 423/24 434/9 gear [1] 555/17 given [26] 331/3 331/4 331/7 333/8 474/6 484/12 632/12 643/4 **Geeting [1]** 532/18 410/12 411/9 421/18 425/22 425/24 framed [1] 464/16 gender [2] 500/17 503/10 433/15 437/8 439/23 447/6 447/8 Franklin [6] 358/2 375/16 571/22 general [22] 414/16 415/5 443/8 448/5 473/16 498/14 514/19 514/19 518/20 608/25 609/1 609/3 448/9 448/10 449/22 449/24 459/21 539/2 540/12 553/22 639/4 649/25 frankly [4] 335/7 427/2 566/22 653/17 460/6 460/18 473/21 475/24 476/23 651/25 652/5 fraternities [1] 606/17 477/13 481/17 501/2 518/21 526/3 gives [3] 376/25 466/2 554/5 free [8] 330/13 334/15 335/2 335/3 590/1 608/15 618/12 giving [9] 339/12 409/10 437/14 335/7 339/10 560/3 615/19 generally [11] 463/3 471/24 490/1 437/16 439/19 459/22 470/20 502/9 frequent [2] 479/19 569/23 492/4 518/6 527/10 527/15 528/13 620/1 Friday [4] 605/13 625/6 654/11 655/22 569/6 577/16 595/18 glad [1] 443/13 Fridays [1] 653/21 generosity [1] 404/6 glimmer [1] 446/2 friend [6] 400/13 400/16 529/3 555/15 generous [1] 404/5 go [98] 333/21 345/23 353/9 361/16 634/7 634/9 gentleman [8] 400/3 407/19 522/13 361/19 362/24 363/15 363/21 364/5 friendly [4] 444/13 502/12 502/16 586/13 609/25 610/3 610/6 648/23 368/25 390/22 391/4 395/16 403/17 567/18

G go... [84] 404/24 408/18 410/19 416/12 422/13 423/1 426/14 426/17 426/17 428/12 435/15 436/20 443/15 445/21 446/1 446/22 456/24 458/14 466/20 466/21 472/4 476/10 482/13 493/22 495/1 495/6 496/19 503/19 511/25 512/17 513/8 514/3 516/4 527/13 528/2 528/7 531/14 532/4 532/8 534/9 534/19 534/24 539/22 548/22 551/14 552/22 552/24 552/25 554/18 558/20 567/22 586/5 586/20 599/15 599/22 601/3 605/9 605/17 607/15 615/8 616/3 617/12 618/2 618/14 620/11 620/11 620/21 620/23 620/25 621/13 625/9 629/11 629/19 633/15 636/18 638/9 645/1 646/16 646/20 647/25 650/18 655/16 655/22 656/17 go-getter [1] 516/4 **goal [2]** 540/20 564/22 goatee [1] 358/4 goes [12] 381/17 411/4 433/5 435/19 533/15 537/18 547/20 551/15 627/7 639/19 641/5 642/25 going [169] gone [11] 352/2 361/14 399/16 429/5 437/4 441/8 446/19 501/3 554/9 576/20 600/2 good [47] 330/12 333/10 337/1 337/12 338/10 365/23 372/8 373/16 374/14 377/13 399/7 416/22 420/8 447/20 456/24 469/3 469/5 470/10 497/13 514/2 516/16 521/4 536/4 541/3 541/11 547/18 548/21 551/18 554/3 554/13 560/14 560/18 561/20 569/6 585/3 585/4 600/17 601/3 619/16 625/6 631/16 641/17 641/19 642/16 644/6 644/8 656/18 Goodnight [1] 657/14 Gore [1] 485/22 gosh [1] 500/23 got [67] 339/5 340/1 342/2 345/17 353/11 358/9 360/10 360/11 360/14 360/16 360/16 360/19 389/2 391/18 392/18 397/5 429/3 429/12 435/10 435/14 448/2 463/14 467/15 468/14 468/14 469/25 472/16 474/1 474/4 474/6 476/17 483/18 498/24 501/5 505/16 515/5 515/20 521/20 524/7 552/1 562/17 565/7 567/9 569/15 571/20 572/15 575/13 588/21 588/23 601/7 608/12 612/13 612/14 618/22 619/15 621/18 624/22 629/16 631/24 640/8 643/19 647/6 647/17 654/4 654/10 656/16 657/6 gotten [6] 401/15 432/18 432/21 441/6 511/25 610/23 governing [2] 332/21 332/21 **government** [1] 413/17 grab [1] 546/19 grabbing [1] 369/5 graces [1] 447/25 gracious [1] 410/14

grades [1] 372/14

grading [1] 372/14

gradually [1] 428/12

graduated [2] 361/18 563/25 happen [26] 398/6 427/14 427/15 429/3 436/2 436/18 463/16 468/5 graduation [1] 607/25 granted [1] 610/17 graveyard [27] 365/9 376/22 377/16 380/10 381/20 396/16 401/19 431/2 462/1 469/10 494/7 526/11 526/19 530/11 537/19 537/25 551/11 577/24 578/2 578/2 578/14 594/1 594/2 594/3 594/5 594/8 599/23 graveyards [1] 600/22 great [6] 453/14 502/3 502/11 502/15 565/4 565/25 green [1] 549/10 **GREGORY [1]** 327/3 grew [2] 563/22 563/23 grievance [8] 332/24 333/5 426/16 426/19 469/19 500/4 640/1 650/1 grievances [2] 494/12 494/17 grieve [1] 466/20 ground [9] 360/9 360/9 360/12 360/12 360/13 360/15 360/15 360/15 362/22 group [15] 340/14 340/21 341/1 370/5 371/13 388/23 388/25 389/4 389/8 389/10 390/12 445/6 496/13 510/3 600/25 groups [1] 421/19 guard [6] 367/12 367/14 367/17 537/17 564/9 567/11 guess [9] 442/9 446/16 484/2 557/18 560/22 579/18 648/24 654/24 656/1 guessing [2] 525/13 535/7 gun [15] 353/24 354/1 364/10 364/22 393/17 408/7 439/24 440/6 454/18 454/20 510/15 510/16 510/18 538/6 540/7 gunpoint [1] 369/21 guns [4] 408/7 555/10 555/12 555/14 guy [6] 430/12 550/19 550/20 555/14 567/10 568/9 guy's [2] 508/23 508/24 guys [7] 353/12 428/14 493/9 497/24 544/23 554/18 593/4 H-E-R-M-E-N-S [1] 338/5 habit [2] 613/15 613/16 had [243] hadn't [5] 383/17 470/17 516/11 567/14 576/6 hair [3] 358/3 358/5 358/11 half [6] 392/24 482/15 532/4 593/8 653/2 655/4 halfway [1] 555/4 hall [1] 437/11 hallway [3] 455/18 457/1 552/6 hand [14] 330/22 412/13 457/9 510/15 510/22 512/18 543/1 558/25 562/20 584/7 587/14 587/19 603/2 621/3 handcuff [1] 602/25 handcuffed [3] 603/17 611/3 611/4 handcuffs [4] 602/20 602/24 603/2 611/2 handed [5] 624/21 626/15 630/20 640/18 650/23

handful [2] 454/9 565/10

hands-on [1] 535/25

hands [3] 369/5 535/25 602/24

468/11 480/7 482/16 482/22 483/4 483/16 483/24 493/16 527/8 531/2 564/23 566/16 589/17 610/12 646/9 646/10 648/2 655/14 happened [26] 369/17 401/14 468/20 473/13 473/19 480/13 480/16 483/20 485/10 496/5 503/23 526/20 527/10 548/6 548/13 548/24 566/24 567/23 568/3 568/16 571/20 578/16 582/8 588/8 601/15 643/18 happening [6] 411/23 420/5 452/18 523/11 547/15 615/19 happens [3] 404/10 504/13 504/23 happy [9] 336/5 451/19 545/16 545/21 546/2 546/5 548/12 548/17 621/9 harassment [5] 399/18 417/13 417/15 487/14 488/2 hard [13] 346/11 372/24 373/4 413/18 417/9 432/19 445/25 516/3 525/12 532/24 598/7 619/16 653/13 hardship [1] 635/19 harmless [2] 570/23 571/17 Harrang [1] 327/8 has [57] 332/17 332/18 335/6 354/10 357/22 358/11 374/2 391/15 400/21 401/2 401/5 401/7 404/6 409/21 416/7 426/11 427/11 430/3 430/7 438/5 444/25 444/25 448/16 455/1 468/5 469/19 470/21 488/9 488/25 505/22 512/1 529/15 536/3 540/9 548/17 556/17 571/4 591/16 594/24 596/10 598/3 611/11 615/11 615/22 616/19 617/18 621/4 622/3 627/21 627/22 629/2 634/21 635/18 640/1 640/12 650/18 650/19 hasn't [7] 474/19 474/22 488/10 506/19 568/3 640/6 640/12 hate [2] 336/4 593/1 have [413] haven't [10] 345/19 459/16 466/14 468/12 470/15 484/2 498/16 511/25 545/12 563/19 having [22] 337/4 400/9 417/6 422/3 450/5 454/4 463/15 493/9 497/13 497/23 512/4 519/5 534/15 554/3 581/12 581/12 582/9 595/22 602/19 611/23 619/1 622/19 Hayles [8] 390/5 497/15 533/13 534/15 535/14 640/3 640/7 640/13 he [411] **he'd [1]** 567/13 He'll [3] 623/24 634/16 651/10 he's [64] 332/25 335/13 347/14 351/16 351/21 352/2 352/2 355/6 358/9 360/10 360/11 360/13 360/14 360/16 360/16 360/18 360/18 360/19 370/9 416/6 419/20 423/19 424/6 430/12 431/11 444/24 449/8 449/8 465/14 465/14 481/21 486/5 487/11 487/11 502/7 502/9 502/11 502/15 502/18 503/5 505/22 510/22 510/22 510/23 523/19 524/3 567/10 586/14 590/1 598/9 600/12 605/22 623/20 623/21 630/12 634/16 635/22 635/23 638/14 643/20 649/15 653/9 653/25 654/1

Н head [1] 360/20 heads [2] 339/13 501/21 heads-up [1] 339/13 hear [53] 330/4 331/14 331/14 339/9 353/25 368/1 368/4 378/18 378/21 379/21 379/24 380/23 403/5 409/23 417/19 420/2 421/10 423/8 430/14 449/12 459/12 479/16 483/8 492/19 492/22 495/1 495/8 495/12 547/14 561/23 578/25 579/1 580/9 580/19 581/5 584/17 593/20 597/2 597/14 597/19 598/19 604/22 605/21 609/24 615/14 616/2 616/13 620/6 624/4 629/8 639/14 646/15 654/22 heard [44] 354/23 355/2 356/14 370/6 379/4 380/20 399/18 399/20 399/21 403/2 403/8 435/22 438/3 453/11 470/17 477/25 479/9 486/5 488/11 488/25 517/13 523/21 547/10 549/1 550/6 551/15 553/18 554/6 557/2 560/20 566/21 578/20 578/25 579/5 580/25 581/21 594/13 598/13 610/11 610/17 616/12 617/25 646/15 646/18 hearing [18] 380/13 423/11 424/19 429/8 486/11 498/4 526/6 526/10 526/13 532/7 577/14 611/23 646/6 646/10 648/3 648/4 648/12 649/3 hears [1] 646/22 hearsay [14] 374/16 376/9 387/13 414/20 425/3 452/20 574/6 578/22 604/5 627/18 627/19 628/1 639/19 639/20 heart [1] 635/11 held [2] 371/1 458/21 Hello [1] 332/14 help [8] 373/23 374/5 424/10 479/6 502/24 521/6 574/1 606/21 helped [3] 544/25 545/2 548/9 helpful [4] 330/16 540/25 619/19 620/1 helping [1] 561/20 helter [1] 410/24 her [43] 332/13 375/18 375/19 383/10 383/12 403/13 427/20 427/21 429/11 440/6 447/19 447/25 449/4 449/6 449/16 450/6 450/9 450/10 451/20 453/2 481/11 496/25 498/17 500/7 500/19 538/7 540/11 540/12 554/20 554/23 554/24 571/5 595/16 610/9 617/8 617/25 618/1 620/8 640/7 640/13 654/21 655/20 657/4 here [59] 336/23 339/9 345/5 363/4 364/20 384/25 410/10 413/11 413/24 418/4 433/18 434/19 440/15 440/16 444/16 455/4 458/4 458/11 458/20 460/20 461/22 465/20 482/8 493/9 495/25 503/1 513/14 517/5 519/19 538/9 539/4 543/23 558/16 567/24 589/6 592/3 592/12 592/22 615/1 623/24 623/25 624/12 625/16 629/17 638/8 638/9 638/10 638/14 640/16 642/16 643/19 643/20 643/21 643/25 647/17 649/1 651/6 653/7 657/9 here's [4] 630/4 630/6 638/23 644/14 hereby [1] 627/17 Hermens [10] 337/18 337/20 338/4

hockey [4] 555/17 555/17 555/19 338/10 338/13 361/12 407/18 571/2 555/21 582/9 643/12 Hermens's [1] 505/15 Hoffman [3] 634/12 634/15 634/15 herself [2] 616/14 616/15 hold [9] 336/2 418/22 424/24 473/23 hesitant [1] 533/1 476/25 515/9 526/21 619/5 632/8 hesitation [2] 519/19 533/4 holding [4] 558/12 558/14 644/6 Hess [13] 344/21 350/3 351/8 354/3 651/23 357/1 358/19 392/2 392/15 394/1 holdover [1] 550/23 402/15 587/3 587/14 590/3 holdovers [1] 528/22 hey [2] 341/12 608/9 home [12] 377/13 437/9 437/11 hi [3] 361/12 367/8 435/16 456/24 476/18 510/12 520/24 616/4 620/25 643/20 653/18 656/18 Hicks [1] 504/2 high [4] 339/1 433/15 470/11 641/23 honest [3] 472/25 473/4 548/2 honesty [3] 431/21 431/24 432/8 higher [2] 545/18 545/19 highlight [1] 491/14 Honor [71] 330/15 331/20 333/18 highlights [5] 381/2 381/5 491/12 335/1 335/9 337/14 340/16 347/11 347/15 354/21 362/1 367/24 400/5 491/15 528/5 highway [1] 558/19 405/9 407/9 408/4 412/10 416/5 Hill [1] 554/19 424/13 426/10 433/4 436/9 442/10 449/17 454/24 456/1 460/5 506/15 him [201] himself [4] 381/2 391/5 422/9 475/4 507/15 512/12 522/14 541/15 571/7 580/2 584/1 586/9 587/14 591/13 hindrance [1] 365/25 hire [1] 501/14 598/22 605/19 609/12 614/23 615/5 hired [15] 339/5 389/2 396/25 397/5 617/14 618/25 622/22 623/21 624/12 423/12 423/16 499/8 503/23 524/10 624/22 625/9 626/17 627/14 628/3 524/11 524/14 524/25 565/11 579/3 633/6 638/18 638/21 639/5 643/9 585/8 643/23 644/25 645/4 648/24 649/9 hires [1] 565/13 650/8 650/12 650/14 650/18 651/11 hiring [3] 430/6 524/21 566/5 651/16 651/18 652/17 his [162] 330/22 331/2 331/7 333/5 **HONORABLE [1]** 326/15 334/7 335/3 347/12 352/5 354/6 hood [4] 327/7 351/13 352/5 650/18 356/13 365/17 365/24 366/3 366/3 hookup [1] 638/6 366/4 366/16 366/18 367/6 367/12 hooligans [1] 608/9 367/21 369/3 369/3 369/4 371/18 hope [1] 445/22 371/20 372/9 374/14 376/12 376/13 hopefully [3] 411/14 542/11 635/10 hoping [2] 460/20 535/3 376/16 378/6 379/9 379/25 382/25 388/15 388/17 401/9 401/15 419/8 horrible [2] 427/24 607/17 419/18 419/25 421/2 423/3 424/3 hospital [1] 513/16 424/7 424/19 425/2 426/19 430/12 hostile [2] 366/9 488/9 431/8 438/16 444/24 444/25 444/25 hot [3] 538/19 538/21 538/22 445/3 446/10 456/1 460/5 461/15 hotel [1] 395/18 hour [14] 482/15 482/15 490/13 492/6 464/9 465/24 467/3 467/3 474/24 475/5 478/16 480/17 480/21 481/2 492/9 517/14 544/17 551/2 558/18 483/21 484/17 493/22 493/23 503/19 596/15 596/20 596/24 625/14 653/2 504/4 507/25 510/15 510/15 510/21 hours [9] 338/24 391/19 391/19 511/21 515/21 515/23 520/8 520/10 482/17 520/1 550/24 550/24 551/5 524/15 525/8 529/12 530/20 530/22 572/18 531/1 531/19 532/22 533/5 533/5 house [1] 444/19 538/6 545/1 545/2 545/2 548/16 houses [1] 606/17 548/16 550/15 551/4 553/19 554/1 how [146] 336/9 336/14 342/25 343/2 554/20 555/10 555/15 555/16 555/25 343/10 343/16 347/18 348/3 350/10 556/11 565/15 566/20 566/21 568/11 352/25 357/12 359/2 363/7 364/19 364/20 365/11 365/11 367/6 377/22 568/13 570/3 570/12 570/12 570/17 378/24 379/15 381/4 381/10 381/14 571/4 573/7 574/8 574/17 574/18 578/19 587/14 587/22 594/12 596/13 387/25 392/22 393/5 393/13 396/22 597/20 598/14 600/12 600/18 602/10 397/3 399/5 400/19 400/24 401/2 603/2 603/2 603/13 605/1 605/7 401/5 401/7 401/22 403/23 404/14 608/16 608/23 610/4 610/7 610/18 404/18 405/5 406/17 407/2 407/13 626/22 626/24 627/1 629/1 629/2 407/13 409/17 411/25 414/10 415/17 629/13 629/14 630/15 631/7 631/17 423/2 429/23 432/17 434/10 444/12 635/25 639/19 640/18 640/21 641/22 446/4 446/9 446/14 446/20 448/24 641/25 643/1 645/10 449/4 450/17 460/16 462/20 474/8 history [18] 403/10 403/11 431/16 475/19 476/18 477/12 480/10 480/11 431/19 432/7 441/25 442/3 442/8 482/12 487/3 491/23 491/24 492/14 442/14 447/18 455/10 455/23 533/5 493/19 494/19 495/4 498/12 502/4 544/1 564/2 622/12 639/6 639/9 502/21 508/22 508/23 511/12 514/6 hit [3] 346/3 496/1 510/12 514/19 516/1 516/6 516/9 518/2

537/6 individuals [3] 393/8 569/16 572/10 Н identified [2] 424/16 562/3 infamous [1] 430/8 how... [57] 519/23 520/8 521/19 identify [1] 586/24 infidelity [1] 656/22 523/15 523/25 525/5 528/10 529/10 identifying [1] 416/6 influence [1] 435/11 530/14 530/20 530/24 531/2 531/10 ill [1] 635/17 inform [1] 602/21 536/5 537/24 539/21 544/8 544/8 illegal [3] 439/14 439/16 577/18 informal [1] 498/8 544/16 545/3 545/8 545/17 547/7 imagine [3] 463/21 465/6 552/2 informally [2] 335/17 411/10 548/5 548/12 549/13 550/5 554/12 **immediately [1]** 575/16 information [26] 335/24 340/2 434/5 556/12 558/2 558/11 565/15 565/19 impacted [1] 556/12 434/15 445/9 480/23 488/22 495/21 575/21 579/9 582/13 586/5 586/6 527/12 527/14 527/24 531/14 539/7 impartial [1] 628/6 588/6 589/7 592/2 593/8 595/2 595/14 567/12 567/13 567/21 568/22 596/7 impeach [2] 460/7 478/21 595/18 599/10 599/13 609/6 610/11 impeaching [3] 347/11 619/21 619/24 602/3 602/4 602/5 629/12 629/14 611/15 615/9 619/10 635/24 639/16 impeachment [3] 411/8 461/15 474/19 630/4 630/5 649/1 646/6 646/12 654/11 informed [3] 337/4 364/9 385/14 implemented [2] 332/22 363/21 How's [1] 421/11 imply [1] 616/25 infuriates [1] 504/16 however [2] 341/8 572/17 implying [2] 444/19 444/21 initial [2] 367/6 474/16 **HR [2]** 468/10 468/25 important [10] 377/7 465/23 472/23 initially [4] 428/19 474/12 546/2 huge [2] 363/16 527/7 537/13 537/14 537/16 600/11 600/11 548/13 huh [3] 439/20 577/20 598/4 654/4 654/5 initiated [1] 367/3 humor [9] 469/3 469/5 469/12 469/16 impress [1] 527/18 injure [1] 401/17 486/5 492/1 492/3 492/4 512/8 impression [2] 554/5 589/14 injury [1] 429/5 humorous [1] 495/5 improper [4] 420/16 461/15 556/4 innuendo [2] 508/11 508/13 humorously [1] 486/24 556/8 input [1] 528/12 hundred [4] 530/5 575/19 588/16 improve [2] 451/8 451/15 inquired [1] 631/21 655/13 improved [1] 528/7 ins [2] 497/24 566/21 hundreds [1] 505/2 inside [3] 567/1 567/2 568/14 improvements [1] 528/15 hurdles [1] 565/4 instance [2] 379/16 411/13 in-depth [1] 363/11 hurt [4] 353/2 367/18 568/21 606/22 inaccurate [3] 459/20 576/11 582/14 instances [1] 473/19 husband [1] 353/6 inaccurately [1] 582/25 instead [5] 372/4 372/14 454/4 632/2 hypothesizing [1] 535/7 inadvertent [1] 411/1 657/9 hypothetically [1] 522/20 inappropriate [10] 356/3 358/25 371/5 instigator [2] 380/17 492/11 410/25 486/17 486/20 486/22 492/16 instruct [2] 336/11 337/6 493/3 507/17 instructed [2] 335/20 435/25 l had [1] 575/4 inaudible [9] 358/1 358/3 358/7 358/8 instructions [7] 336/4 336/8 336/12 I remember [1] 595/15 337/7 473/15 621/1 650/16 358/12 358/15 358/17 360/7 360/17 I'd [20] 330/22 359/16 411/11 412/2 incident [52] 342/8 343/19 344/7 instructor [2] 372/24 592/20 416/21 425/14 427/16 429/25 429/25 353/18 353/19 364/18 366/5 366/23 instrument [1] 450/14 446/19 474/15 475/2 487/5 518/4 368/23 369/8 369/23 370/17 370/20 intend [1] 626/18 537/22 539/22 543/22 615/8 652/11 370/23 387/4 388/6 389/16 389/18 intended [1] 333/1 653/18 389/20 391/15 393/7 395/22 396/9 intending [2] 426/14 426/17 I'II [64] 334/24 337/6 339/22 344/10 397/15 398/5 405/20 405/21 407/17 intention [1] 572/14 347/8 357/20 360/22 364/5 384/7 409/9 433/10 449/10 450/7 454/18 intentional [1] 333/24 384/25 387/15 393/25 394/4 400/5 480/16 493/6 538/5 540/7 567/7 intentionally [1] 443/3 410/16 411/14 411/21 411/22 413/16 569/19 571/10 571/12 574/24 575/1 interaction [1] 565/17 416/5 431/25 432/19 434/2 455/5 576/8 582/5 601/23 603/19 603/20 interactions [2] 569/3 569/14 463/7 463/10 477/8 487/4 497/3 605/8 606/3 607/11 617/21 **Interceptors** [1] 576/25 506/17 507/25 513/14 516/23 522/12 incidents [5] 339/16 368/12 368/17 interchangeably [1] 430/16 522/17 587/1 604/7 609/4 615/18 607/19 608/14 interest [2] 372/10 400/10 619/8 619/10 621/12 624/13 625/16 interested [1] 459/18 include [2] 415/10 595/25 626/12 626/13 626/19 629/10 632/3 included [1] 629/23 Interesting [1] 466/1 645/1 646/6 647/18 648/18 649/6 including [5] 418/10 476/22 492/20 interfere [1] 636/11 649/7 649/7 650/21 653/7 653/22 508/9 645/10 interim [1] 353/3 654/20 655/15 656/10 656/14 656/17 internal [7] 442/17 442/21 443/2 incoming [1] 348/10 l'm [177] 521/22 522/6 522/20 565/13 incomplete [1] 489/5 I've [30] 374/1 374/4 381/12 404/5 incorrect [1] 470/10 Internet [16] 431/13 431/16 431/18 404/12 410/12 414/22 429/12 441/6 incorrectly [1] 598/21 431/22 432/7 432/11 441/25 442/8 446/19 448/21 458/18 463/14 470/17 442/14 442/20 443/4 447/5 447/17 **incredibly [1]** 540/8 476/17 488/11 520/7 547/7 549/1 455/9 455/23 622/11 indecency [1] 570/18 551/24 554/6 557/2 557/3 566/21 indecent [1] 570/18 interpretation [1] 566/10 615/20 618/22 639/4 643/19 647/17 interpreted [4] 485/8 485/9 566/11 independent [2] 597/13 629/13 651/6 INDEX [2] 328/1 329/1 IA [2] 442/16 442/22 indicate [1] 426/8 interrupt [1] 330/20 Idaho [2] 513/20 514/11 indicated [1] 351/4 interrupted [1] 533/16 idea [18] 372/8 398/15 400/14 400/15 intersection [2] 385/7 601/25 indicates [1] 456/4 400/18 401/4 401/6 401/8 402/8 indication [2] 346/8 357/7 interview [4] 509/21 527/16 562/4 402/11 450/17 453/6 462/6 504/19 indifferent [1] 524/23 575/1 552/9 552/10 589/12 625/13 interviewed [8] 443/6 451/6 500/3 individual [1] 416/6 identical [4] 521/9 536/15 536/19

651/9 626/21 627/16 627/25 629/9 629/21 629/22 630/8 631/23 632/10 632/16 jail [3] 527/13 527/19 569/1 interviewed... [5] 500/7 504/5 504/10 **JAMES [17]** 326/4 414/15 453/17 633/10 651/11 651/24 652/1 652/9 561/4 582/5 507/25 508/4 514/16 544/25 545/2 652/19 intimidated [1] 550/21 546/4 549/18 549/21 549/22 550/2 June [1] 607/24 intoxicated [2] 366/7 606/20 juror [1] 335/19 550/2 627/18 654/9 655/3 introduce [2] 513/12 543/25 jurors [11] 345/5 350/20 418/17 421/7 James Cleavenger [2] 508/4 627/18 introduced [3] 404/19 443/22 443/25 January [3] 361/17 456/10 564/8 475/2 513/3 513/13 529/11 543/11 intuitive [1] 502/2 January 22 [1] 456/10 563/7 576/16 investigate [2] 570/5 613/2 jury [72] 331/14 334/15 334/24 335/21 Jared [4] 558/23 559/1 559/11 571/2 investigated [2] 426/23 431/12 JASON [12] 327/2 413/10 452/2 458/2 336/2 336/3 336/25 337/16 338/3 investigating [2] 464/7 465/12 500/2 513/11 539/16 542/2 543/18 339/7 339/9 350/9 350/16 351/4 351/7 investigation [7] 331/5 442/16 442/17 354/19 357/24 360/2 360/5 362/4 556/23 563/15 582/21 442/21 442/22 443/2 451/5 364/15 370/21 376/23 385/4 394/21 javelin [5] 601/21 602/6 603/5 603/7 investigations [9] 418/18 513/17 394/23 394/25 395/7 395/14 402/18 610/1 518/8 518/12 518/13 518/15 518/16 jeans [3] 360/14 360/16 554/14 402/24 403/20 403/24 405/19 406/6 544/23 629/15 406/15 407/1 407/10 407/14 410/9 **Jeep [1]** 576/22 Investigative [1] 515/7 Jesse [3] 481/20 481/25 596/4 411/23 412/5 412/6 412/20 412/22 investigator [10] 331/4 442/18 500/13 Jessup [2] 327/20 658/14 413/2 413/13 455/14 458/10 473/6 500/16 501/1 501/1 501/11 502/22 jest [1] 497/3 478/3 490/20 490/24 491/2 506/19 504/14 504/24 522/8 533/13 543/22 558/7 559/9 Jill [2] 327/20 658/14 invite [1] 599/2 559/9 563/17 580/11 580/17 580/22 Jim [10] 422/1 422/4 422/23 423/16 invoking [1] 333/6 584/18 586/10 615/7 616/9 621/1 424/19 443/20 516/3 524/3 529/6 involve [6] 433/20 434/25 449/15 529/13 647/5 653/7 487/25 533/8 534/3 Jim Cleavenger [4] 422/23 423/16 jury's [1] 335/4 involved [14] 342/20 352/12 381/7 424/19 443/20 just [224] 381/12 426/18 430/6 445/13 445/16 justice [2] 414/5 582/25 job [36] 343/15 388/17 388/20 422/10 468/10 468/25 488/1 488/2 535/13 422/12 423/10 427/18 428/10 429/14 justify [1] 432/23 569/18 429/16 430/4 441/4 444/24 504/17 involving [4] 354/24 356/17 426/22 515/5 521/18 536/15 536/16 536/21 525/1 KAFOURY [18] 327/2 327/3 327/4 536/24 537/5 540/1 548/16 554/1 irregularities [1] 646/5 393/19 395/9 413/10 452/2 458/2 556/16 556/17 560/18 561/20 566/17 irrelevant [2] 433/25 556/6 582/24 608/16 612/14 628/6 628/20 491/10 494/24 500/2 513/11 539/16 is [549] 629/13 635/18 542/2 543/18 556/23 563/15 582/21 ish [2] 459/3 505/4 keep [13] 346/13 463/2 463/5 499/7 jobs [6] 428/22 428/22 429/9 429/20 isn't [44] 410/23 411/3 425/23 441/15 499/11 499/15 521/16 540/22 568/17 528/23 631/8 461/14 462/1 466/6 466/17 466/21 603/13 615/14 622/9 632/12 John [6] 634/12 634/14 634/15 636/8 467/11 467/16 467/20 467/23 468/5 keeper [2] 586/14 586/15 648/18 648/22 468/21 469/8 470/4 470/8 470/16 keeping [8] 411/16 430/8 537/17 John Ahlen [1] 648/22 471/15 471/17 476/2 477/2 478/12 586/13 593/11 593/17 631/20 657/9 John Hoffman [2] 634/12 634/15 480/19 484/1 484/6 484/23 487/15 joined [1] 341/1 keeps [2] 349/18 626/20 489/7 489/10 504/14 505/2 505/25 joint [1] 544/23 Ken [1] 651/9 506/14 508/12 509/25 541/1 556/24 Kent [11] 430/10 452/10 452/14 joke [6] 377/1 377/8 377/14 380/11 557/16 587/6 612/6 619/12 643/18 452/16 452/18 457/4 457/11 457/21 472/18 493/3 Israel [2] 505/17 505/25 517/13 534/15 535/14 jokes [16] 380/3 380/13 380/18 380/20 issue [28] 330/25 334/4 348/20 364/24 kept [4] 379/25 493/23 555/5 586/25 380/24 492/12 492/20 492/22 586/2 365/25 416/24 417/14 421/17 422/1 586/3 586/6 590/9 590/10 592/5 592/6 key [1] 568/15 445/10 445/20 470/25 471/14 488/7 **Keystone [1]** 581/3 611/9 488/7 493/7 493/21 510/11 510/13 joking [8] 380/5 492/17 509/5 512/5 kidding [1] 615/16 510/25 534/14 577/9 635/2 649/1 586/5 597/3 597/7 611/8 kids [1] 429/12 656/21 656/22 657/11 657/13 kids' [1] 555/6 JONATHAN [1] 327/7 issue is [1] 635/2 **KIEL [1]** 327/3 Jones [1] 653/23 issued [4] 572/9 575/4 581/25 582/24 judge [16] 326/16 336/14 336/22 killed [1] 551/3 issues [23] 367/19 376/25 377/24 kind [57] 341/2 365/24 367/12 377/1 379/2 410/14 495/15 594/10 616/14 467/4 470/4 470/8 470/13 490/5 516/3 413/12 413/15 416/3 418/23 420/12 616/15 616/16 616/25 617/8 619/15 519/3 519/5 519/8 519/13 520/5 620/9 620/11 638/4 421/17 422/8 422/8 422/25 428/20 532/14 533/6 569/9 569/10 570/15 429/2 429/10 435/1 443/24 445/25 iudge's [1] 615/19 571/5 599/16 599/18 605/5 446/1 446/12 448/20 450/14 450/21 judgment [9] 367/21 368/13 370/1 it [798] 420/8 547/18 548/1 569/6 605/7 606/4 451/2 465/1 472/18 475/3 492/7 493/3 it'd [1] 445/7 July [5] 456/11 585/8 632/14 643/4 493/14 497/10 497/11 497/23 498/3 it's [198] 510/5 510/12 521/4 524/16 547/5 643/5 item [2] 404/24 404/24 554/13 567/13 568/4 569/1 572/18 July 19 [1] 456/11 items [4] 404/6 404/7 431/3 455/15 575/16 600/21 601/8 605/15 607/4 July 4 [2] 643/4 643/5 its [4] 405/1 406/3 406/23 407/21 607/4 608/1 608/3 626/22 633/23 jump [2] 430/1 644/16 itself [2] 336/9 626/19 635/17 647/8 jumped [3] 371/14 459/19 607/3 Kitty [3] 481/6 594/16 596/4 Jumping [1] 434/19 **knees [1]** 571/5 Junction [19] 430/2 513/16 552/4 Jackson [4] 481/20 481/25 596/4

Κ knew [18] 344/13 398/14 426/18 428/24 439/13 443/20 444/6 445/19 445/21 446/1 451/5 468/19 485/20 510/16 567/4 567/12 575/6 610/6 knife [14] 356/17 356/19 356/20 356/24 358/12 360/10 360/11 360/16 361/2 361/6 389/17 407/15 407/15 407/16 knock [1] 608/5 know [186] knowing [3] 344/5 555/24 562/19 knowledge [16] 401/3 444/5 452/5 472/13 485/17 516/8 522/23 532/22 532/24 533/7 533/9 550/7 550/11 553/21 561/22 594/9 knowledgeable [3] 524/4 525/25 526/4 known [11] 388/25 419/20 421/22 521/19 522/24 579/9 601/21 603/5 603/7 631/17 631/21 knows [3] 330/21 359/21 556/7 L-E [1] 584/19 label [2] 405/21 572/17 labeled [2] 405/12 406/8 lack [6] 370/1 372/12 414/19 533/5 539/23 605/22 lacking [1] 600/21 ladies [5] 356/2 404/14 433/25 558/9 584/3 lady [1] 393/17 laid [1] 623/1 Lane [6] 361/20 381/12 544/7 560/11 564/12 564/23 Lange [1] 654/5 language [1] 430/20 lap [2] 440/6 538/7 lapel [1] 335/3 large [5] 350/5 350/15 384/21 476/11 568/20 larger [2] 547/2 567/17 **Larkin [1]** 389/12 Larry [7] 520/21 535/24 542/22 543/2 543/13 653/23 656/8 Larson [4] 520/21 535/24 653/24 656/8 last [62] 338/3 359/4 360/22 360/25 368/5 403/3 404/25 405/18 406/5 412/23 412/24 413/4 429/4 429/18 432/17 432/21 434/3 434/10 450/17 455/2 456/8 457/1 457/19 457/22 458/19 470/15 470/19 471/6 471/9 482/12 484/6 487/13 488/8 506/20 506/21 506/21 506/23 506/24 513/3 513/5 514/13 516/9 542/5 543/12 544/6 546/13 548/5 559/10 559/12 563/9 567/12 567/24 568/25 584/18 590/3 590/6 613/14 614/8 615/3 615/4 643/4 649/25 last-minute [1] 567/12 lasted [2] 482/17 504/3 lasts [1] 376/24 late [3] 501/4 526/18 650/21

later [18] 330/11 336/1 391/20 395/20

443/19 447/7 473/13 473/18 520/15

581/11 588/14 596/6 600/1 616/18 487/8 493/8 504/2 510/5 510/9 514/13 625/4 628/5 644/25 646/19 515/2 516/9 520/16 525/6 565/1 latest [1] 614/1 576/24 594/5 594/7 633/8 643/22 latitude [1] 410/12 leisure [1] 554/14 lengthy [1] 653/18 latter [1] 435/17 laughing [2] 450/10 450/21 LeRoy [22] 377/25 378/4 378/13 Lauren [3] 378/24 595/16 596/4 379/25 401/11 401/14 401/14 430/11 law [24] 331/8 333/8 333/11 334/11 431/7 480/17 481/2 483/21 505/7 336/14 337/7 337/10 338/21 363/12 584/9 584/19 585/3 585/6 587/15 421/14 422/9 438/5 441/15 441/17 591/12 609/17 618/1 619/3 453/12 453/15 454/3 469/7 469/13 Leroy's [6] 401/24 482/22 483/2 561/11 569/25 576/23 579/10 606/23 483/16 484/1 495/23 less [4] 438/8 548/17 548/17 603/8 law-enforcement-like [1] 576/23 lesson [1] 510/10 lawn [1] 569/23 let [54] 334/22 339/7 339/17 339/22 laws [2] 334/6 334/12 lawsuit [27] 336/9 378/9 379/1 379/4 340/11 347/7 348/3 348/10 362/4 402/12 459/11 459/14 459/17 473/23 367/12 367/14 367/17 369/7 371/2 473/24 474/1 474/5 484/22 489/17 372/15 391/24 392/18 393/15 397/6 495/10 495/22 499/6 594/12 594/19 411/17 419/25 435/12 456/15 456/17 595/8 595/20 596/6 596/8 596/11 467/9 474/23 493/9 502/24 503/19 596/14 596/24 646/12 518/23 522/8 540/7 558/11 558/11 567/9 567/22 586/8 589/6 596/12 lawyer [1] 344/11 lawyers [2] 595/18 618/12 612/4 615/6 618/2 618/15 626/12 lax [2] 374/14 374/22 629/15 637/20 637/25 639/14 641/25 645/12 646/4 647/15 648/20 651/2 lay [2] 455/11 624/3 lazy [2] 420/20 420/22 let's [47] 343/24 349/21 390/12 395/16 lead [3] 384/10 473/7 497/5 398/5 403/17 404/24 410/5 421/4 422/17 423/7 434/12 435/2 435/6 leader [1] 389/4 Leading [3] 364/4 386/21 600/13 436/5 454/25 460/17 461/25 463/19 leafing [1] 626/20 469/25 471/6 472/12 477/17 477/21 leanings [1] 492/14 479/13 485/13 486/19 514/19 514/24 learn [4] 398/16 431/12 431/15 443/19 519/22 521/12 522/20 526/5 540/8 learned [6] 338/21 338/21 338/22 549/2 558/3 563/21 564/2 569/3 382/16 382/17 579/16 569/17 571/4 586/18 593/3 616/10 least [15] 438/8 459/4 459/7 477/18 625/24 637/3 637/4 478/11 512/5 552/3 560/23 589/9 letter [34] 331/6 424/21 447/6 447/7 611/18 611/19 612/3 635/7 635/8 447/10 448/13 448/14 448/14 448/15 648/10 448/16 448/17 448/19 448/19 466/19 leave [17] 336/10 336/15 395/17 468/14 468/24 468/24 539/3 552/17 395/18 428/15 440/19 515/4 564/16 552/20 552/23 629/11 629/16 629/20 568/24 615/1 615/2 616/5 620/8 631/9 631/23 644/3 647/1 647/4 647/7 638/11 638/12 638/13 650/19 647/10 647/25 647/25 651/22 leaves [2] 646/19 646/23 letters [1] 501/24 **LEBRECHT [84]** 326/8 356/12 372/19 letting [2] 627/23 627/25 level [7] 444/23 469/21 516/11 529/5 373/14 373/16 373/17 373/19 373/23 547/8 547/16 565/16 374/2 374/4 374/5 379/7 379/16 379/21 379/24 380/12 380/14 381/1 levels [2] 498/5 517/11 381/5 382/11 387/5 387/10 387/17 liaison [1] 513/18 387/24 388/1 388/8 390/25 393/4 liberal [1] 597/12 400/16 401/11 401/13 416/14 419/16 liberals [2] 501/20 593/13 425/18 433/21 448/22 449/8 477/19 **library [2]** 437/10 607/23 485/24 487/10 491/19 493/4 494/16 lie [1] 554/23 495/18 497/5 506/6 511/9 512/6 lies [1] 629/23 lieutenant [107] 356/12 372/19 373/14 519/11 526/19 530/8 533/20 534/14 534/16 534/18 535/2 551/17 557/16 373/16 373/17 373/19 373/23 374/1 569/11 588/13 592/19 596/11 596/14 374/2 374/4 374/5 376/19 379/7 597/3 597/9 599/8 599/15 599/19 379/16 379/21 379/24 380/12 380/14 600/7 600/10 601/14 603/24 604/23 381/1 381/5 382/11 387/5 387/10 606/8 607/11 607/20 608/12 609/14 387/17 387/24 388/1 388/8 393/4 611/10 630/3 630/4 632/19 654/3 400/13 400/16 400/17 416/14 419/16 425/18 427/8 433/21 448/2 448/22 654/23 **Lebrecht's [5]** 491/12 525/15 596/16 449/8 449/13 450/5 451/10 451/17 596/25 599/10 471/14 477/19 485/24 487/10 491/12 491/19 493/4 494/16 495/18 497/5 lecturn [1] 478/19 **Lee [1]** 543/13 498/18 498/25 511/9 512/6 519/11 left [25] 370/11 398/2 428/9 436/23 520/7 525/15 525/15 525/25 530/8 451/2 455/15 476/7 485/14 485/18 532/19 532/21 533/1 533/20 534/14

ieutenant... [39] 534/16 534/1 539/7 545/25 551/17 551/18 5

lieutenant... [39] 534/16 534/18 535/2 539/7 545/25 551/17 551/18 557/16 569/11 582/6 588/13 592/19 596/14 596/16 596/25 597/3 597/8 599/8 599/10 599/15 599/19 600/7 600/10 603/24 604/23 606/8 607/11 607/20 608/12 609/14 611/10 623/16 623/18 623/19 624/5 625/3 636/18 639/11 644/15

Lieutenant Bechdolt [1] 625/3 Lieutenant Lebrecht [32] 356/12 372/19 373/14 373/17 373/19 373/23 374/2 374/4 374/5 379/7 379/16 379/21 379/24 380/12 380/14 381/1 381/5 382/11 387/5 387/10 387/17 387/24 388/1 388/8 393/4 400/16 433/21 477/19 512/6 535/2 603/24 608/12

Lieutenant Lebrecht's [2] 525/15 596/16

Lieutenant Morrow [1] 532/19 life [3] 437/23 548/16 638/8 light [6] 572/16 576/23 577/6 581/3 607/13 607/17

lights [5] 440/11 440/12 441/21 576/21 576/25

like [121] 330/22 335/4 336/6 336/20 338/20 344/13 350/17 359/3 359/16 363/11 363/15 367/8 369/5 372/1 372/4 372/24 379/18 391/18 397/16 397/21 398/9 402/21 411/7 411/10 411/11 411/25 412/1 412/2 418/20 424/11 427/13 432/25 441/5 444/16 444/22 444/24 450/21 451/3 452/4 456/10 458/20 462/20 469/24 471/17 474/15 475/2 479/3 480/23 490/10 494/10 496/13 496/17 496/21 496/22 497/1 497/2 504/17 504/19 506/6 510/12 510/20 510/20 513/15 515/7 516/15 516/20 521/4 521/21 522/5 522/16 527/11 542/9 543/22 545/16 546/15 546/15 547/11 547/12 549/11 557/17 560/19 564/25 568/2 568/16 570/9 570/18 571/16 571/17 572/17 572/22 575/2 575/4 576/13 576/14 576/23 579/24 587/18 591/13 597/6 597/13 599/12 601/9 604/16 604/17 605/9 606/21 607/12 608/3 615/8 620/9 622/17 623/3 624/9 625/5 627/8 627/18 629/4 645/21 647/8 652/11 653/18

likelihood [1] 639/18 likely [3] 603/8 603/11 603/12 likes [1] 516/5 Lillengreen [3] 370/8 370/12 491/18 limine [2] 330/8 334/5 limited [7] 456/18 547/24 614/8 622/10 622/23 624/18 651/2 line [55] 346/15 346/17 354/4 354/8 354/9 354/9 354/12 354/13 354/14 357/7 357/16 377/11 394/5 394/10 394/11 394/12 394/12 394/13 394/13 394/16 394/18 395/4 395/5 395/9 395/10 395/11 395/12 400/5 411/15 411/16 460/2 463/11 463/11 475/6 475/7 477/5 477/7 479/3 479/4 479/16 483/7 487/11 487/12 493/3 493/7 498/3 508/1 515/7 540/2 551/3 590/24 611/20 611/21 611/24 611/24

lineage [1] 545/2

lines [7] 411/11 516/17 539/23 550/16 587/22 588/3 588/24

linger [1] 608/13

liquid [1] 581/6 Lisa [1] 389/12

list [207]

listed [2] 488/19 488/21

listen [4] 404/5 429/12 465/3 620/5

listened [1] 582/6

listing [4] 522/7 522/24 579/7 579/10 lit [1] 511/4

little [48] 338/15 346/7 355/22 362/9 365/15 398/2 404/16 410/6 414/2 415/25 418/12 431/25 446/2 449/18 451/2 458/9 458/15 464/2 490/22 491/8 511/19 511/20 513/20 514/1 517/25 531/6 544/1 545/18 546/10 550/19 554/3 554/13 554/15 558/3 558/20 560/3 563/21 565/17 565/23 565/23 567/11 572/4 576/22 585/14 606/15 607/1 608/2 626/11

live [1] 414/4 lived [1] 513/19

Liverpool [2] 634/24 635/6 living [3] 429/6 563/24 567/2 loaded [7] 364/22 364/24 439/24 440/5 454/18 538/6 540/7

local [1] 371/2 locate [1] 573/4

located [4] 358/11 385/12 385/13 563/2

location [12] 347/22 366/12 366/15 383/9 383/9 385/14 386/25 387/21 387/22 387/25 388/12 388/13

lock [2] 568/12 568/13 locker [2] 549/9 549/17

locking [1] 363/14

log [2] 446/22 446/22 logbook [1] 492/8

logbooks [1] 499/7

logger [1] 544/4

logs [1] 528/9

long [34] 327/8 342/25 343/2 359/14 365/11 392/22 393/13 396/22 397/3 414/10 423/2 424/23 424/25 433/2 434/9 443/10 445/15 452/17 459/18 482/12 507/19 514/6 544/8 544/8 546/14 550/24 550/24 555/4 571/3 608/6 615/9 647/8 647/25 648/16 longer [10] 391/16 438/13 460/24 499/13 503/18 508/12 511/1 519/18 539/10 558/16

longest [1] 551/1 Lonnie [2] 389/5 389/11 look [38] 339/8 339/10 339/11 341/11 341/12 341/14 341/25 367/16 370/2 436/20 443/13 456/7 456/8 464/14 510/14 518/4 518/6 545/6 549/11 586/23 588/2 588/24 589/2 590/24 593/3 593/24 594/24 599/24 599/25 600/1 610/17 610/18 613/22 617/10 617/12 619/18 639/2 651/5

looked [15] 330/16 369/7 393/1 393/2

480/23 510/20 529/14 550/7 561/7 568/19 576/22 581/11 604/15 608/3 618/3

looking [16] 331/20 331/22 339/7 359/3 385/24 431/18 461/24 463/23 465/7 526/15 535/1 564/18 570/19 592/22 606/16 614/2

looks [6] 456/10 611/25 612/2 627/8 627/18 645/21

losing [4] 444/24 548/16 556/16 556/17

losses [1] 569/1

lost [4] 349/16 349/16 505/15 638/22 lot [70] 353/16 353/19 359/4 359/8 359/14 360/11 363/13 364/9 367/15 372/1 372/2 389/23 395/18 395/19 395/20 395/21 398/1 410/12 414/12 415/22 416/17 420/19 421/16 422/2 422/24 422/24 427/18 427/21 428/1 428/21 429/25 430/6 445/21 446/1 448/4 451/19 455/17 462/16 462/22 466/13 470/18 476/9 485/2 492/6 501/5 507/12 516/18 517/3 517/9 518/16 518/17 520/1 520/19 529/13 531/24 531/25 545/11 545/14 545/16 548/11 566/9 567/3 576/8 578/12 578/12 603/3 606/16 606/17 606/18 657/10

loud [3] 413/21 573/23 608/8 loudly [1] 563/17 low [5] 415/19 429/25 452/23 545/9 545/13

lower [1] 433/14 lucky [1] 370/9

lunch [4] 478/25 490/8 490/18 551/20 lying [1] 630/7

M

M-Y-E-R-S [1] 413/5

ma'am [95] 362/20 363/1 363/6 364/1 364/11 364/14 365/3 365/6 365/9 365/13 365/18 365/20 366/19 366/22 367/2 367/5 367/22 368/16 368/23 369/10 369/14 369/24 371/7 371/9 371/19 371/24 372/7 372/10 373/3 373/5 373/7 373/10 373/13 373/21 373/24 374/11 374/21 375/3 375/6 375/9 376/6 376/11 376/17 377/9 377/18 377/21 378/3 378/8 378/15 378/17 378/20 378/23 378/25 379/3 379/6 379/11 379/23 380/2 380/16 380/22 380/25 381/3 381/6 381/9 381/22 381/25 382/5 382/9 382/20 383/1 383/14 384/1 384/15 384/17 384/21 385/7 385/21 385/23 386/3 386/9 386/15 386/23 387/3 387/8 387/19 388/7 388/10 388/18 388/24 389/7 389/9 389/15 390/2 580/14 584/12

machete [3] 369/3 369/5 398/19 machine [2] 404/11 404/11 made [55] 331/3 332/7 333/7 333/9 340/8 347/1 347/3 359/5 363/14 367/11 370/2 374/12 403/4 425/17 425/18 442/9 442/17 442/20 443/1 443/8 443/9 450/13 493/2 493/11 503/21 506/12 507/4 522/9 522/9

535/12 535/13 535/15 647/20 M markings [1] 576/21 married [1] 640/8 meetings [5] 478/8 479/24 480/17 made... [26] 522/12 531/8 537/24 Mason [1] 335/2 482/17 615/20 538/1 538/3 548/1 548/17 548/23 member [6] 332/20 340/15 340/23 Masons [2] 335/3 335/8 549/11 549/16 549/23 561/9 565/25 505/23 531/16 631/5 match [1] 409/18 566/5 569/14 590/9 592/5 596/6 matched [1] 650/17 members [6] 369/12 381/23 445/19 596/10 596/13 605/2 611/9 622/25 matching [1] 358/12 531/8 531/11 578/7 631/17 641/11 641/16 Matchulat [2] 511/8 511/8 membership [1] 335/4 Magnet [1] 358/2 material [5] 432/13 476/25 628/21 memo [1] 643/10 main [2] 339/9 573/7 635/7 642/10 memorial [1] 551/4 mainly [1] 418/20 materials [8] 419/15 473/23 629/23 memories [1] 620/22 maintained [1] 591/23 630/3 630/6 634/19 634/21 635/9 memory [23] 342/5 386/25 391/25 majoring [1] 564/1 matter [11] 334/10 336/14 362/5 410/7 392/6 399/7 408/21 409/19 424/11 majority [6] 377/5 377/17 596/15 490/14 558/5 566/22 628/3 637/12 426/3 446/17 464/11 479/6 502/24 596/20 596/24 655/12 550/3 574/1 577/13 578/6 580/25 647/6 650/13 make [52] 330/4 347/2 372/24 373/17 matters [1] 334/20 581/18 581/19 588/3 589/4 616/19 374/3 374/6 375/21 396/23 404/24 max [1] 515/14 mental [1] 570/21 408/1 408/18 425/12 433/16 449/13 may [59] 331/1 331/5 348/2 357/6 mentioned [10] 356/12 451/4 455/2 454/25 473/17 490/13 499/8 505/7 357/23 361/18 362/6 393/2 406/24 486/6 487/11 524/14 554/9 596/1 510/23 514/2 519/10 536/21 537/2 410/2 410/20 424/13 450/13 456/20 617/8 618/3 545/20 547/14 549/19 563/16 564/22 mentioning [2] 504/12 504/22 456/23 463/14 468/23 475/23 478/2 565/24 582/24 590/12 592/2 597/23 497/20 512/10 512/13 515/1 520/7 merit [1] 375/24 602/12 604/14 604/14 606/22 620/7 525/13 542/13 542/15 542/19 557/20 Mertz [9] 624/7 624/8 625/21 625/22 625/9 629/12 631/11 643/24 644/24 557/24 562/10 562/12 564/8 580/2 625/24 626/1 626/15 633/22 633/25 645/7 648/24 650/16 650/21 653/14 580/3 583/19 586/9 591/14 591/15 mess [1] 608/6 653/16 654/22 656/9 606/10 613/9 614/22 614/25 615/7 message [1] 336/20 makes [8] 383/15 536/24 566/6 577/15 met [4] 338/11 395/21 395/21 554/19 618/8 618/11 618/11 622/5 625/3 605/7 632/23 646/16 650/3 626/17 634/12 636/6 636/14 646/6 mic [6] 332/13 390/19 413/22 440/22 making [28] 330/12 363/13 411/12 649/20 649/21 654/10 654/14 654/14 440/23 458/13 415/22 441/21 450/4 471/21 485/24 May 18th [1] 331/5 Michael [11] 355/4 355/7 355/8 355/20 489/4 489/6 492/22 497/13 509/24 maybe [24] 365/15 429/16 438/8 438/8 371/21 389/11 603/24 603/25 604/3 510/22 533/19 533/24 534/3 534/4 446/2 446/3 446/24 456/8 466/20 623/7 623/8 534/7 534/11 537/9 538/18 561/16 466/20 544/15 544/21 548/9 551/20 microphone [15] 331/15 334/2 355/16 578/18 586/2 586/3 614/18 617/12 552/6 554/3 554/4 558/20 564/10 368/6 413/2 413/14 421/10 440/17 male [5] 570/2 570/12 570/16 574/17 572/22 589/9 595/19 617/25 629/16 440/19 457/18 559/8 559/22 563/6 583/4 mayor [3] 481/6 481/6 594/16 563/18 584/17 males [1] 607/9 McDERMED [40] 326/7 363/20 415/11 microsecond [1] 510/18 malicious [1] 378/14 425/18 427/11 428/17 428/20 433/13 mid [1] 607/24 man [5] 561/25 570/16 571/4 602/12 448/2 448/24 449/1 449/5 451/8 middle [6] 349/3 349/6 349/9 389/23 602/19 451/15 452/3 461/7 471/21 494/21 428/4 557/9 management [3] 459/5 459/8 467/4 497/19 497/24 498/9 498/12 511/12 midnight [1] 557/10 manner [1] 444/20 511/22 519/10 521/21 522/6 522/16 might [14] 336/5 384/6 397/20 402/9 Manning [6] 585/22 585/25 587/6 522/20 522/24 533/21 534/7 535/13 414/18 446/3 446/21 461/22 551/24 587/11 588/4 588/9 569/11 630/21 631/4 646/15 654/4 567/2 590/19 606/20 618/1 620/18 many [26] 350/10 365/12 393/5 400/19 654/20 658/3 Mike [1] 637/5 400/24 401/2 401/5 401/7 438/7 mileage [3] 341/23 341/25 437/16 McDermed's [1] 511/24 446/15 446/20 474/8 477/12 519/23 McDOUGAL [11] 327/2 327/4 334/1 Millbank [1] 574/4 521/19 525/5 528/11 531/2 536/5 338/9 338/10 365/4 390/11 559/19 Millbank River [1] 574/4 547/7 550/5 572/18 579/9 589/7 559/20 585/2 609/23 Millrace [2] 569/23 574/5 610/11 625/6 McIntyre [4] 467/13 467/14 467/15 mind [4] 468/15 561/2 573/2 609/16 map [2] 405/24 406/1 mine [3] 564/22 580/8 617/1 467/21 March [2] 627/7 628/14 minor [2] 344/25 564/1 me [221] March 1 [1] 628/14 mean [17] 336/17 393/22 420/4 427/13 minorities [1] 593/15 March 23 [1] 627/7 429/15 442/4 470/21 488/21 492/1 minors [1] 606/24 margin [1] 627/4 526/21 529/4 546/15 552/13 578/14 minute [10] 376/21 384/7 410/5 Marie [1] 621/4 592/8 631/6 655/1 482/14 521/11 521/12 567/12 567/25 mark [25] 327/2 338/10 344/18 345/9 meaning [2] 428/8 462/16 624/13 635/22 345/14 346/2 346/7 350/4 359/25 means [12] 395/17 404/1 410/11 minutes [21] 334/24 359/23 376/24 386/17 405/5 407/13 409/25 430/3 376/24 410/8 412/3 446/12 446/12 429/16 430/24 478/17 529/7 550/12 433/14 484/4 484/10 484/11 506/20 604/15 620/15 656/15 658/10 446/12 490/13 492/6 517/19 558/4 506/23 552/4 559/20 590/6 613/20 600/1 615/12 615/12 615/21 625/10 meant [1] 464/19 633/2 meantime [1] 567/6 625/15 625/16 653/5 Mark Boyd's [1] 484/11 media [3] 596/6 596/11 596/13 miscommunication [2] 572/23 582/15 marked [9] 345/11 345/21 346/17 meet [7] 396/6 404/1 404/2 421/13 misconstrued [1] 582/14 403/23 406/15 409/21 411/9 460/9 421/24 554/18 610/7 miserable [1] 415/22 576/24 meeting [12] 330/21 387/18 422/4 mispronouncing [1] 636/17 Markell [1] 651/15

424/20 429/9 429/18 447/5 473/13

marking [1] 410/1

miss [1] 516/18

M missed [3] 531/24 552/3 622/14 missing [3] 335/19 527/15 622/18 misspoke [1] 402/9 mistake [4] 347/1 347/3 382/17 586/20

mistakes [3] 347/2 560/21 569/14 mistreatment [1] 449/23

misusing [2] 442/19 443/3 mix [1] 428/5

mobile [1] 413/22

model [2] 399/14 400/3

moderate [1] 597/13 moderator [1] 511/4

modifications [1] 576/18 modify [2] 464/15 477/8

Molly [2] 649/20 649/21

moment [24] 331/13 333/25 349/23 355/24 421/4 433/16 460/12 474/23 478/15 489/6 513/12 543/25 549/2 555/23 583/21 615/6 618/14 621/4 623/11 625/25 630/11 632/7 634/2 640/5

Monday [7] 515/6 654/15 654/24 654/25 655/7 655/23 656/1

monitor [1] 580/5

month [15] 429/17 462/25 474/8 476/15 484/22 502/7 502/9 514/19 514/22 516/7 520/15 526/17 544/15 560/24 619/12

months [19] 365/12 396/24 396/24 423/5 459/2 462/7 462/8 462/8 462/9 512/1 514/7 514/20 515/14 515/15 515/22 544/20 552/6 576/3 576/6 mood [4] 497/10 497/11 498/7 502/3

morale [24] 415/17 427/25 429/23 448/1 449/24 451/9 451/16 452/23 489/9 489/15 489/22 489/25 490/4 498/6 498/24 516/9 516/17 545/8 545/13 564/25 565/19 565/25 566/2 566/7

more [**75**] 330/4 337/9 350/23 359/16 365/15 382/14 392/11 410/15 420/20 435/3 436/2 438/8 442/25 445/5 445/6 451/13 456/14 461/2 462/16 462/22 463/3 463/7 463/15 463/22 463/24 464/6 464/16 464/17 464/18 464/24 465/6 465/9 465/11 469/25 473/1 477/4 485/14 485/18 493/3 497/8 499/11 501/3 501/4 501/5 502/12 502/16 504/3 511/20 511/20 517/25 518/16 518/19 524/17 527/17 535/25 538/2 541/15 545/20 554/3 554/4 560/24 569/13 576/22 584/3 600/2 603/7 603/11 603/12 607/2 613/17 614/4 630/4 631/8 645/25 656/5 morning [16] 337/1 337/12 338/10 368/24 368/25 369/1 398/8 557/10 615/13 633/18 653/18 654/8 654/25 655/19 655/24 657/5

Morrow [11] 400/13 400/17 525/25 532/19 532/21 533/1 539/7 551/18 637/5 655/19 656/6

Morrow's [1] 525/15 mortified [2] 607/7 607/12 mortify [1] 612/9 mortifying [2] 612/5 612/6 most [12] 430/8 472/14 509/4 518/7 518/7 521/16 551/6 551/8 554/2 622/25 629/8 656/17

mostly [2] 482/11 517/17

motion [4] 330/5 330/8 635/16 649/4 motions [1] 334/5

motivation [1] 375/22 motorcade [1] 485/22 Mount [1] 402/6

Mountain [4] 402/6 402/9 496/17 496/19

mounted [1] 440/14

move [17] 331/15 349/19 350/7 350/18 384/25 457/18 460/17 463/19 510/22 510/24 516/23 545/11 560/2 569/17 585/7 604/7 656/8

moved [6] 331/6 451/18 493/15 493/24 544/4 575/17

Movement [1] 578/8

moves [1] 350/5

movie [4] 402/7 496/24 497/1 497/2 moving [7] 463/24 464/6 465/9 465/11 465/14 510/22 577/17

Mozilla [1] 639/6

MR [28] 338/9 374/15 375/1 390/11 395/19 413/10 452/2 458/2 500/2 513/11 539/16 542/2 543/18 547/16 553/24 555/8 556/23 559/19 563/15 563/16 580/13 582/21 585/2 596/10 597/22 603/24 609/23 650/18

Mr. [208]

Mr. Abbott [4] 458/3 491/8 509/16 597/2

Mr. Ahlen [1] 636/6

Mr. Bechdolt [1] 636/16

Mr. Black [1] 553/10

Mr. Brathwaite [1] 529/24

Mr. Cameron [2] 372/23 393/16 Mr. Cleavenger [144] 330/21 332/5 332/20 333/5 335/2 338/11 339/19 339/24 342/9 342/21 347/17 348/20

348/24 352/23 353/25 356/17 356/24 364/9 364/21 365/7 365/19 366/15 366/17 367/3 367/11 367/20 369/1 369/21 370/6 370/10 370/23 370/24

371/5 371/14 371/17 371/23 372/1 372/6 372/18 373/9 373/12 373/23 374/9 374/22 375/13 375/23 376/5

376/15 377/17 378/16 382/4 383/8 384/16 388/14 393/16 395/17 397/8 397/23 398/1 398/14 400/9 401/2

438/17 443/18 444/3 444/6 445/4

446/4 449/11 475/23 475/24 492/19 492/22 493/11 494/3 494/5 495/9 530/17 531/7 531/19 532/2 532/7

538/5 541/11 553/14 553/19 553/22 554/10 554/25 556/11 559/21 560/12 560/14 561/16 567/22 570/1 572/5

572/13 572/21 580/16 580/19 581/17 582/2 582/11 592/9 592/15 593/20 594/12 594/18 595/8 596/13 596/23 597/19 598/11 598/14 599/2 599/18

600/8 601/6 601/16 601/16 601/19 602/9 602/12 603/1 604/11 604/19

604/22 605/6 607/3 607/21 608/15 608/20 608/23 609/24 610/14 610/16 617/17 627/20 637/1 638/7 638/13

641/15 654/11

Mr. Cleavenger's [20] 345/25 351/11 351/13 358/23 366/21 367/7 370/2 370/15 499/6 531/11 531/22 572/9 595/20 595/22 596/5 598/17 598/20 603/25 606/4 635/23

Mr. Drake [4] 372/1 372/5 532/7 532/10

Mr. Hermens [2] 338/10 361/12 Mr. Hess [13] 344/21 350/3 351/8 354/3 357/1 358/19 392/2 392/15 394/1 402/15 587/3 587/14 590/3

Mr. Kafoury [4] 393/19 395/9 491/10 494/24

Mr. Lebrecht [1] 596/11

Mr. LeRoy [5] 585/3 587/15 591/12 618/1 619/3

Mr. Leroy's [1] 495/23

Mr. McDougal [2] 334/1 365/4

Mr. Myers [1] 456/23 Mr. Ranger [1] 634/11

MS [12] 361/11 439/2 451/17 491/7 509/15 529/23 541/10 553/9 557/15 579/23 591/11 614/12

Ms. [1] 450/19

Ms. Rosseau [1] 450/19

much [39] 332/15 338/15 350/23 434/9 437/16 444/23 446/9 447/6 463/25 465/9 480/25 487/8 487/9 501/12 504/3 512/13 515/5 520/8 520/14 524/17 528/23 536/19 541/5 541/19 545/15 547/2 547/5 547/11 554/7 559/15 567/17 583/25 619/10 619/19 621/6 640/20 646/6 647/2 655/3

mud [2] 572/18 581/12

multiple [4] 353/1 478/24 479/23 487/13

municipal [1] 439/10 museum [2] 564/5 600/24

music [1] 496/13 musical [1] 450/14 must [1] 637/6

mustache [1] 358/4 my [294]

Myers [9] 412/9 412/15 412/24 413/4 413/11 413/24 439/3 456/23 533/17

Myers' [1] 622/4 Myra [1] 653/23

myself [6] 443/25 535/14 545/14 568/21 588/13 603/23

Nalgene [4] 572/25 573/1 581/18 581/20

name [53] 331/4 338/3 338/3 338/10 338/12 378/19 397/21 412/22 412/23 412/24 412/24 413/3 413/4 413/4 450/16 450/17 457/19 457/20 457/21 457/22 480/6 488/17 495/12 496/3 513/2 513/3 513/4 513/5 513/15 526/8 543/12 543/12 543/13 559/9 559/10 559/11 559/13 562/19 563/7 563/9 584/17 584/18 585/5 585/19 585/20 589/21 594/13 616/18 617/8 623/6 624/14 640/7 640/13

named [3] 355/20 427/8 495/9 names [7] 397/18 480/18 484/6 499/12

N names... [3] 506/24 526/14 533/12 narcotics [1] 570/22 narrow [3] 435/7 624/13 624/15 native [1] 458/17 nature [2] 493/12 570/14 near [2] 571/22 628/10 necessarily [3] 483/3 518/22 607/5 necessary [3] 332/24 335/5 372/13 necklace [1] 554/16 need [29] 334/24 346/23 360/4 383/3 390/19 404/3 422/15 429/13 433/16 434/8 464/13 464/14 470/12 470/13 485/4 499/11 528/15 548/22 558/2 580/8 606/20 620/20 623/1 630/24 638/5 639/16 652/3 653/22 656/16 needed [11] 374/15 426/17 510/18 515/16 517/11 528/7 528/12 528/13 528/15 602/2 610/9 needs [3] 357/5 499/13 528/14 negative [9] 356/25 462/12 498/16 498/17 507/21 508/3 508/5 508/10 508/25 negotiate [1] 333/19 negotiations [1] 636/14 never [55] 338/11 355/11 355/17 378/7 380/2 399/18 403/8 418/22 419/25 419/25 421/22 426/11 441/13 442/18 442/22 443/2 443/8 479/22 483/18 487/11 487/12 488/19 488/25 493/21 498/15 505/7 516/3 523/21 523/21 524/7 539/2 548/1 548/25 550/17 551/10 551/16 553/14 553/17 553/18 554/24 557/4 557/4 569/15 575/4 579/5 582/22 609/16 614/18 617/18 633/17 646/14 646/15 646/16 648/3 648/3 new [9] 421/13 507/2 513/18 524/14 531/13 550/19 567/13 612/14 626/21 news [4] 423/23 525/2 550/8 550/15 newspaper [2] 371/2 431/6 next [40] 337/17 346/10 404/17 412/8 416/12 457/3 460/21 473/9 510/22 512/14 526/22 542/20 542/20 542/21 545/6 555/6 558/1 558/22 562/16 571/20 577/7 584/2 593/3 601/8 607/2 613/11 623/14 624/6 624/25 625/21 627/15 637/19 639/1 639/21 640/22 641/7 641/12 643/6 645/15 645/16 nexus [1] 630/19 **NFL [1]** 507/2 nice [2] 524/3 639/20 niceties [1] 430/20 nickel [1] 546/18 Nicol [4] 652/14 652/15 652/16 652/19 night [19] 353/25 398/12 399/2 408/2 437/10 455/2 469/10 526/18 530/25 544/17 544/18 557/9 605/14 620/22 625/11 650/22 656/18 657/7 657/12 nine [1] 512/1 ninja [1] 369/5 Ninth [1] 334/11 no [325] No. [4] 405/1 406/6 409/14 620/10 **No. 108 [1]** 620/10 **No. 71 [1]** 405/1 No. 9 [2] 406/6 409/14

nod [1] 416/3 noise [2] 342/18 560/23 nomenclature [1] 478/4 non [1] 621/10 non-uniforms [1] 621/10 nonchalant [1] 510/17 None [3] 454/24 520/6 634/10 normal [7] 466/19 466/22 470/22 470/22 470/24 602/23 603/8 normally [5] 362/8 396/15 410/13 566/17 604/11 north [4] 345/12 371/11 385/16 385/22 **northern [1]** 385/18 not [302] notations [1] 411/14 note [1] 377/25 notebook [2] 473/12 474/13 notebooks [20] 430/9 472/12 472/15 472/19 474/8 474/10 475/11 475/23 476/3 476/6 476/8 477/14 499/2 499/3 499/6 499/18 551/6 551/8 551/9 551/10 noted [2] 604/10 627/4 notepads [1] 616/5 notes [5] 472/14 619/16 619/17 620/2 622/13 nothing [18] 343/21 363/14 376/1 459/19 462/12 469/22 492/2 493/22 507/21 508/25 534/4 534/8 534/12 535/20 548/24 569/13 574/22 576/22 notice [4] 417/4 476/23 540/2 546/6 noticed [4] 339/7 548/14 599/23 608/2 notifications [1] 332/23 notified [3] 460/23 573/3 575/2 notify [2] 436/16 436/17 Notifying [1] 504/8 novels [1] 496/24 November [2] 458/19 515/1 **November 13th [1]** 458/19 **November of [1]** 515/1 now [129] 331/2 334/23 336/23 337/6 340/13 341/11 342/4 343/24 344/2 347/7 351/11 352/12 355/6 356/16 362/11 362/13 363/8 363/23 370/22 375/4 376/19 379/7 382/18 386/11 387/24 389/16 395/3 397/8 403/17 404/5 405/5 407/1 407/7 408/1 408/6 408/18 410/8 410/15 411/16 411/21 411/23 412/12 413/1 416/23 429/13 429/21 429/23 440/8 441/5 441/25 448/5 452/23 456/20 457/19 458/25 461/22 471/14 471/24 472/24 474/12 482/19 486/18 489/2 489/12 489/17 490/8 490/12 494/9 495/17 499/15 499/16 503/16 504/15 523/2 533/13 533/15 534/17 536/15 538/23 541/18 544/5 545/8 545/13 551/12 560/8 576/2 582/5 584/17 595/7 603/4 603/19 608/5 608/7 608/9 610/22 612/4 612/17 614/22 615/3 616/1 618/9 619/10 619/14 619/15 619/20 619/22 620/7 621/11 624/4 632/5 632/6 633/1 633/7 633/14 635/10 636/6 636/10 636/17 640/3 640/5 640/14 642/9 644/16 647/14 650/24

nobody [9] 411/18 428/24 432/13

651/2 652/13 656/18 657/13 432/15 451/6 509/6 552/1 557/7 616/7 nowhere [1] 445/22 nudity [1] 570/19 number [42] 342/14 343/25 349/14 349/15 354/5 354/8 357/7 357/7 357/8 357/9 386/14 394/3 394/6 402/17 406/14 411/3 414/11 424/14 436/8 446/6 455/16 460/13 462/25 466/25 468/12 476/11 494/25 505/4 508/1 516/12 602/16 611/17 618/3 627/23 633/5 636/23 641/12 644/19 645/19 645/20 647/12 650/8 numbers [6] 409/10 409/18 409/21 411/21 619/20 645/7 numerous [2] 343/6 567/1 nutshell [1] 566/24 O Oakridge [1] 505/11 OAR [2] 439/7 453/25 **OARs [1]** 439/17 oath [5] 344/13 345/9 345/11 346/6 412/14 Obama [4] 485/22 486/3 611/9 611/13 Obama's [1] 611/12 object [37] 356/7 367/24 368/2 368/7 398/20 400/5 416/5 419/10 420/15 425/3 426/10 430/13 432/2 433/4 434/7 442/10 449/17 452/11 453/5 460/5 465/24 474/19 481/14 484/16 506/15 516/21 521/24 550/9 571/7 573/9 574/6 605/19 609/4 609/4 627/20 637/17 648/25 **objected [1]** 522/15 objecting [3] 347/11 605/22 620/20 objection [31] 340/16 340/18 347/4 364/4 368/19 369/18 374/16 376/9 386/21 387/13 395/24 406/3 406/4 406/23 407/21 408/14 408/25 414/19 423/18 426/24 433/23 447/13 451/11 461/15 507/15 516/25 578/22 600/13 604/5 627/12 627/13 obligation [3] 441/11 629/11 629/19 observation [2] 380/17 574/20 observations [13] 373/1 380/13 387/25 525/14 551/17 553/11 553/24 565/6 572/9 572/19 577/9 600/17 645/10 observe [10] 339/10 343/10 366/2 367/20 419/2 525/14 529/1 529/8 530/20 605/1 **observed [17]** 343/16 359/4 367/20 368/15 371/4 371/5 371/10 371/22 375/8 399/8 466/22 531/10 551/22 567/7 577/18 605/5 605/6 observing [6] 388/15 418/18 446/10 570/4 577/6 604/10 obtained [1] 582/4 obviously [9] 416/1 469/13 528/5 547/24 565/3 566/6 638/25 653/9 654/23 occasion [2] 410/1 438/19 occasionally [1] 588/17 occasions [2] 369/11 375/13 occupants [1] 384/19 Occupy [5] 577/21 577/25 578/8

578/10 578/15

official [8] 431/22 436/24 486/15 572/1 572/11 573/3 575/13 606/19 O 637/7 640/25 641/11 650/1 658/15 607/23 occur [4] 468/1 535/17 568/3 571/3 offset [1] 630/14 opened [2] 539/23 539/24 occurred [5] 353/14 391/15 471/4 often [12] 432/17 446/4 446/5 464/24 opening [8] 398/10 406/7 409/20 493/14 572/21 514/19 517/13 518/19 530/20 544/16 523/3 523/24 546/21 637/22 638/1 occurring [3] 567/7 570/6 570/20 545/23 548/5 611/15 openly [1] 540/10 Ocean [1] 358/11 oftentimes [1] 492/11 opens [1] 368/24 October [11] 421/1 426/9 429/5 436/3 oh [34] 335/11 345/17 377/5 385/1 operas [2] 593/6 593/6 437/3 484/15 484/21 577/21 599/7 416/22 436/19 437/22 439/7 441/8 operate [1] 440/10 649/14 649/14 operating [3] 350/11 350/13 403/21 441/12 446/11 455/23 468/17 468/17 October 13 [1] 484/21 500/23 505/19 506/22 546/4 555/18 operation [1] 504/16 October 15 [1] 599/7 583/7 589/19 590/2 612/9 613/13 operations [1] 532/23 October 2012 [1] 649/14 616/12 626/12 630/4 633/4 633/23 opinion [49] 365/16 365/19 365/21 October 2013 [1] 484/15 640/9 642/6 645/14 654/2 657/6 366/2 369/15 372/8 372/21 373/1 odd [1] 413/12 373/22 376/7 376/23 378/14 380/15 **Oh-oh [1]** 468/17 off [39] 340/7 342/2 349/18 350/4 okay [174] 383/13 383/20 388/16 388/19 388/20 350/12 350/21 361/5 395/17 468/4 old [2] 375/15 499/11 419/18 419/22 420/8 420/12 420/16 504/25 532/4 532/8 535/4 542/4 older [3] 510/9 510/10 510/14 424/3 424/5 425/14 431/8 451/8 562/17 567/11 570/13 570/17 574/18 once [18] 356/12 356/15 367/10 428/9 451/15 490/15 490/15 498/21 499/5 589/19 590/19 590/21 591/3 592/13 428/9 455/7 479/22 499/13 514/21 501/6 519/6 524/2 525/8 525/11 538/2 596/7 601/24 610/7 618/14 618/16 542/5 548/10 552/3 564/19 591/20 540/11 541/11 542/3 547/19 556/12 634/2 634/4 643/20 651/6 651/7 611/18 611/19 612/3 636/10 574/19 598/5 608/16 608/19 630/15 656/17 656/18 656/19 656/21 657/13 one [158] 330/4 330/19 335/18 337/8 opinions [3] 410/7 421/25 558/6 offend [1] 597/15 348/1 348/20 354/4 356/13 359/16 opportunities [1] 418/21 offended [1] 638/12 opportunity [3] 343/10 498/15 566/3 363/8 363/10 363/11 363/22 364/13 offensive [1] 380/21 368/8 368/17 368/23 368/24 369/1 opposed [4] 416/19 422/7 450/25 offer [2] 455/5 587/1 369/4 370/2 375/14 377/24 379/16 535/4 offered [6] 407/25 540/3 564/23 638/2 382/2 383/3 386/12 386/13 386/13 opposing [1] 444/1 638/3 639/16 391/10 394/1 394/10 394/20 405/11 **opposition** [1] 524/15 offers [1] 565/7 410/15 411/3 411/15 416/19 422/1 option [1] 461/20 office [18] 339/5 361/21 381/13 422/5 429/2 430/18 437/11 442/25 options [3] 461/5 461/6 461/8 381/17 421/18 450/9 450/15 451/2 445/6 448/13 449/15 451/13 452/8 or refreshing [1] 619/21 465/14 487/5 505/19 534/19 535/8 452/10 452/14 452/16 454/17 460/14 oral [1] 571/17 564/13 564/23 596/16 596/21 596/25 460/17 461/3 462/24 463/3 464/6 order [8] 362/3 410/16 528/20 540/13 officer [213] 465/10 467/10 467/12 469/23 474/6 637/4 637/20 639/21 640/22 Officer Cleavenger [2] 374/6 605/12 477/14 479/18 480/14 486/18 487/12 ordered [2] 438/10 454/19 Officer Cleavenger's [2] 368/13 488/5 488/6 488/24 496/4 496/5 orders [2] 452/4 540/10 386/19 496/23 499/13 506/9 510/8 511/3 ordinance [1] 527/12 Officer Lillengreen [1] 370/12 519/25 523/3 527/7 531/9 531/10 OREGON [65] 326/2 326/9 335/10 officer's [4] 334/8 382/19 408/22 532/2 538/2 541/12 541/15 541/22 339/6 362/25 363/19 367/9 414/4 551/10 541/23 544/25 545/12 546/2 546/4 414/6 414/7 419/4 421/15 430/4 439/4 officers [125] 338/24 340/11 341/3 548/10 549/9 550/6 551/25 552/19 439/7 451/16 458/17 458/18 458/20 342/9 342/16 343/8 343/10 343/17 552/23 554/11 555/2 555/9 555/15 469/15 473/22 481/9 498/13 499/17 348/21 349/5 351/9 352/20 352/22 555/18 560/13 566/15 566/18 566/24 501/7 513/16 513/19 513/24 513/25 353/1 365/25 369/15 370/10 373/17 568/11 572/2 577/20 581/11 582/6 514/4 514/14 514/24 514/25 515/9 373/18 374/5 374/24 374/25 376/4 589/22 590/23 599/24 599/25 605/8 519/6 521/10 522/22 523/9 523/16 376/8 376/16 377/8 377/25 381/19 605/11 607/22 611/11 612/18 612/21 525/7 529/9 530/7 531/20 536/16 384/9 384/18 398/17 399/2 399/3 613/14 613/17 614/4 616/3 617/3 538/24 540/16 543/19 544/3 544/3 414/17 415/4 415/4 415/8 415/18 620/19 622/9 622/18 622/25 632/20 544/9 546/13 548/14 552/5 552/11 416/24 417/1 417/9 417/11 420/19 632/22 634/2 634/18 636/17 638/23 553/25 554/19 563/23 563/25 564/3 420/20 420/22 420/23 421/20 421/20 638/24 640/24 641/2 643/13 643/19 564/16 564/19 568/24 590/1 616/15 422/11 428/3 428/3 428/4 428/13 643/24 645/15 646/12 646/14 646/15 658/16 429/1 429/1 429/2 429/18 434/20 646/21 647/21 648/1 648/2 651/13 Oregonian [1] 458/17 435/4 435/6 435/8 435/9 439/3 439/13 652/11 652/22 656/11 656/13 orientations [1] 513/17 441/20 454/4 454/5 462/15 462/16 one-year [1] 461/3 original [2] 515/24 658/11 462/22 463/4 464/24 470/4 470/8 ORS [2] 331/9 334/7 ones [6] 386/13 476/12 519/14 583/6 472/4 497/8 498/7 501/12 503/12 583/10 655/17 ORS 236.350 [1] 334/7 511/3 511/6 518/9 518/15 518/19 ongoing [2] 383/20 417/14 other [119] 340/11 341/23 342/9 521/17 523/15 523/20 526/1 527/2 only [29] 340/10 340/14 356/14 380/5 342/16 343/8 343/10 343/16 348/21 528/22 535/21 536/5 539/18 539/24 402/7 404/20 418/6 438/15 453/12 349/5 351/18 352/9 353/16 362/9 539/25 540/5 545/15 546/7 547/2 453/15 458/13 460/14 467/10 467/18 365/25 369/11 374/4 374/20 376/4 547/5 547/6 547/9 548/23 550/23 473/14 477/11 493/2 531/18 550/6 376/8 377/1 377/14 381/7 384/18 551/22 552/24 552/25 561/20 565/8 554/6 557/2 594/2 594/3 597/4 611/11 393/5 393/7 397/1 404/21 405/14 565/9 565/18 566/17 568/4 570/5 616/2 620/19 640/17 652/11 408/10 416/21 417/12 418/3 420/20 579/2 579/17 607/14 610/11 627/16 Onyx [1] 571/23 421/19 422/25 430/1 455/25 464/24 629/1 629/2 630/14 631/16 632/16 **OPD [1]** 530/1 467/10 468/4 468/5 470/1 470/24 651/11

open [10] 353/22 498/8 570/8 571/25

officers' [1] 627/21

474/7 479/14 481/1 483/17 483/18

O other... [71] 483/18 485/9 485/14 487/12 488/5 488/24 490/23 502/1 510/16 518/9 518/15 518/19 523/15 523/19 525/2 529/6 538/2 545/4 545/14 545/19 546/8 547/1 547/5 547/9 548/23 551/22 552/24 552/25 554/4 557/2 560/19 564/9 565/18 568/4 568/23 576/10 578/7 579/2 581/9 590/19 591/3 603/3 603/8 605/5 607/19 612/22 612/23 614/7 617/3 618/2 618/8 618/11 618/22 620/20 620/20 621/4 624/15 628/24 629/12 630/6 630/17 631/11 637/12 641/18 643/18 643/19 646/22 647/3 651/11 655/11 657/10 others [14] 352/14 352/16 352/21 352/21 463/24 465/8 540/4 565/8 566/4 566/6 610/13 610/14 610/15 610/16 otherwise [5] 498/11 561/24 620/21 632/3 640/15 ought [1] 647/4 OUPD [1] 338/17 our [45] 330/9 330/17 332/7 332/17 333/3 335/18 347/21 349/16 349/16 370/2 371/2 374/25 375/15 375/15 397/5 410/1 412/13 429/9 429/19 462/9 487/8 492/7 492/7 492/8 492/10 492/10 504/15 504/17 528/9 528/9 568/4 577/8 582/24 583/11 599/24 608/1 618/5 620/22 627/17 629/11 629/13 647/18 650/23 650/24 652/23 ourselves [2] 352/16 445/24 OUS [2] 332/20 649/2 out [139] 330/12 332/23 333/17 336/6 337/15 341/12 351/5 351/24 356/21 361/5 362/3 364/17 364/21 371/14 373/8 381/20 384/6 388/8 390/24 391/4 393/4 396/10 398/2 400/15 404/4 404/14 411/21 411/24 417/5 420/2 420/5 422/18 428/6 428/8 431/5 435/14 437/4 440/20 441/6 445/4 445/8 446/7 446/9 448/3 448/15 451/10 451/18 455/18 458/23 459/19 462/16 463/22 464/20 464/21 464/23 465/7 465/14 466/7 472/4 480/17 480/21 481/2 482/6 482/6 482/6 486/19 491/8 492/25 493/22 495/21 497/11 498/4 498/25 500/5 504/25 510/5 510/5 510/18 511/5 518/1 520/24 523/10 523/16 525/20 525/21 527/17 528/15 535/20 544/4 545/2 545/24 553/14 553/15 561/1 561/9 569/21 569/22 570/10 572/17 573/13 573/23 574/2 574/11 574/20 575/20 575/21 576/5 576/13 577/8 581/18 587/22 595/25 596/8 599/22 601/9 601/20 602/2 602/25 608/8 608/12 616/7 617/1 619/4 619/5 620/21 623/1 624/3 628/6 629/11 637/20 641/20 642/14 643/23 646/7 647/21 651/25 652/10 655/17 656/14 outcome [1] 535/11 outfit [2] 555/17 555/19 outlet [1] 377/12 outlining [1] 424/7

outs [1] 566/21 outside [21] 333/21 353/4 353/7 353/12 363/22 372/3 393/12 402/2 402/4 431/22 447/8 448/20 449/18 472/7 472/8 525/16 525/23 565/11 600/24 604/16 608/25 outsiders [1] 539/18 outspoken [2] 482/3 494/9 over [91] 340/1 341/17 349/25 355/19 355/19 355/19 366/17 366/19 369/3 375/15 383/3 386/20 387/1 395/21 396/9 403/17 404/17 404/24 408/18 413/11 415/11 418/22 420/3 420/5 426/19 426/22 431/7 432/17 434/3 441/4 441/5 441/5 441/5 441/22 444/18 446/14 451/6 454/5 455/15 458/11 458/21 466/13 466/25 467/9 467/18 469/18 470/15 471/6 476/4 485/1 487/13 488/8 493/5 501/24 508/9 509/17 514/14 517/7 523/10 525/9 526/18 526/21 543/23 544/19 544/23 547/14 555/3 568/20 572/19 574/20 577/5 580/25 581/22 581/23 601/20 606/12 608/5 615/23 621/13 625/7 625/7 628/8 629/14 630/20 631/18 643/19 648/17 654/15 655/20 655/22 656/8 overall [2] 504/19 516/6 overhead [1] 440/11 overhear [2] 551/11 597/22 overheard [2] 549/17 550/6 overhearing [1] 445/11 overly [1] 598/8 Overruled [26] 340/19 356/8 368/20 369/19 376/10 386/22 395/25 396/3 400/7 414/25 419/11 425/5 426/25 447/15 449/25 451/12 452/13 453/8 461/17 466/1 481/15 522/1 571/13 600/14 609/8 609/15 overtime [1] 418/21 overturned [2] 469/19 469/22 overview [2] 338/16 526/3 own [13] 362/23 362/23 374/14 408/22 471/1 523/21 549/1 551/16 551/17 552/15 552/22 616/11 649/6

P.C [1] 327/8 **p.m [1]** 396/18 pace [1] 560/2 package [1] 576/25 packet [9] 619/6 624/12 630/20 636/25 642/14 647/15 650/7 651/19 651/20 page [60] 332/8 332/17 354/4 354/8 354/9 354/9 354/12 357/2 357/7 392/12 392/14 394/5 394/10 394/10 394/13 394/16 395/4 395/5 395/9 395/9 395/9 456/8 460/2 460/13 463/8 463/9 463/11 463/11 474/23 475/6 475/6 477/5 478/18 478/18 479/3 479/16 483/7 506/21 506/21 508/1 508/1 508/20 587/4 587/18 588/2 588/24 590/4 590/24 591/1 592/3 593/3 611/20 611/24 619/20 620/19 634/20 634/22 640/16 640/16 643/4 page 104 [2] 354/4 354/9

page 105 [1] 354/9

page 127 [1] 395/4 page 128 [2] 395/5 395/9 page 129 [1] 395/9 page 14 [2] 332/8 332/17 Page 18 [2] 508/1 508/20 page 19 [2] 463/9 463/11 Page 45 [1] 475/6 page 46 [2] 475/6 477/5 page 53 [2] 479/3 479/16 page 63 [1] 483/7 page 7 [3] 590/24 591/1 634/20 page 78 [2] 611/20 611/24 page 79 [2] 587/18 588/2 Page 8 [1] 460/2 page 91 [1] 588/24 page and [7] 354/8 394/5 456/8 463/11 474/23 478/18 634/22 page by [1] 640/16 page is [1] 357/2 page number [2] 357/7 460/13 page numbers [1] 619/20 page of [2] 587/4 590/4 page two [1] 592/3 page was [1] 620/19 page you [1] 506/21 pages [19] 332/18 394/9 424/23 424/25 425/1 426/22 460/4 460/8 506/14 506/17 507/19 508/9 620/19 620/19 626/18 645/21 647/8 647/9 655/13

paid [3] 482/9 536/13 536/14 pair [5] 370/25 549/10 575/15 599/25 606/24

panel [1] 336/22 panoply [2] 337/10 624/17 pants [13] 360/19 561/25 570/3 570/12 570/17 571/4 573/8 573/10 574/18 574/18 575/12 575/15 604/16 paper [4] 495/22 496/1 526/8 595/21 papers [1] 525/2 paragraph [4] 331/10 331/25 333/4 503/1

paragraph 6 [3] 331/10 331/25 333/4 parameters [1] 447/8 paranoia [1] 608/21 park [10] 359/10 384/2 386/20 389/19 435/14 473/22 577/5 589/24 589/25 590/22

parked [24] 344/19 345/8 345/9 345/11 345/25 346/7 346/8 346/16 346/17 346/19 346/20 346/22 347/3 348/12 348/22 351/25 352/1 352/2 352/10 384/3 386/18 391/5 435/14 577/7

parking [31] 331/6 346/1 346/4 346/16 346/17 346/20 351/18 353/19 359/4 359/8 359/14 360/10 364/9 375/2 375/7 375/15 389/23 439/9 458/23 467/11 467/16 467/20 467/21 467/23 467/25 468/4 468/15 561/17 567/3 576/2 576/8

parks [2] 352/9 435/19 parlor [1] 366/6 parole [1] 521/1 part [36] 332/6 336/9 364/2 365/4 370/2 377/3 389/8 389/10 395/1 398/3 403/3 408/9 410/14 426/15 431/2

perfect [2] 458/14 580/9 P photograph [2] 486/15 572/15 photographer [3] 371/2 371/3 398/14 performance [4] 366/3 421/2 589/7 part... [21] 436/12 437/11 437/18 photographs [1] 371/3 626/23 437/23 459/4 472/24 480/5 515/17 performing [1] 388/15 phrase [15] 379/8 379/21 379/24 518/21 525/1 539/5 550/22 551/15 435/22 479/9 479/11 479/17 480/4 perhaps [2] 508/17 636/15 553/1 560/6 568/6 621/8 631/17 perimeter [1] 340/11 480/10 480/15 488/9 494/24 495/4 642/10 645/16 645/22 period [54] 375/1 375/4 414/14 415/3 495/6 611/19 part-time [1] 550/22 415/10 415/12 415/17 415/23 416/15 phrased [1] 537/7 partaking [1] 333/5 416/16 417/1 417/9 418/13 419/18 phrases [1] 480/14 partially [1] 612/9 420/11 420/20 433/17 456/4 456/9 physically [1] 550/20 participate [2] 425/9 431/3 pick [4] 492/2 493/22 493/23 622/7 459/4 459/7 461/3 462/13 466/7 466/9 particular [24] 368/23 406/18 409/22 picking [2] 390/20 601/12 471/4 471/4 471/24 472/1 475/13 473/15 480/13 480/15 496/14 497/1 476/4 476/13 489/11 489/20 515/12 picks [1] 458/13 499/10 510/3 510/8 510/11 510/12 515/17 516/2 516/7 517/2 517/22 picnic [2] 607/2 607/3 510/14 510/19 510/25 528/16 567/4 518/23 526/16 532/12 545/22 547/1 picture [6] 386/2 429/3 450/20 488/5 571/12 576/9 576/19 579/2 639/21 548/20 561/19 576/16 576/20 577/10 489/5 597/5 640/22 577/21 578/11 593/25 629/25 **piece [1]** 406/18 parties [10] 330/3 333/18 334/18 periods [2] 420/9 515/13 piecemeal [1] 337/9 334/24 383/17 393/8 412/7 490/25 **permissible** [1] 349/19 Piercy [3] 481/6 594/16 596/4 535/13 606/17 permission [4] 404/12 410/16 610/4 pin [3] 335/2 335/10 487/12 partook [1] 492/4 610/18 **pissed [1]** 504/25 parts [1] 485/11 permit [2] 353/20 540/9 pizza [1] 366/6 party [5] 362/5 362/7 362/7 487/11 place [14] 346/3 350/17 364/18 366/5 perpetrator [1] 417/15 643/25 person [63] 331/11 340/3 344/11 382/14 399/5 427/25 445/5 445/7 pass [3] 372/16 496/25 555/21 348/11 356/19 356/21 359/3 367/17 445/7 452/24 469/12 469/16 619/16 passed [4] 371/14 499/9 567/14 372/13 372/25 374/6 375/19 375/20 placed [1] 386/17 581/24 417/16 420/12 435/13 436/16 436/17 plaintiff [17] 326/5 327/2 330/5 334/5 passing [1] 581/8 442/4 442/5 442/6 467/18 468/9 480/6 334/13 334/16 337/21 412/16 456/15 password [1] 595/4 480/7 480/10 480/11 480/14 482/21 457/12 478/1 512/21 543/3 559/2 password-protected [1] 595/4 482/21 483/1 483/1 483/15 488/6 562/23 584/10 624/4 past [13] 348/11 348/12 351/16 351/21 488/23 495/1 509/18 523/13 532/25 plaintiff's [8] 328/2 334/21 409/12 352/2 383/11 425/21 477/2 477/7 548/2 548/3 548/12 548/15 557/3 457/24 617/20 637/11 650/25 656/12 494/14 533/6 602/6 615/14 567/20 569/4 592/5 602/1 602/6 602/8 plaintiffs [3] 334/10 412/9 512/15 pat [4] 437/18 486/7 486/10 604/13 603/6 603/8 603/13 603/16 604/11 planning [2] 430/2 461/3 Paterson [1] 653/23 planting [2] 402/2 402/4 612/25 625/21 628/23 635/12 635/16 path [5] 371/11 601/24 605/16 607/1 635/18 637/12 649/8 play [17] 333/4 346/23 347/9 349/12 607/15 person's [2] 450/16 602/24 349/22 354/3 357/1 384/7 384/24 paths [1] 418/22 393/15 393/25 395/3 402/15 405/7 personable [2] 449/7 520/23 patrol [22] 338/21 364/25 366/16 personal [19] 372/6 372/9 373/1 411/20 579/24 580/2 366/18 369/1 371/12 464/24 465/7 played [24] 351/7 354/19 357/6 357/15 434/14 438/17 444/5 444/23 504/18 473/16 477/8 477/9 477/11 477/12 523/18 529/3 532/13 533/7 533/9 357/24 360/2 360/5 385/4 394/21 477/15 487/5 487/7 523/23 532/23 548/16 569/8 634/7 634/9 639/23 394/23 394/25 395/7 395/14 402/18 564/15 599/22 600/8 605/13 639/24 402/24 403/19 405/2 406/7 407/10 patrol-related [1] 473/16 personally [4] 366/2 444/7 561/22 409/19 580/11 580/17 580/22 618/18 patrolling [2] 462/17 523/17 playground [2] 555/6 555/7 578/20 patrols [2] 463/23 499/8 playing [6] 357/19 403/25 404/20 personnel [8] 519/3 519/5 519/8 patted [1] 604/15 519/13 532/14 533/6 626/24 627/1 450/13 572/3 583/13 pattern [9] 432/22 434/4 466/19 persons [1] 527/15 **PLC** [1] 500/5 466/22 468/8 469/2 540/2 546/6 perspective [9] 419/8 464/6 465/10 pleasant [2] 524/3 554/19 619/22 485/14 630/16 637/10 637/11 647/24 please [63] 334/2 337/3 337/17 337/19 Patterson [2] 385/7 385/13 648/7 337/24 338/3 338/6 350/1 351/8 354/3 pause [1] 351/8 354/17 355/16 410/6 412/8 412/13 pertained [1] 499/6 pay [6] 552/24 552/25 619/15 640/20 412/19 412/23 413/1 413/7 424/12 pertinent [1] 602/4 654/20 655/15 448/9 457/7 457/9 460/4 483/7 490/14 ph [1] 654/5 paying [1] 515/5 phase [3] 428/6 566/1 642/7 491/1 512/14 512/17 512/18 513/3 PD [3] 339/24 381/16 544/5 philosophical [6] 500/19 500/22 501/9 513/6 517/4 521/13 522/3 534/1 Pearse [1] 635/20 542/20 542/24 543/15 553/6 558/5 511/16 511/23 512/7 peculiar [1] 362/9 558/25 559/5 559/9 559/9 559/16 philosophy [3] 500/24 511/18 511/21 pelvic [3] 371/15 397/8 398/3 phone [31] 375/19 378/6 380/1 403/3 562/16 562/18 562/20 563/1 563/5 people [173] 403/5 430/12 480/18 480/21 482/22 563/7 563/12 563/17 584/2 584/18 people's [2] 427/18 527/24 483/2 483/5 483/16 483/21 484/1 584/18 584/21 588/2 590/23 605/10 pepper [8] 360/8 400/19 400/21 401/2 484/2 495/23 575/5 585/17 586/25 626/9 648/19 405/20 405/21 407/15 407/16 591/22 593/11 593/18 594/24 595/6 pleased [1] 448/4 per [2] 402/21 418/23 595/9 602/12 610/4 610/18 610/23 plethora [2] 404/3 622/7 perceived [1] 648/8 611/2 613/4 pocket [4] 595/3 595/7 631/7 652/7 percent [4] 530/5 575/19 578/8 588/16 photo [8] 450/11 450/23 451/1 451/6 point [44] 351/24 352/1 361/2 361/4 percentage [1] 588/18 486/13 495/17 634/22 634/22 364/13 370/7 372/5 374/8 374/14 perception [1] 466/2

```
564/6 564/24 598/15 617/11 618/5
                                                                             447/12 447/18 447/19 447/19 450/17
point... [35] 377/8 384/6 387/4 388/9
                                       629/10 631/13 632/3
389/6 389/13 389/25 403/5 426/18
                                      positions [6] 428/2 428/7 458/21
445/19 461/1 462/3 465/21 466/11
                                       460/24 461/24 515/9
470/21 487/20 487/21 487/24 488/7
                                      positive [3] 530/5 592/17 641/23
494/8 504/11 508/8 508/22 533/21
                                      possession [6] 568/11 570/8 572/10
534/2 535/7 546/12 549/21 569/2
                                       606/25 630/18 652/8
571/2 572/13 577/19 587/22 612/18
                                      possibilities [1] 369/16
                                                                             569/17 637/14
612/21
                                      possible [9] 356/22 383/20 591/2
pointed [1] 330/12
                                       591/4 603/7 603/13 611/6 653/19
pointedly [1] 493/2
                                       654/16
pointing [3] 333/14 333/17 607/5
                                      possibly [6] 343/4 352/13 392/24
points [3] 470/11 470/12 648/7
                                      560/22 577/4 627/24
poking [3] 492/15 496/14 608/3
                                      post [2] 436/23 503/17
police [109] 338/18 338/20 338/24
                                      post-2012 [1] 436/23
338/25 352/19 352/19 352/22 361/13
                                      posted [1] 486/13
361/14 361/16 362/22 363/8 363/19
                                      potential [1] 576/5
                                                                             649/6
369/12 369/15 370/9 370/13 372/3
                                      potentially [8] 567/8 570/8 571/25
381/13 381/18 396/19 396/22 396/23
                                       572/24 622/17 623/14 624/5 647/15
402/12 408/22 414/8 419/4 422/13
                                      practice [3] 384/11 384/12 384/12
422/14 428/3 428/5 428/10 428/25
                                      precluding [1] 651/3
430/5 435/4 435/6 435/13 451/1
                                      predecessor [1] 511/22
451/16 454/3 461/12 461/14 461/23
                                                                             649/3
                                      preface [1] 339/23
462/21 462/22 462/25 469/17 472/1
                                      prepare [1] 655/20
498/12 498/13 505/11 512/1 512/2
                                      prepared [8] 337/13 433/11 509/22
513/18 513/21 514/5 514/6 514/9
                                       621/1 622/19 644/8 653/22 655/11
514/10 514/11 514/12 514/14 514/17
                                      preparing [1] 469/1
515/8 519/23 520/2 520/21 521/7
                                      presence [1] 337/16
521/22 522/6 522/21 522/23 527/18
                                      present [22] 330/3 330/3 334/14
530/8 538/23 539/10 539/19 539/24
                                       335/19 336/25 370/19 377/17 410/9
540/4 540/21 543/20 545/12 551/3
                                       412/5 412/6 412/7 412/7 434/13
552/5 552/11 552/12 552/19 552/21
                                       449/10 490/20 490/24 491/2 558/7
553/25 560/8 564/16 564/18 564/20
                                       601/19 607/20 610/11 616/9
565/3 565/8 565/22 565/24 566/3
                                      presentation [2] 633/19 648/20
568/2 576/24 576/25 577/3 585/11
                                      presentations [1] 421/18
                                                                             570/19 571/18
608/23 627/16 629/12 631/5 632/11
                                      presenting [1] 636/12
652/13
                                      presents [1] 362/13
policies [13] 330/10 415/23 416/1
                                      preset [2] 382/18 382/25
416/16 416/25 442/18 442/19 485/2
                                      president [7] 450/20 450/23 450/25
517/2 545/23 566/8 566/10 566/11
                                      453/2 481/10 481/25 486/3
policing [1] 521/20
                                                                            prone [1] 447/23
                                      president's [1] 421/18
policy [15] 331/19 363/21 416/1
                                      presidential [1] 485/21
416/19 417/2 432/10 436/24 436/25
                                      pressing [1] 570/24
437/1 437/4 443/3 474/13 518/1 518/6
                                      pretrial [1] 334/18
577/16
                                      pretty [33] 411/24 413/21 415/19
political [18] 380/3 380/15 380/20
                                       418/9 421/22 421/22 422/3 422/15
                                                                             472/25 473/12
486/16 486/20 491/23 491/24 492/12
                                       422/22 427/22 437/16 447/23 449/5
492/14 492/20 494/10 494/16 512/4
                                       454/6 469/7 485/17 485/24 486/25
                                                                             595/4
597/3 597/10 597/17 597/20 597/23
                                       487/7 487/8 487/9 493/8 516/11
politically [1] 485/25
                                       516/14 528/22 529/15 536/19 541/3
politicians [1] 492/15
                                       545/9 558/19 653/13 653/21 654/4
politics [2] 485/13 597/15
                                      previous [4] 347/22 403/10 403/11
polyester [1] 554/14
                                       403/13
poor [3] 516/15 548/1 612/10
                                      primary [7] 348/24 352/24 361/23
pop [1] 546/15
                                       380/17 384/13 384/16 656/15
                                                                             PSO [1] 521/10
popular [1] 335/8
                                                                            psych [1] 539/5
                                      prior [13] 343/25 344/16 347/8 347/17
portion [13] 351/4 357/14 359/19
                                       358/9 396/24 459/24 469/19 522/11
359/22 360/23 368/5 403/23 404/20
                                       522/21 528/5 564/10 603/16
409/22 435/17 459/8 609/20 637/13
                                      prison [1] 367/16
portions [7] 360/7 403/19 403/25
                                      private [2] 381/21 566/22
459/10 459/13 459/16 462/4
                                      privy [1] 547/6
Portland [4] 326/9 327/5 327/21
                                      proactive [1] 560/16
506/12
                                      probable [1] 572/9
posed [1] 371/2
                                      probably [38] 338/23 341/15 348/5
position [26] 330/9 330/17 333/3
                                       368/25 369/21 389/2 399/10 415/15
361/12 386/7 427/20 427/21 428/9
                                       423/6 430/10 433/2 433/19 435/12
428/9 428/11 428/15 435/5 451/20
```

461/9 461/11 461/12 461/14 515/15

P

463/23 465/8 472/20 514/21 517/19 521/16 524/10 526/7 526/7 526/17 548/8 624/7 642/9 654/25 655/7 problem [8] 372/16 419/24 489/9 489/22 489/25 490/4 569/24 615/20 problematic [5] 420/3 420/4 562/3 problems [12] 350/24 372/15 374/1 374/2 417/6 419/2 420/10 421/1 569/25 615/7 615/8 615/9 procedural [1] 635/16 procedure [8] 332/9 339/16 393/19 517/24 518/2 602/23 648/11 649/16 procedures [9] 332/21 332/23 332/24 333/16 333/17 333/22 415/23 517/3 proceed [2] 606/10 606/11 proceeded [1] 571/22 proceedings [3] 326/14 330/1 658/10 process [9] 333/6 426/16 430/6 463/18 465/22 500/4 540/1 566/5 produced [3] 455/25 616/18 617/18 **productive [1]** 565/18 professional [2] 493/23 493/24 profiling [1] 523/22 program [13] 361/19 361/20 361/22 362/19 362/24 363/2 363/7 363/11 363/17 363/18 371/18 371/23 428/7 programs [1] 363/22 progress [3] 361/24 376/2 391/16 progressive [2] 447/8 627/23 prohibited [5] 434/22 439/16 453/23 prohibitive [2] 527/7 527/11 promises [2] 427/11 427/13 promoted [2] 402/12 612/13 promotion [2] 612/15 612/16 **promptly [1]** 490/19 proper [2] 586/19 648/11 property [8] 413/17 435/15 439/13 461/11 518/17 538/17 546/13 577/17 protect [5] 333/1 422/11 445/24 protected [4] 330/13 333/12 334/16 protections [6] 331/7 331/10 332/1 333/6 333/8 333/20 provide [3] 372/13 373/6 642/12 provided [2] 332/4 461/6 provision [1] 336/18 **provisions** [1] 332/3 public [69] 334/11 334/20 338/17 339/5 340/2 362/25 363/9 365/8 367/10 370/25 380/9 381/23 388/15 397/9 400/24 414/8 414/24 415/4 421/21 422/13 428/3 428/6 428/13 429/1 429/18 430/4 435/8 435/9 439/3 441/20 450/25 458/24 458/24 458/25 460/23 467/11 468/3 469/15 501/8 515/10 515/11 521/8 526/1 536/16 539/24 540/5 540/16 540/21 553/1

435/15 440/2 446/5 446/7 446/25

P public... [20] 553/2 554/1 554/8 555/1 564/3 564/6 564/7 565/2 565/8 568/6 569/6 570/15 570/18 577/2 579/4 579/11 579/12 579/17 585/8 608/16 publicly [1] 509/8 publish [2] 586/9 587/3 pull [13] 344/21 347/18 355/16 368/5 413/2 421/10 559/8 559/22 563/6 577/5 577/7 584/16 655/17 pulled [25] 342/21 342/24 343/17 358/12 359/4 359/7 359/8 359/9 361/2 361/6 386/20 387/1 389/17 393/4 431/16 442/1 442/3 442/6 442/8 442/14 447/5 447/17 448/16 568/18 568/19 pulling [1] 441/22 **Punitive [1]** 489/18 purchase [2] 454/13 454/17 purge [4] 476/4 476/4 477/2 477/7 purged [1] 476/9 purport [1] 455/8 purpose [4] 339/9 388/11 498/2 646/8 purposefully [1] 420/12 purposes [2] 333/11 411/8 pursued [2] 332/10 332/22 pursuit [4] 538/19 538/21 538/22 556/25 push [2] 653/13 655/6 pushing [2] 511/21 568/12 put [92] 333/22 344/12 345/24 346/19 346/22 346/25 356/6 371/1 378/13 378/21 390/19 392/14 401/22 404/7 405/25 409/12 419/25 420/23 431/3 434/5 434/15 450/22 467/16 467/20 467/22 467/25 468/3 468/15 471/8 471/12 480/18 480/20 481/11 481/13 481/20 481/22 482/1 484/10 484/23 484/24 486/18 486/22 493/7 495/17 497/4 497/5 505/2 505/7 506/10 520/1 527/24 528/18 552/18 570/12 587/6 588/15 588/21 588/23 590/3 591/13 591/25 592/3 592/6 592/7 592/8 592/20 594/12 595/16 600/3 600/5 600/6 600/7 604/12 611/17 612/7 613/21 613/23 613/24 616/20 617/4 617/5 617/11 618/1 620/18 631/7 632/19 644/7 644/15 648/20 648/21 651/7 652/6

puts [1] 630/5

putting [15] 366/15 404/6 486/17 526/14 526/20 526/25 574/18 585/25 593/21 594/6 602/19 605/1 611/1 612/25 633/1

Q

qualified [1] 518/15 quality [2] 357/25 360/6 quantify [1] 462/20 Queen [1] 554/19 question [77] 339/23 340/3 368/12 392/16 393/18 396/3 406/24 406/25 415/1 423/19 431/21 432/7 432/19 433/5 433/9 439/14 441/9 442/7 444/21 447/12 447/17 450/2 452/14 453/8 453/14 460/6 460/6 460/18 461/18 463/14 463/19 464/8 465/1

465/3 473/5 473/9 474/20 479/16 481/16 483/9 484/18 494/25 504/21 506/17 507/17 508/2 508/3 508/14 517/4 522/2 522/12 522/15 522/18 533/18 541/16 541/22 541/23 542/8 571/24 573/11 574/7 596/2 598/20 598/22 598/23 605/7 605/25 606/4 613/14 613/17 614/5 617/15 618/6 633/2 652/4 654/9 656/3 questioned [5] 344/5 344/13 377/19 499/2 523/5 questioning [1] 400/6

questions [29] 336/13 336/21 339/15 339/18 364/7 393/20 393/21 403/16 430/23 456/14 456/19 458/10 507/12 507/14 513/14 524/4 539/12 541/14 542/10 562/9 563/17 582/17 583/18 609/19 613/8 614/7 614/8 614/21 654/21

quick [4] 493/8 513/21 568/8 652/22 quickly [6] 404/4 411/18 568/3 568/7 568/12 568/16

quietly [1] 407/1 quite [19] 414/6 423/1 423/4 429/7 432/21 438/6 453/22 454/7 476/10 536/24 545/18 545/20 546/17 547/13 548/17 571/3 586/6 605/18 653/17

quote [1] 562/3 quoted [2] 573/20 580/6 quoting [1] 608/9

R-O-Y [1] 584/19 **R-U-S-S-O [1]** 450/18 racially [1] 523/22 radical [1] 487/9 radio [25] 340/2 340/11 341/17 341/18 366/17 366/19 383/22 403/4 420/3 420/6 523/10 547/10 547/12 547/14 567/2 567/9 572/23 573/13 574/20 580/25 581/22 581/23 582/15 601/20 643/12

raise [10] 412/12 457/9 512/18 542/25 558/25 562/20 570/15 571/6 584/7 657/11

raised [4] 513/19 544/2 544/3 656/21 ran [7] 341/2 341/8 361/5 477/19 521/22 522/6 522/20

ranch [1] 544/3 random [1] 546/12

range [3] 415/14 570/23 571/16 Ranger [5] 625/17 625/19 634/1 634/5

634/11

rare [1] 482/15

RAs [2] 353/9 353/11

rated [1] 381/16 Rather [1] 650/24

ratings [1] 433/15

razor [1] 551/25

RDR [2] 327/20 658/14

reaching [2] 369/4 628/6

reacted [1] 601/8

reacting [2] 568/6 568/8 reaction [1] 364/21

read [31] 335/22 336/5 336/11 336/14 336/17 337/5 347/8 401/9 411/14

459/10 459/13 459/16 459/19 464/3

464/13 465/2 465/20 465/21 465/23 474/23 475/2 475/4 478/19 479/3 483/7 484/3 502/25 573/20 587/18 587/21 640/16

readback [1] 409/22 reading [2] 478/17 633/5 ready [1] 636/17 real [3] 335/8 429/3 633/7

realize [1] 551/12 really [35] 336/2 363/10 409/21 416/3 416/23 420/5 428/24 433/15 445/15 449/5 450/24 451/19 452/17 452/19 454/5 493/7 496/2 504/21 516/4 523/10 524/2 540/19 545/4 547/6 548/21 552/15 565/10 568/15 586/6

604/17 608/8 608/9 647/19 650/21

654/4 realm [1] 511/20

Reask [1] 605/25 reason [22] 331/13 346/14 353/16 353/17 376/13 383/2 390/20 396/8 435/18 438/16 447/24 465/15 465/20 472/24 481/22 481/25 545/12 555/25 556/7 588/21 588/23 622/14

Reasonable [1] 340/6 reasons [2] 348/10 466/25 reassigned [2] 467/10 468/23 reassignment [1] 576/2

rec [1] 525/20

recall [146] 340/21 342/8 343/1 344/18 349/2 349/8 353/8 353/10 353/11 353/15 353/16 354/2 356/17 356/19 363/3 364/10 364/12 366/17 366/21 366/25 367/1 370/16 375/1 376/18 377/20 379/10 379/16 382/4 383/22 386/13 388/23 392/23 392/25 393/24 396/14 396/16 397/4 398/7 400/10 401/11 408/3 416/20 419/7 422/8 422/20 423/11 423/25 431/17 431/20 436/25 438/10 439/14 445/15 445/16 448/18 450/4 469/24 473/21 474/13 474/15 474/16 480/5 480/24 491/11 491/14 492/25 496/8 496/16 497/22 497/23 500/6 500/18 501/2 506/8 507/5 509/21 509/24 516/6 519/13 519/14 524/8 524/17 524/20 524/24 527/1 530/7 530/12 531/3 531/5 531/7 531/15 531/18 531/23 532/2 532/3 532/6 532/7 532/9 532/14 533/12 533/18 533/22 533/23 534/2 534/6 534/7 534/11 534/13 534/14 534/18 535/6 535/11 536/17 537/22 538/14 550/1 554/25 555/22 556/13 561/11 568/10 568/11 569/19 569/21 571/3 573/17 573/18 575/2 578/10 578/18 579/2 582/5 582/9 582/12 582/13 592/9 601/10 601/15 601/23 604/3 607/8 607/19 610/25 611/1 617/8 622/5

recalling [1] 417/6 recalls [1] 617/21

receipt [5] 405/2 406/3 406/23 407/21 411/5

receive [5] 388/5 456/2 586/12 591/16 630/17

received [27] 342/18 404/8 404/12 405/17 406/13 407/6 407/24 408/17

406/5 406/14 407/2 407/7 409/6 409/7 R received... [19] 409/2 410/19 410/20 455/1 456/3 456/12 475/24 476/22 587/2 591/15 591/19 591/20 618/18 618/20 622/4 637/18 637/20 637/24 639/14 recently [3] 460/23 552/5 572/20 receptive [2] 498/9 605/2 recess [6] 357/21 410/5 412/4 490/21 558/8 584/4 recessed [1] 653/1 recognition [1] 627/17 recognize [2] 358/21 580/13 recognizes [1] 586/19 recollect [1] 595/19 recollection [14] 386/14 464/9 474/24 475/5 475/10 478/16 484/17 571/1 574/8 574/10 587/22 594/6 640/18 640/21 recommendation [5] 535/12 535/16 552/17 552/20 651/22 record [39] 330/2 330/22 338/12 354/16 357/5 357/22 360/3 360/22 385/3 393/15 396/4 396/5 398/3 405/7 408/19 411/12 424/17 436/15 440/9 446/22 473/18 514/2 522/14 573/19 585/5 618/14 618/16 618/17 620/24 634/3 634/4 640/25 656/17 656/18 656/19 656/20 656/21 657/14 658/9 recorded [5] 436/18 504/12 504/20 504/23 509/19 recording [16] 333/15 333/23 347/25 348/4 348/5 436/5 436/12 440/13 440/16 440/20 441/2 441/8 441/11 504/9 504/18 504/18 recordings [4] 440/8 504/5 504/8 504/15 records [8] 359/25 395/23 396/8 408/1 408/18 440/18 561/13 620/8 recreation [1] 605/14 Recross [14] 328/15 328/20 329/7 329/18 403/15 454/23 509/14 541/7 541/9 557/12 557/14 583/17 613/7 614/11 Recross-Examination [8] 328/15 328/20 329/7 329/18 509/14 541/9 557/14 614/11 rectangle [5] 346/7 346/10 346/10 346/11 346/12 recycling [1] 384/21 red [4] 440/11 576/21 576/24 577/6 redirect [25] 328/6 328/10 328/14 328/19 328/21 329/6 329/13 329/17 390/7 390/10 451/22 452/1 499/21 500/1 509/12 539/13 539/15 541/17 542/1 556/20 556/22 582/18 582/20 609/18 609/22 redneck [1] 554/13 reevaluate [1] 470/13 refer [7] 430/20 430/21 478/2 495/8 618/23 619/21 638/24 referee [1] 634/16 reference [5] 357/12 443/5 504/11 507/4 631/9 referencing [2] 524/25 550/15

referred [22] 355/12 355/17 379/5

388/23 404/25 405/6 405/18 405/24

430/14 430/18 430/19 455/1 477/25 478/11 594/14 620/19 referring [7] 379/17 386/19 411/6 501/7 507/23 534/18 585/22 refers [1] 478/1 refill [1] 428/11 reflect [2] 360/3 360/22 refresh [17] 392/6 408/20 424/10 426/3 464/8 464/11 475/10 478/16 479/6 502/24 574/1 574/10 580/24 588/3 589/4 640/17 640/21 refreshes [5] 391/25 474/24 475/5 574/8 587/22 refreshing [3] 484/17 619/21 619/23 refuse [1] 534/22 Regan [6] 378/24 486/13 495/17 595/16 596/4 597/6 regard [4] 366/2 533/24 535/2 537/25 regarding [17] 364/8 371/22 376/4 393/16 426/21 443/7 447/17 467/3 473/14 480/15 488/7 511/1 511/4 519/12 546/22 636/22 644/3 regardless [3] 474/5 604/12 620/16 regards [2] 473/22 501/5 regular [1] 497/23 regularity [1] 418/23 reinstated [2] 467/15 467/22 reinstatement [1] 650/4 relate [1] 475/23 related [10] 433/18 473/14 473/16 473/24 477/8 477/9 477/15 520/4 520/4 551/12 relates [2] 407/20 643/4 relating [1] 408/7 relation [19] 402/1 422/21 427/4 432/10 475/23 484/10 500/4 508/23 523/2 523/16 523/22 524/1 524/9 539/18 549/16 574/10 574/24 578/19 relationship [9] 444/12 462/10 466/3 508/24 516/15 516/16 525/15 560/14 569/16 relationships [1] 569/14 relatively [1] 654/1 relaxed [1] 374/23 relayed [3] 335/23 567/23 602/5 release [1] 641/22 released [2] 613/13 614/6 releasing [1] 572/12 relevance [8] 416/6 433/4 434/7 449/19 449/21 452/11 489/16 648/25 relevant [5] 331/2 368/8 449/20 555/24 650/10 reliable [1] 516/3 reliance [1] 567/12 relieve [1] 377/2 relieved [1] 575/16 rely [7] 521/3 621/16 624/9 624/17 625/4 625/25 626/18 relying [1] 623/12 remain [2] 389/20 605/16 remaining [2] 334/4 552/21 remember [157] 353/18 379/17 383/22 393/10 397/19 402/1 421/7 422/8 423/11 423/22 429/17 431/17 431/18 443/16 448/7 448/15 450/2 450/7

451/5 453/16 459/14 459/22 463/5 467/12 471/24 472/1 472/3 472/5 474/6 475/25 481/5 481/9 481/11 481/13 484/12 485/24 486/11 490/14 493/1 493/6 493/11 493/13 493/13 496/4 496/4 497/18 497/20 497/21 497/22 500/3 500/6 500/13 500/16 500/19 500/23 501/17 501/19 501/21 501/25 502/12 502/21 504/6 504/9 506/2 506/6 508/12 508/13 516/1 517/15 519/15 520/5 523/9 524/13 524/24 525/3 525/3 525/18 525/19 526/6 526/10 526/13 526/18 526/24 527/8 531/9 531/25 532/4 533/21 534/17 536/1 537/23 547/1 549/15 550/14 561/14 561/16 561/22 561/25 569/22 570/11 570/14 570/25 575/13 576/10 576/12 577/5 577/14 577/21 582/8 583/2 583/9 586/3 586/6 587/9 587/11 590/11 590/13 590/15 590/16 590/18 590/20 592/12 594/21 595/13 595/15 597/1 597/4 597/5 597/21 600/24 601/2 601/5 601/5 601/8 601/11 602/1 603/23 604/20 604/25 605/8 608/1 608/8 608/22 610/2 610/21 611/6 611/11 611/14 611/17 611/20 617/9 617/10 622/18 622/23 633/16 634/13 644/6 remembered [4] 493/2 533/19 588/7 588/9 remembers [1] 617/4 remind [4] 362/2 362/4 635/15 651/2 reminding [2] 618/19 632/12 removed [3] 451/20 568/13 570/3 renew [1] 438/16 rep [1] 648/22 repeat [11] 331/19 351/12 392/16 411/3 415/1 459/6 470/6 502/14 504/7 596/2 612/19 rephrase [9] 387/15 392/18 468/2 479/21 481/24 482/24 487/18 522/18 534/1 replay [1] 394/1 replayed [1] 404/15 report [20] 366/23 369/25 371/8 371/16 375/10 375/21 376/15 392/4 392/11 397/14 408/22 438/11 443/13 557/17 561/25 606/4 606/7 607/11 632/11 637/7 reported [14] 330/5 331/7 334/5 334/14 368/18 369/23 370/17 375/19 376/18 391/19 557/4 557/16 581/22 603/5 reporter [8] 327/20 344/12 357/5 357/20 359/21 360/4 656/18 658/15 reporting [6] 334/10 367/1 376/13 415/9 557/18 583/9 reports [11] 401/7 401/9 462/21 462/23 463/1 464/17 464/17 464/18 523/17 526/22 641/11 represent [1] 338/11 represented [2] 331/11 332/2 reprimand [9] 447/6 447/7 447/10 466/20 468/14 468/24 501/24 503/19 553/22 **Republicans [1]** 486/12

request [9] 404/15 405/1 527/14

428/3 428/7 428/13 429/2 429/18 R reviewed [3] 344/2 459/24 474/22 430/5 435/8 435/9 437/6 437/9 437/13 reviews [1] 589/7 request... [6] 610/17 645/9 649/19 revise [1] 330/10 437/17 437/20 437/20 437/25 439/3 649/20 649/22 650/3 441/20 450/25 454/19 458/24 458/25 **Revised [1]** 439/5 requested [4] 442/5 442/7 528/19 rid [3] 452/7 469/2 499/17 458/25 460/23 467/11 468/3 469/16 572/5 ride [5] 338/24 361/23 437/6 437/14 515/10 515/11 520/4 520/4 521/8 requesting [1] 570/5 523/2 526/1 536/16 539/24 540/5 540/13 require [3] 422/10 537/8 624/15 ride-along [1] 338/24 540/11 540/16 540/21 547/2 553/1 required [6] 518/16 538/17 567/15 rides [2] 437/20 599/24 553/2 554/1 554/8 564/3 564/6 564/7 601/1 638/8 638/10 riding [2] 599/22 600/2 565/3 565/8 568/6 569/7 570/15 577/2 requiring [1] 624/3 579/4 579/11 579/12 579/17 585/8 right [193] Reread [1] 474/14 rights [5] 330/22 333/16 334/7 334/8 602/4 605/5 608/16 rescind [4] 573/5 575/7 575/21 582/23 420/13 Safety's [1] 501/8 rescinded [3] 447/7 581/15 582/1 safety-related [2] 520/4 520/4 rim [1] 572/18 rescinding [1] 582/3 ring [1] 583/4 said [84] 330/22 336/19 346/18 346/19 reserve [12] 339/3 370/12 512/1 risk [2] 600/4 600/6 346/20 347/8 353/22 370/16 374/15 514/17 521/7 536/10 536/11 536/12 376/3 379/8 390/16 390/24 391/9 River [2] 574/4 574/5 540/21 544/6 552/25 560/11 riverbank [1] 580/20 397/8 397/11 397/12 397/16 397/16 residence [1] 437/11 RMR [2] 327/20 658/14 398/10 399/13 402/10 408/13 428/2 resigned [1] 520/15 428/19 429/11 445/14 450/21 452/11 roam [1] 490/22 resolve [2] 336/13 620/24 452/23 461/13 464/11 465/13 468/17 robbery [1] 358/9 resolved [1] 404/18 473/13 475/16 475/19 478/20 479/22 ROBERT [2] 457/11 457/21 resorting [1] 502/18 479/25 480/9 503/5 503/20 507/5 role [2] 399/14 400/3 respect [1] 501/12 Rolling [1] 496/12 508/3 513/15 522/15 523/3 523/24 respectful [3] 498/14 502/12 502/16 528/1 531/24 531/24 532/12 533/19 Ronald [2] 486/13 597/6 respond [12] 335/21 336/20 348/25 536/15 536/18 547/11 549/10 554/22 room [9] 327/21 437/12 486/14 495/18 352/10 359/2 387/18 549/13 567/3 549/9 549/17 551/12 621/8 621/10 556/16 570/9 571/16 572/8 572/23 570/5 572/5 604/19 604/22 Rosseau [4] 450/16 450/19 453/1 573/17 574/4 575/2 578/20 580/19 responded [17] 342/8 343/5 343/8 581/8 582/10 583/7 583/10 588/22 481/10 343/11 343/17 352/25 352/25 359/3 591/1 591/4 591/5 597/22 601/17 rotation [1] 462/9 366/14 387/21 392/21 393/4 560/16 rough [4] 404/16 410/12 456/8 526/16 604/23 607/12 633/9 648/23 657/4 570/9 572/12 601/19 647/7 roughly [2] 458/21 544/12 Salem [2] 512/2 579/12 responding [9] 372/2 384/9 385/11 same [47] 343/25 364/12 368/19 route [1] 567/6 386/8 391/22 393/9 561/23 632/17 routinely [1] 526/21 371/17 372/17 373/2 375/4 377/14 632/18 row [2] 350/17 350/20 409/8 418/23 430/17 441/4 446/6 response [6] 359/17 366/21 370/15 Royce [6] 412/9 412/15 412/24 413/4 449/8 462/1 466/10 480/18 482/4 382/15 387/20 647/7 533/17 622/4 483/20 489/18 494/5 502/11 502/15 responses [1] 413/13 529/5 536/23 537/3 538/3 539/25 rubberneckers [1] 592/3 responsibilities [1] 518/21 rude [1] 339/11 540/1 544/14 547/16 553/12 565/22 responsibility [2] 382/16 384/9 Rudnick [1] 327/8 617/2 620/1 629/25 633/6 637/2 responsible [2] 486/7 486/10 rule [3] 485/12 517/23 639/20 645/16 646/2 647/15 651/4 651/10 rest [2] 618/15 653/12 ruled [1] 649/3 652/17 654/20 655/15 655/20 restate [2] 517/4 522/3 rules [10] 341/5 403/21 439/7 439/8 San [1] 635/13 restaurant [5] 369/6 369/9 369/11 485/5 485/8 507/2 517/6 566/10 sat [2] 489/2 535/15 370/5 398/17 648/19 **satirical** [1] 492/3 restroom [5] 334/23 334/25 412/1 ruling [2] 334/19 620/16 satisfactorily [1] 648/1 412/2 558/2 rumors [2] 428/21 429/8 satisfied [1] 409/5 result [4] 388/5 447/6 566/15 577/1 rumors that [1] 429/8 **saturation** [1] 520/25 results [4] 502/11 502/15 646/22 run [6] 341/4 341/8 527/14 577/6 **Saturday [1]** 605/13 646/25 save [6] 362/9 362/14 428/22 483/8 625/6 656/14 retain [3] 399/24 400/2 475/22 run-through [1] 625/6 484/9 542/11 retained [2] 399/10 475/13 running [2] 390/16 451/9 saves [2] 455/17 541/20 retaking [1] 490/25 saw [28] 384/24 389/16 390/3 397/8 runs [2] 371/11 452/24 retaliate [2] 449/1 533/2 397/15 397/18 397/22 397/24 397/25 retaliated [2] 414/18 448/6 398/24 406/1 409/20 468/23 480/17 retaliation [5] 415/6 418/7 448/22 S-E-A-N [1] 513/7 480/21 480/25 481/3 505/7 529/9 449/23 519/13 Sacramento [1] 356/14 529/11 540/6 552/6 553/14 567/24 retaliatory [1] 444/20 Sadly [1] 615/11 568/25 581/8 609/7 609/8 retention [1] 474/13 safe [4] 365/19 518/24 540/22 567/20 say [126] 335/7 345/8 352/9 355/15 retire [1] 460/20 safeguard [1] 330/18 363/25 365/11 372/23 373/25 378/21 retract [1] 622/6 safer [2] 389/19 389/21 379/12 383/15 387/11 393/7 397/12 retrained [1] 466/21 safety [90] 338/17 339/5 340/2 348/10 400/1 415/7 415/15 415/25 416/2 retrieve [1] 573/5 362/25 363/9 364/24 365/8 365/17 416/21 416/22 417/7 419/12 420/7 return [2] 334/22 636/16 365/24 365/25 366/4 367/10 367/19 420/21 420/24 422/22 423/6 423/17 returned [1] 395/23 370/25 374/13 374/22 376/25 380/9 423/20 423/25 425/15 425/19 425/20 returning [1] 541/20 388/16 400/24 414/8 414/24 415/4 427/1 427/16 429/25 429/25 430/7 review [9] 345/10 501/17 528/9 528/10 419/2 421/20 421/20 421/21 422/13 430/10 431/14 432/19 432/24 434/13 528/14 528/14 528/17 643/1 645/9

S say... [82] 434/14 435/15 436/4 437/5 437/10 438/6 438/7 442/9 442/25 443/10 444/18 444/20 445/9 445/13 445/25 446/7 446/19 446/24 447/22 448/1 448/4 450/12 451/4 453/14 454/21 462/7 462/12 471/6 480/6 480/14 480/15 483/14 485/1 485/13 496/4 507/5 507/21 508/8 508/10 514/19 518/21 526/4 529/4 533/24 537/2 540/6 545/18 546/12 547/17 547/20 549/4 550/5 552/2 553/10 553/18 554/2 554/22 560/25 561/14 561/15 561/19 565/22 566/16 568/2 568/3 568/16 574/16 588/23 592/3 592/22 597/13 598/8 598/9 598/13 601/3 603/12 604/9 608/18 611/19 614/1 617/24 648/12 saying [23] 330/8 348/1 348/5 353/3 379/19 393/10 444/19 448/7 450/22 501/19 501/25 502/12 529/24 531/25 534/6 550/1 578/25 587/7 601/10 604/3 604/20 614/14 655/5 says [23] 331/6 332/1 332/2 447/14 490/10 492/9 493/4 502/25 545/5 595/20 595/24 615/11 620/9 630/3 630/6 634/22 634/23 640/9 642/7 642/8 642/12 643/4 646/15 scale [1] 420/22 **scenarios** [1] 537/18 scene [1] 501/5 schedule [1] 515/5 scheduled [1] 635/12 school [5] 339/1 421/15 422/9 513/19 561/11 **SCIU [1]** 649/21 scoot [2] 413/16 514/1 scope [3] 400/6 449/18 453/7 scored [1] 361/24 SCOTT [15] 326/8 417/18 417/21 417/22 424/2 425/14 426/22 427/4 438/13 448/11 448/12 448/21 578/18 636/21 639/22 scramble [1] 619/18 screen [13] 345/17 349/20 350/5 350/10 350/15 351/2 352/5 386/4 404/6 404/7 405/25 411/5 591/14 scribbling [1] 411/13 scrubbed [2] 595/22 595/24 se [1] 418/23 Sean [5] 512/15 512/20 513/4 513/6 513/15 search [10] 431/16 431/19 441/25 442/8 442/14 455/10 455/23 604/11 639/11 639/15 searched [1] 604/21 searches [1] 639/10 searching [3] 431/22 432/6 604/18 season [4] 484/13 492/1 548/9 614/3 seat [10] 337/1 337/2 558/9 568/19 584/16 616/5 616/7 616/10 616/11 616/12 seated [13] 337/3 338/2 410/10 412/19 457/15 457/17 512/24 543/6 543/9 559/7 563/5 584/13 584/16

seating [1] 626/13

seats [1] 350/16

second [23] 327/4 335/20 344/10 392/12 392/14 398/5 404/4 411/4 411/6 473/5 484/6 506/20 506/23 506/24 575/15 586/23 589/6 590/6 590/23 619/13 619/25 643/3 645/4 second-to-last [4] 506/20 506/23 506/24 590/6 second-to-the-last [1] 484/6 seconds [1] 567/15 section [7] 332/9 346/4 502/25 502/25 547/12 573/20 573/22 secure [2] 341/18 513/17 security [11] 338/23 374/25 428/4 428/5 429/1 458/24 458/24 461/9 513/17 514/4 564/9 see [85] 330/24 339/9 345/2 345/5 346/11 349/17 349/21 350/10 350/11 351/1 351/4 351/13 353/24 359/8 359/15 377/11 378/2 378/10 381/1 381/4 386/2 386/4 386/7 391/5 391/24 393/5 399/3 403/20 407/17 409/17 409/24 411/7 420/9 421/1 435/16 436/21 443/25 460/3 460/8 460/16 463/10 467/6 474/23 475/4 490/11 490/19 503/19 517/20 528/10 528/14 547/6 548/8 549/1 555/2 558/3 567/2 573/1 580/21 587/21 590/6 595/9 602/12 605/17 607/16 612/4 616/4 618/4 618/7 619/21 625/7 626/9 628/11 628/11 628/13 631/24 633/3 634/25 639/16 641/25 644/19 649/8 651/6 653/14 654/11 656/7 seeing [6] 350/11 480/24 509/21 547/1 554/25 600/4 seek [4] 455/3 472/4 472/7 472/9 seeking [1] 407/7 seem [5] 371/23 420/8 547/18 569/6 647/5 seemed [9] 372/1 423/1 487/17 547/12 565/17 572/4 604/17 605/4 608/9 seems [1] 545/16 seen [42] 344/16 359/4 369/11 374/4 378/7 384/19 384/23 397/20 414/12 426/11 432/22 434/4 449/1 466/13 468/8 468/11 495/22 506/19 523/21 548/5 548/25 551/10 551/24 552/4 555/8 556/11 557/3 563/19 567/13 576/6 583/3 595/21 598/11 605/18 607/14 607/16 608/23 609/25 610/12 611/12 617/18 621/4 segments [1] 408/11 SEIU [2] 636/8 644/17 send [6] 362/20 432/13 527/16 636/25 653/18 656/17 sends [1] 440/16 sense [7] 362/6 463/25 464/5 465/10 469/3 469/5 577/15 sent [8] 426/8 488/22 552/19 628/23 631/4 632/17 637/5 651/19 **sentence [1]** 643/3 separate [3] 486/19 567/7 641/21 separated [3] 383/18 393/8 402/20 September [5] 326/7 544/13 569/18 637/4 658/6 September 19 [1] 637/4 September 2010 [1] 544/13

September 6 [1] 569/18

sergeant [125] 340/15 340/23 341/3 353/23 353/24 353/25 364/8 364/17 364/20 364/23 372/19 372/20 372/21 372/23 373/2 373/8 373/11 376/20 387/6 389/5 389/6 389/6 389/11 389/13 390/13 390/15 393/17 395/19 396/11 399/14 399/19 399/25 400/2 400/13 416/14 417/18 418/10 420/25 421/4 422/17 422/21 423/9 423/13 423/15 423/22 425/2 433/21 444/2 444/5 444/10 444/16 444/22 445/2 445/3 445/10 445/17 451/4 453/17 454/19 459/1 459/2 487/25 488/1 488/3 492/9 493/17 493/20 494/2 494/6 494/19 497/16 499/9 502/21 503/4 503/20 503/24 511/2 511/4 511/6 511/8 511/14 515/12 515/13 517/8 517/9 519/11 524/8 524/18 524/25 525/5 527/21 530/1 530/7 530/15 532/18 532/18 533/4 533/20 534/11 549/2 549/4 549/15 549/19 550/1 550/7 550/14 550/18 550/21 553/10 553/14 553/18 569/10 575/8 575/10 575/20 579/3 598/1 598/13 625/3 625/5 639/22 651/15 652/13 654/7 654/8 Sergeant Bechdolt [1] 372/20 Sergeant Cameron [49] 340/15 340/23 353/23 353/24 353/25 364/8 364/17 364/23 372/19 372/21 372/23 373/2 373/8 373/11 387/6 389/6 389/11 389/13 393/17 395/19 396/11 399/14 399/19 399/25 400/2 400/13 416/14 418/10 420/25 421/4 422/17 422/21 423/9 423/13 423/15 423/22 425/2 433/21 444/2 444/5 444/10 444/16 444/22 445/2 445/3 445/17 487/25 488/1 488/3 Sergeant Cameron's [2] 364/20 445/10 sergeants [4] 501/21 515/16 517/9 546/1 series [2] 641/19 645/15 serious [7] 370/1 380/15 486/21 492/2 497/9 497/12 597/9 seriously [5] 388/17 388/21 450/24 554/1 608/17 served [1] 582/25 service [3] 523/19 528/10 560/16 session [3] 490/24 511/3 558/15 set [16] 336/7 336/12 337/7 340/10 350/15 375/23 376/8 376/16 492/7 492/8 576/14 607/25 608/7 645/4 645/5 651/6 sets [1] 332/23 setting [2] 445/6 468/20 settle [1] 404/16 **settling [1]** 619/11 seven [4] 334/24 641/20 645/21 645/21 several [16] 331/3 353/14 371/3 375/13 384/21 391/19 397/4 421/24 461/24 476/11 501/24 503/17 537/22 564/4 564/10 576/18 sex [2] 518/14 571/17 sexual [12] 399/18 417/13 417/15 487/14 488/2 493/4 493/12 507/4

625/13 628/7 628/22 631/15 631/18 482/9 495/25 526/14 526/24 538/9 S 637/19 647/14 539/4 546/13 546/14 592/12 606/15 sexual... [4] 507/8 508/11 508/13 shoulder [4] 440/19 440/22 440/22 642/16 653/7 570/20 situation [15] 367/12 369/20 384/14 440/23 shaking [1] 392/19 393/13 502/18 537/16 540/12 568/22 shouldn't [1] 347/18 share [1] 600/20 570/16 575/3 575/20 576/13 588/10 shoved [1] 568/14 sharing [1] 581/24 show [33] 345/20 350/25 359/16 364/2 600/5 611/15 **Sharpton [3]** 595/14 596/4 618/4 365/4 386/4 388/3 388/4 388/12 391/7 **situations [3]** 536/24 537/3 540/25 **shave [1]** 551/23 391/24 395/19 395/23 396/4 396/5 six [13] 343/3 343/5 343/13 343/15 she [67] 330/19 335/18 336/17 336/19 396/8 424/10 455/20 474/23 478/18 343/16 343/17 462/8 462/8 462/9 336/20 336/20 336/21 347/23 348/14 487/4 502/24 508/17 510/10 510/19 515/14 515/22 516/7 544/20 357/6 357/22 427/11 427/13 427/14 517/19 561/13 592/15 637/9 637/11 six-month [1] 516/7 447/23 447/23 447/25 448/3 449/15 641/17 641/19 643/7 skelter [1] 410/24 450/5 450/9 450/10 450/10 450/12 showed [14] 366/11 396/11 396/11 **ski [2]** 554/12 554/18 450/13 450/13 450/15 450/20 450/21 444/14 449/15 450/5 450/11 450/20 skiing [10] 529/5 532/5 532/8 548/10 450/21 450/22 451/1 451/9 451/17 492/5 510/9 517/17 545/5 555/9 554/9 555/9 555/10 555/18 555/21 465/18 471/17 471/20 481/10 481/10 556/5 481/11 481/13 481/17 495/16 496/24 showing [11] 381/1 381/5 387/22 skill [1] 540/25 497/15 497/17 497/17 498/8 498/22 423/22 450/15 491/19 517/20 573/19 skills [8] 365/17 365/24 366/3 366/4 500/5 533/15 534/9 540/9 610/8 594/21 628/4 649/19 374/13 537/9 537/11 537/12 615/11 615/11 616/20 617/4 617/5 shown [9] 330/11 344/7 359/20 384/5 skipped [2] 647/5 647/5 617/19 640/7 640/8 640/10 640/12 403/22 403/23 423/25 491/11 491/14 sleep [3] 528/24 529/13 633/17 640/12 640/13 657/4 **shows [6]** 349/13 376/12 430/17 slots [1] 552/21 she'll [3] 412/13 498/6 646/15 616/16 626/22 637/7 slough [1] 569/23 she's [11] 449/7 450/15 471/16 481/18 shred [2] 476/18 499/16 slow [2] 411/11 464/1 496/25 498/14 498/14 498/15 498/22 **shredder [1]** 475/20 **slowly [1]** 465/2 511/25 540/10 **small [3]** 399/6 440/18 546/12 shuffle [1] 620/3 **shepherd [1]** 567/18 **shuffling [1]** 535/4 **smart [1]** 524/5 **sheriff's [7]** 339/4 361/21 381/13 Smith [5] 425/23 426/1 426/9 646/19 sick [1] 515/24 381/17 544/7 564/12 564/23 side [22] 351/18 362/7 362/9 371/12 646/22 shift [69] 341/13 341/22 342/2 365/10 385/13 385/16 385/18 385/19 404/21 smoking [1] 353/7 371/4 371/17 372/17 375/5 376/22 405/15 456/1 459/5 485/16 485/18 **snippets** [1] 445/11 377/16 380/10 381/20 390/16 396/13 488/5 488/6 540/1 540/1 620/20 624/3 **snow [1]** 548/10 396/16 396/17 418/23 431/2 446/6 651/6 651/8 so [305] 462/1 466/10 469/10 472/21 477/18 sidebars [2] 455/16 622/20 **soap [2]** 593/6 593/6 478/10 482/11 482/12 482/13 482/14 soccer [1] 634/16 sides [6] 619/11 619/14 622/19 644/9 485/15 487/8 492/5 494/6 499/10 social [2] 372/6 438/19 653/8 653/11 510/3 517/15 517/17 517/20 525/19 sidetracked [1] 575/13 soft [1] 514/1 526/11 526/14 526/19 526/23 530/10 sign [5] 432/10 577/6 620/14 629/1 some [105] 331/13 338/14 339/15 530/14 530/18 530/25 531/1 531/1 629/3 357/7 360/23 361/2 364/7 368/3 537/19 537/25 538/2 544/17 551/2 signature [4] 658/11 658/11 658/12 368/12 372/5 374/8 377/7 387/4 388/9 551/5 577/24 577/25 578/4 578/7 658/15 390/19 393/11 416/2 416/24 416/25 578/15 590/14 594/1 594/5 594/8 417/3 417/11 417/12 420/19 422/4 signatures [1] 627/22 596/15 596/20 596/25 611/9 612/24 423/11 427/22 429/12 445/1 445/13 signed [6] 448/17 631/19 631/23 shifting [5] 415/24 416/16 517/3 445/22 446/7 454/16 461/5 462/3 632/15 651/23 658/12 545/23 566/8 462/15 462/16 462/17 463/21 465/6 significant [1] 622/8 shifts [11] 401/11 401/12 401/13 signing [1] 658/8 466/11 467/1 467/1 470/15 470/17 446/6 482/10 528/23 531/4 531/5 similar [7] 333/16 333/17 533/23 471/13 477/18 477/23 480/12 485/8 531/8 537/22 550/23 581/19 583/3 642/25 646/3 485/8 485/8 485/24 494/8 499/12 **ship [1]** 341/8 502/1 503/4 510/2 512/4 514/24 similarities [1] 521/6 shirt [4] 360/14 360/16 360/19 369/4 simple [2] 618/6 631/12 515/20 520/25 527/6 531/24 533/21 shirts [1] 593/8 534/2 540/7 544/4 545/19 554/2 simply [2] 403/22 649/8 shock [2] 364/23 369/7 since [15] 343/2 363/19 402/12 414/22 556/12 560/2 566/2 566/5 566/15 shocked [3] 369/7 450/15 493/15 448/16 458/19 459/17 477/13 477/15 570/23 572/22 572/22 585/7 587/23 **shoot [1]** 602/17 521/20 535/20 548/6 548/13 556/11 588/20 589/5 589/19 590/9 590/19 shooting [4] 555/10 555/12 555/14 620/18 599/21 600/2 601/1 608/2 608/4 556/6 609/19 611/8 612/5 612/10 615/7 sincerely [1] 655/2 short [11] 358/3 454/6 475/13 515/16 single [6] 464/20 477/14 553/14 618/2 622/14 623/4 626/22 627/22 647/1 647/4 647/6 647/10 647/25 631/23 633/17 635/17 653/4 653/14 553/15 562/20 628/23 654/1 654/2 656/9 singled [1] 601/9 short-staffed [1] 454/6 somebody [21] 342/2 353/2 356/23 singling [2] 373/8 464/20 **shorten [1]** 567/19 sir [179] 364/24 367/8 367/18 367/25 391/18 shortly [4] 474/1 474/4 601/15 636/4 sit [8] 410/23 413/1 461/22 497/23 391/21 401/17 418/21 424/20 428/9 shorts [1] 570/24 535/13 606/21 625/16 640/16 435/10 445/12 505/4 524/4 555/2 **shotgun [1]** 360/10 sit-down [2] 497/23 535/13 600/23 607/14 656/11 should [21] 341/5 352/6 356/5 358/3 sitdowns [1] 498/10 somehow [3] 450/22 511/17 593/11 358/5 360/3 434/16 435/1 460/11 someone [25] 384/10 400/10 419/8 sitting [15] 364/20 375/18 444/16 467/7 575/6 587/21 606/12 615/20

stands [2] 405/8 466/2 611/6 613/25 S start [23] 339/17 349/25 351/3 377/25 specifically [22] 331/10 332/2 346/6 someone... [22] 431/15 434/4 437/14 416/18 453/16 454/12 463/7 470/25 390/12 409/17 411/21 436/16 477/6 449/2 452/16 466/19 468/9 469/2 511/17 570/11 571/3 578/14 590/11 478/17 490/7 491/8 492/10 564/2 482/20 483/14 483/14 497/7 521/21 590/13 592/11 601/6 601/18 604/25 587/20 606/12 606/14 615/23 627/11 522/5 522/15 566/23 567/1 588/15 610/25 611/11 611/14 617/8 637/4 644/19 650/16 655/15 592/2 609/11 610/22 611/1 started [16] 371/15 441/7 458/23 specifics [3] 424/5 600/21 605/1 someone's [2] 420/13 652/8 spectrum [1] 462/15 466/7 517/15 517/17 517/20 544/4 someplace [2] 428/10 632/14 speculate [2] 442/11 579/5 544/12 545/24 560/6 564/22 587/8 something [50] 335/17 388/22 397/16 **speculating [1]** 525/13 589/8 607/4 648/13 399/8 399/10 401/23 423/25 436/12 speculation [8] 419/10 421/16 423/18 starting [9] 332/17 361/17 437/15 439/21 443/6 443/13 444/20 449/15 479/3 492/10 564/4 615/17 621/11 521/24 548/25 571/8 573/9 573/14 450/5 450/10 450/14 453/23 472/11 speculative [3] 369/18 442/12 550/11 652/24 497/21 515/24 528/16 531/13 533/7 speech [11] 330/13 333/12 421/8 starts [3] 330/19 332/9 468/9 533/23 534/12 541/3 545/5 560/20 443/15 453/11 453/12 453/18 549/16 state [21] 331/8 333/8 333/11 334/6 570/2 570/14 570/24 571/16 571/17 550/8 550/15 578/19 338/3 338/12 412/22 413/2 457/19 576/14 577/18 586/2 591/22 592/7 speeches [3] 423/23 525/1 550/16 458/18 484/15 513/2 513/16 513/18 593/4 597/6 601/7 601/11 601/16 spell [10] 338/3 412/23 450/17 457/19 543/11 559/9 563/7 584/17 585/5 604/20 615/18 622/24 630/18 631/6 611/13 629/10 513/3 513/6 543/12 559/10 563/9 631/20 635/3 stated [7] 411/11 475/11 475/13 570/1 584/18 sometime [7] 395/20 500/9 530/2 572/2 582/7 600/9 spelled [1] 457/22 635/11 654/24 655/23 656/1 statement [33] 409/20 425/9 425/10 spelling [1] 559/12 sometimes [20] 411/1 441/1 441/4 Spencer [30] 342/4 342/5 342/12 426/4 441/23 442/17 442/20 443/1 441/10 482/17 483/19 483/20 483/22 342/21 342/24 343/18 343/24 344/2 443/9 443/9 501/16 509/24 510/2 483/24 485/5 485/5 485/8 498/6 344/6 347/8 347/17 348/18 348/19 522/9 522/9 523/3 523/25 537/1 537/7 504/16 505/6 556/24 570/21 589/12 546/21 549/19 549/23 581/21 596/5 356/16 382/1 382/3 387/4 390/24 589/13 592/7 391/10 391/25 393/7 402/16 406/1 596/8 596/9 596/13 596/18 613/19 somewhat [3] 336/6 352/9 633/21 406/20 406/21 407/3 409/9 560/24 614/13 617/12 617/20 650/1 somewhere [2] 349/2 437/14 561/1 561/4 statements [4] 330/12 485/25 522/12 son [2] 544/25 650/18 spend [6] 338/15 401/13 411/25 578/18 soon [2] 444/19 584/4 438/19 446/10 596/14 states [7] 326/1 326/16 327/20 331/10 sophisticated [1] 430/20 spending [1] 401/11 486/4 574/12 574/17 sorry [40] 340/17 346/11 356/1 368/1 spent [9] 363/13 372/1 377/3 377/5 stating [2] 430/22 570/11 384/7 394/17 400/15 400/20 408/6 520/9 542/4 596/20 596/24 608/6 station [2] 401/16 403/9 408/8 411/19 417/19 417/21 419/12 spinning [1] 519/9 stationary [3] 463/24 464/25 465/9 431/14 439/7 444/23 448/18 464/1 split [4] 567/15 653/1 654/16 656/12 **statistics** [1] 528/10 469/4 533/16 538/20 578/2 580/4 spoke [9] 379/7 414/17 415/5 422/18 stats [2] 463/2 464/20 585/15 591/16 598/19 598/21 605/21 448/6 567/22 572/21 582/1 582/3 status [1] 427/18 611/3 614/4 622/14 627/2 630/25 Spongebob [1] 592/23 statute [10] 330/17 331/21 331/25 632/9 632/21 636/16 637/2 642/4 sporadic [1] 432/20 333/1 333/4 333/20 333/21 333/22 652/16 sporting [1] 635/24 334/9 334/15 sort [22] 335/4 338/16 404/4 404/14 **spots [3]** 346/16 346/17 346/20 **Statutes** [1] 439/5 411/24 417/5 418/18 418/24 422/10 **statutory [2]** 332/1 577/2 spotting [1] 561/20 434/24 439/9 520/25 539/17 546/7 spray [8] 360/8 400/19 400/21 401/2 stay [9] 350/18 526/18 550/24 551/1 565/7 570/15 571/5 578/8 601/1 405/20 405/21 407/15 407/16 551/4 615/8 615/15 638/9 638/13 604/12 612/6 620/21 spring [2] 476/3 476/6 **stayed [1]** 565/8 **sorts [1]** 603/8 Springfield [9] 369/12 369/15 370/9 staying [1] 372/4 **sound [2]** 500/11 581/6 steal [2] 567/8 567/10 370/13 370/13 398/16 399/2 399/3 sounded [1] 572/22 563/24 stenographic [1] 658/9 sounds [6] 402/21 411/17 442/12 step [40] 337/19 456/23 457/6 457/8 square [1] 633/14 560/25 610/10 647/23 **Squarepants** [1] 592/23 469/23 469/23 469/23 478/19 512/13 sources [1] 518/7 stack [2] 652/10 655/17 512/17 534/16 542/19 542/24 557/25 **south [2]** 345/12 385/25 staff [14] 454/19 468/9 468/20 468/25 562/18 584/6 614/25 620/5 646/5 **Southbound [2]** 361/1 385/10 470/3 470/7 471/20 487/6 505/23 646/9 646/9 646/12 646/14 646/15 southeast [1] 384/3 527/23 528/13 528/17 548/19 551/21 646/16 646/17 646/18 646/21 646/21 southern [1] 385/19 646/22 647/7 647/18 647/20 647/21 staffed [1] 454/6 southwest [1] 385/13 stage [4] 468/20 528/8 528/8 608/4 648/1 648/2 648/3 648/13 649/3 **space [2]** 346/1 397/9 stages [1] 607/25 649/15 **spaces [1]** 490/23 **stairway [2]** 563/3 584/14 **stepped [2]** 504/2 643/23 speak [5] 370/6 447/25 470/11 563/17 stepping [2] 493/13 503/20 **stance [2]** 423/3 553/19 575/5 stand [16] 349/1 384/12 404/2 404/2 steward [9] 333/1 500/4 500/5 501/16 speaking [5] 366/17 408/6 433/17 412/10 429/21 430/19 457/5 491/1 502/10 509/17 636/8 644/17 645/11 445/4 578/6 512/16 521/12 542/23 561/9 606/20 stick [1] 626/11 special [1] 418/24 623/22 656/11 sticker [1] 633/9 specific [21] 339/15 341/13 346/14 standalone [2] 408/12 408/14 sticks [1] 561/1 397/6 417/6 419/17 431/17 446/5 standing [6] 337/2 352/23 384/18 still [26] 359/11 359/13 359/15 375/4 461/2 471/3 473/1 477/4 496/3 517/25 543/22 607/17 608/1 392/19 393/11 418/8 428/24 440/20 526/17 534/13 592/5 605/8 608/22

S still... [17] 452/23 452/24 455/4 458/6 467/19 484/23 499/14 504/19 505/8 515/7 544/10 547/20 565/21 595/6 602/10 627/21 638/16 stint [1] 462/25 stipulate [3] 337/13 632/20 632/22 stipulated [3] 405/14 405/22 406/10 stipulates [2] 337/5 337/8 stir [1] 510/23 stolen [1] 391/18 Stones [1] 496/12 stood [3] 348/23 492/25 551/24 stop [23] 340/3 350/13 350/14 374/9 411/17 434/20 434/25 435/4 435/20 435/23 527/2 527/9 527/11 538/13 560/3 561/9 576/17 576/19 577/6 577/11 577/16 577/18 648/15 stopped [11] 422/25 435/13 435/14 453/20 484/24 561/11 571/23 575/11 577/17 614/18 648/13 stopping [4] 439/13 521/1 583/6 656/6 stops [10] 363/15 435/1 435/10 436/1 436/2 441/21 446/19 523/18 528/11 547/23 story [3] 508/11 582/2 648/16 **straight [2]** 403/11 498/3 strange [1] 634/20 **stray [1]** 350/17 street [12] 346/13 349/3 349/5 349/6 349/7 349/9 349/10 384/25 385/6 389/19 605/17 609/1 stress [3] 377/2 417/12 469/7 stressful [4] 377/11 469/8 469/10 469/11 stretch [1] 521/12 stricken [1] 434/1 **strictly** [1] 499/8 strike [8] 356/2 411/4 433/25 473/3 516/25 529/2 556/4 646/12 striped [1] 360/19 stripping [1] 570/22 **strives** [1] 373/17 strong [2] 516/4 652/7 strongly [1] 427/20 structure [1] 528/20 **struggles** [1] 565/23 stuck [1] 540/5 student [16] 443/19 450/19 450/23 450/25 453/1 453/12 453/15 481/9 481/25 524/16 525/20 531/16 531/17 564/5 564/9 605/14 students [8] 371/6 397/20 397/22 398/9 421/25 422/4 422/5 600/23 stuff [17] 434/24 464/24 472/21 472/23 480/20 482/6 486/21 497/9 497/12 528/18 529/12 544/21 548/17 554/6 555/11 560/2 578/8 style [3] 493/20 531/11 599/11 subject [26] 358/11 358/13 359/5 366/7 366/9 366/9 366/12 366/13 366/15 366/18 366/19 375/15 442/22 447/1 479/19 567/8 567/16 567/24 568/18 568/19 568/20 568/23 592/5 601/20 639/25 643/12 subject's [2] 570/2 583/4 subjects [9] 568/20 569/22 570/1

submission [1] 630/2 submissions [1] 628/5 **submit [2]** 354/10 631/12 submitted [4] 629/22 631/15 634/19 652/6 submitting [1] 628/21 subpoena [2] 413/25 458/4 **subsequent [1]** 641/18 **substance** [1] 528/1 substantial [1] 623/2 substantially [1] 653/20 succeed [2] 373/23 374/6 **such [2]** 607/19 647/9 suffered [1] 487/14 sufficient [4] 340/2 354/16 358/19 541/19 suggest [1] 592/7 suggested [1] 592/10 **suggestion [1]** 496/19 suggestively [1] 607/4 suit [1] 554/14 Suite [2] 327/5 327/9 summarize [2] 560/2 585/7 summer [3] 429/4 482/14 576/11 sun [1] 572/17 sun-faded [1] 572/17 **Sunday [1]** 544/17 sunglasses [1] 360/20 super [1] 358/3 supervised [1] 343/16 supervision [1] 494/6 supervisor [49] 343/13 366/24 366/25 367/1 368/18 369/8 369/23 371/8 371/16 372/18 372/22 373/15 373/16 375/10 375/22 376/16 382/8 415/16 420/25 433/11 433/14 443/6 447/20 470/20 472/23 489/2 489/5 493/21 493/25 498/21 498/22 506/8 510/25 517/3 517/7 517/8 517/8 518/4 531/22 545/23 546/1 566/9 573/3 575/3 575/5 575/8 598/3 598/5 598/6 supervisors [28] 368/13 368/14 370/18 370/19 393/2 401/16 415/5 415/15 415/21 415/24 416/2 416/7 416/15 416/21 425/20 449/23 449/24 485/3 485/8 485/9 485/11 498/5 518/25 532/14 532/16 534/3 566/12 600/18 supervisory [3] 459/8 493/20 599/11 support [5] 444/25 552/12 552/16 627/17 631/16 supported [1] 427/20 suppose [1] 435/21 supposed [9] 372/4 428/8 441/21 507/8 527/8 528/2 592/20 641/2 642/12 supposedly [1] 646/21 sure [47] 330/4 350/5 392/13 404/24 405/18 408/18 417/12 420/21 421/11 423/17 423/20 424/1 424/24 425/24 433/1 436/4 436/19 437/22 447/19 458/12 467/14 473/17 476/14 478/3 479/13 483/6 499/8 514/2 514/3 522/5 530/4 545/4 560/25 563/16 571/9

576/19 582/24 602/11 604/14 604/14

570/7 571/21 571/23 572/12 573/4

637/6

606/22 608/11 628/24 643/24 649/7 650/16 656/4 surprise [5] 398/16 398/21 398/25 467/2 622/10 surprised [8] 388/2 388/2 422/15 466/17 466/24 467/1 467/5 645/2 surprises [1] 622/8 **surrounded** [1] 336/7 survive [1] 615/19 suspect [5] 340/1 504/23 510/16 510/23 556/25 suspected [2] 435/11 452/6 **suspicion [2]** 340/6 376/15 suspicious [13] 356/19 359/3 375/14 375/19 375/20 376/1 435/18 566/25 566/25 569/22 570/2 576/9 643/12 sustain [5] 433/23 434/8 474/21 516/24 522/18 sustained [14] 347/5 347/13 368/9 374/18 398/22 398/25 420/16 426/12 426/12 507/16 550/10 573/11 574/7 578/23 SW [2] 327/4 327/21 swallow [1] 509/4 Sweater [1] 593/3 sweeping [1] 486/18 swing [5] 365/9 396/16 396/17 525/19 578/4 switch [3] 348/1 348/6 383/3 switched [1] 537/23 sworn [9] 337/22 361/13 412/17 457/13 512/22 543/4 559/3 562/24 584/11 Sy's [1] 366/6 synopsis [2] 513/21 524/16 system [4] 341/20 410/1 470/23 527/14 table [2] 607/2 607/3 tactical [1] 624/2 tactics [2] 338/21 338/22 tag [3] 626/11 643/19 644/1 tag-teaming [1] 644/1 tagger [1] 555/5 tagging [1] 555/3 take [52] 336/1 337/15 339/10 344/2 344/10 350/23 357/6 357/21 359/24 360/4 361/23 362/11 362/23 367/18 371/3 377/13 378/9 388/8 388/20 410/5 432/5 445/7 445/7 450/24 478/17 480/17 480/21 481/2 486/22 490/13 493/10 497/21 513/12 521/12 528/10 543/25 546/17 572/14 590/21 590/24 599/18 602/2 616/6 616/6

619/16 622/6 624/1 624/13 625/24

taken [17] 344/8 352/3 369/21 412/4

451/10 488/22 490/21 528/15 534/12

taking [10] 332/6 362/2 377/25 532/4

532/8 533/18 570/16 574/17 592/13

talk [52] 342/11 343/24 349/5 376/21

377/14 382/1 387/6 398/5 418/12

558/8 567/11 570/12 589/19 590/19

651/5 652/25 657/7

591/2 617/2 658/9

takes [1] 630/5

563/21 568/15 575/11 583/13 588/18 т talk... [43] 421/4 422/17 423/2 423/7 430/7 431/21 432/16 432/24 436/5 653/22 450/9 458/14 461/25 469/25 472/12 477/17 477/21 485/13 488/12 489/3 491/9 519/22 525/3 526/5 529/6 533/1 533/4 540/24 548/22 549/2 558/11 558/11 563/21 564/2 569/3 594/18 616/1 616/1 629/17 629/21 629/22 631/22 634/17 655/10 talked [37] 344/11 376/19 382/8 391/9 396/6 396/11 396/12 397/7 400/9 422/4 422/5 422/7 425/20 439/19 443/16 443/24 453/11 454/13 479/23 480/16 491/23 494/23 495/5 498/15 500/25 511/16 519/16 523/2 535/24 538/13 546/21 548/12 557/17 557/18 611/8 612/4 615/22 talking [43] 331/21 356/13 375/18 377/3 377/5 379/13 379/13 413/11 422/8 422/23 422/25 435/6 441/7 443/19 453/21 454/18 471/5 481/11 482/8 486/24 511/6 511/17 521/2 524/18 532/17 532/21 533/10 534/5 549/15 550/14 555/16 565/13 571/11 578/14 587/11 588/3 588/14 593/21 596/15 596/21 601/13 618/9 630/25 talks [2] 535/21 643/3 tape [1] 408/9 targeted [11] 452/7 452/17 452/21 494/15 593/11 593/13 593/15 597/17 test [1] 334/2 597/20 597/23 639/22 targeting [4] 447/24 471/17 593/4 593/6 Taser [10] 421/8 421/25 422/21 423/3 443/15 445/10 445/20 549/16 550/8 550/15 640/6 640/12 Tasers [17] 421/16 421/19 422/3 422/7 422/18 423/24 444/1 445/4 453/12 524/9 524/15 525/1 549/18 550/2 553/19 578/19 598/15 tasked [2] 518/14 518/18 tasks [1] 518/20 taste [1] 612/10 **Tauruses [1]** 576/20 teach [1] 600/12 teacher [1] 560/12 team [4] 369/1 377/15 510/6 643/19 teaming [1] 644/1 tear [2] 404/10 573/5 teased [1] 472/16 tech [1] 350/6 technical [1] 344/25 technically [2] 334/12 355/10 technology [3] 345/19 410/25 411/1 telephone [1] 509/17 tell [70] 339/8 340/14 341/16 341/18 342/2 343/1 347/18 347/20 353/24 370/21 371/25 374/12 375/12 376/3 379/15 381/10 383/2 383/6 386/10 396/12 399/21 414/2 421/7 422/6 429/9 432/6 433/1 433/11 437/15 441/2 441/8 445/14 446/20 447/4 448/9 450/8 454/11 456/4 458/9 458/14 458/21 483/24 495/1 504/22 508/11 518/11 525/12 528/18 529/13 533/10 554/20 555/12 559/8 560/3

591/25 593/24 599/21 601/23 610/9 491/22 499/20 512/9 512/13 512/17 611/8 619/10 625/17 634/15 639/8 512/24 513/8 541/19 542/7 542/19 543/6 543/10 543/14 549/8 549/14 553/5 557/19 557/24 557/24 558/24 telling [13] 339/12 353/25 428/17 500/13 500/16 500/19 501/21 519/2 558/25 559/5 559/12 559/15 559/20 562/6 562/7 562/14 562/15 563/1 525/12 532/13 602/16 602/17 602/17 tells [2] 336/20 619/2 563/4 563/11 582/17 583/20 583/25 ten [3] 434/9 470/15 635/22 584/1 584/6 584/13 584/20 591/7 606/1 609/15 609/17 613/6 614/5 ten-minute [1] 635/22 tend [2] 608/7 621/16 614/9 614/25 616/11 617/16 618/18 618/21 619/8 622/13 625/12 642/6 tends [1] 411/2 tens [1] 515/6 643/5 647/19 649/9 652/16 657/14 tenure [1] 520/10 Thanks [10] 350/25 351/6 438/21 term [11] 354/23 355/2 355/3 355/19 454/22 529/19 541/6 553/4 557/11 356/11 356/14 379/8 379/12 379/13 579/19 583/16 477/13 481/18 that [1659] termed [1] 569/17 that were [1] 545/20 terminate [3] 468/9 468/21 469/1 that's [191] terminated [16] 436/3 437/3 466/14 theft [2] 488/13 488/15 **Thefts [1]** 518/17 466/16 467/15 467/19 467/21 467/22 their [49] 330/7 330/8 330/10 331/9 467/25 468/11 500/9 502/7 502/9 529/9 549/25 566/23 332/21 332/21 333/22 341/2 341/13 termination [7] 468/4 529/12 548/14 362/7 362/14 371/15 372/15 381/20 556/12 566/20 566/22 644/4 391/18 407/8 421/25 434/22 435/5 terminology [1] 479/14 435/14 437/11 454/5 470/12 487/20 terms [12] 416/14 419/24 444/24 488/7 489/4 496/13 502/3 517/10 445/1 463/22 465/7 466/2 514/8 547/8 517/14 517/17 521/17 527/12 527/14 548/2 548/3 565/15 527/16 551/19 552/22 553/1 565/2 terror [1] 427/23 566/10 568/24 570/22 573/5 597/9 terse [1] 447/23 604/12 610/23 630/18 648/20 649/6 them [131] 330/16 335/22 336/13 336/24 339/11 340/8 349/13 371/1 tested [1] 397/2 testified [20] 337/22 379/7 382/21 371/1 372/14 372/15 376/1 376/8 412/17 441/1 448/5 457/13 483/21 398/25 399/20 410/21 411/15 416/20 505/6 512/22 534/2 543/4 556/11 419/9 422/1 422/7 422/15 434/21 559/3 562/24 584/11 614/18 640/4 435/2 435/12 435/13 435/16 437/12 437/15 440/9 440/12 441/2 441/8 testifies [1] 625/5 441/11 441/22 452/7 470/17 470/20 testify [16] 339/8 369/19 374/20 520/7 475/13 475/16 475/17 475/19 476/4 522/11 523/4 616/24 617/17 618/8 476/9 476/15 476/17 476/18 476/19 630/23 634/6 635/13 635/20 635/23 478/25 485/9 486/23 496/13 499/12 654/23 656/25 499/12 499/14 499/14 499/15 499/16 testifying [11] 362/8 418/3 425/3 499/16 504/9 505/8 513/14 519/16 432/2 461/23 484/16 519/20 623/19 524/5 527/15 527/16 527/19 534/4 623/21 654/11 657/2 543/12 545/20 546/19 558/18 561/21 testimonies [1] 654/16 568/25 570/12 571/24 572/7 573/1 testimony [31] 341/6 341/9 344/14 573/5 573/6 577/8 577/18 581/8 583/9 352/20 354/10 364/8 364/13 365/1 586/7 587/23 588/15 589/5 589/12 379/10 390/15 393/15 399/13 409/23 590/9 590/12 592/6 600/12 602/1 411/6 411/7 418/7 433/25 441/19 602/3 602/17 602/17 604/13 605/18 606/19 606/21 606/21 606/22 606/24 443/23 445/20 449/23 459/24 476/5 521/18 533/22 546/22 613/20 614/15 611/2 611/2 612/10 614/2 616/6 616/6 615/14 616/17 654/16 616/7 619/4 619/4 619/5 619/6 619/7 Testing [2] 334/3 390/21 620/3 621/6 624/15 624/15 638/24 than [24] 330/25 420/20 433/14 445/6 644/7 645/3 645/12 648/20 651/6 651/7 651/7 653/12 653/18 656/11 464/17 464/17 464/24 470/1 485/14 493/4 501/3 504/3 518/19 524/6 538/2 themselves [1] 422/11 547/3 554/4 567/17 569/13 603/8 then [121] 333/23 339/16 350/13 605/5 612/23 614/4 650/24 350/14 350/14 351/5 352/24 353/12 thank [99] 331/24 335/1 336/24 337/3 357/20 361/6 370/22 390/13 391/19 338/6 349/15 355/8 359/16 360/23 393/20 393/21 395/8 402/20 410/1 361/7 362/16 370/23 390/6 394/19 410/20 416/2 428/3 428/4 429/17 395/6 395/13 403/14 410/4 410/14 433/23 435/2 436/23 439/9 454/10 412/11 412/11 412/19 413/6 413/20 458/23 464/19 467/16 467/22 467/25 417/24 424/18 451/21 456/12 456/23 468/11 472/3 475/16 475/22 478/19 456/25 457/6 457/8 457/15 457/23 478/20 478/20 479/19 479/22 479/22

460/10 463/13 490/19 490/24 491/3

Т

then... [78] 482/21 483/1 492/10 493/7 503/15 504/15 507/17 515/15 522/25 527/10 527/18 530/3 537/5 539/18 544/21 545/25 546/6 551/2 552/21 555/5 564/5 565/19 567/6 567/15 567/24 572/21 574/16 574/17 577/7 587/22 588/7 591/4 591/5 592/6 600/2 606/25 608/5 608/7 611/2 613/23 615/13 617/12 619/23 625/24 627/5 627/7 630/16 630/19 631/17 631/20 634/11 636/4 637/4 638/6 639/21 641/20 642/24 645/1 645/5 645/24 646/8 646/19 647/4 647/15 647/17 649/6 649/18 649/25 650/7 650/11 651/9 651/15 652/13 653/21 654/3 656/10 656/16 657/6

there [327]

there's [63] 333/14 333/17 346/7
346/10 346/11 346/15 348/4 348/7
351/25 352/20 352/21 353/2 360/3
363/16 367/15 385/18 385/18 392/11
398/1 404/23 405/11 430/6 430/18
440/14 440/17 440/18 461/9 462/15
469/12 469/16 476/10 477/23 488/6
489/9 505/9 511/23 532/18 545/11
545/13 546/22 552/18 555/7 563/3
576/18 585/17 586/20 587/23 605/8
605/14 605/15 605/20 606/17 607/2
607/23 617/3 624/16 635/3 635/5
644/10 646/5 649/5 649/22 655/3

there, [1] 564/1 there, majoring [1] 564/1 therefore [4] 620/13 630/14 633/17

647/21 thermos [3] 583/3 583/7 583/11 these [80] 330/18 331/10 332/1 332/1 332/3 332/7 336/13 339/17 350/25 375/22 376/4 377/7 377/23 378/12 378/16 378/19 378/21 380/4 380/13 380/18 380/20 380/24 381/19 381/19 381/21 381/23 385/16 386/12 403/20 404/14 411/24 416/6 416/7 419/14 428/17 428/19 429/8 455/16 476/21 478/8 479/10 479/23 482/8 482/12 482/17 485/6 486/16 491/9 491/10 492/12 492/20 497/4 497/5 498/9 502/10 504/5 511/6 519/8 529/11 539/25 594/19 595/25 597/8 597/14 597/14 607/8 608/14 615/1 619/8 620/4 621/9 626/12 630/14 637/3 640/17 644/6 644/7 645/4 651/5 652/22

they [220]

they'll [5] 404/14 606/19 608/5 608/6 656/9

they're [31] 330/8 330/18 333/19 336/14 362/21 372/15 410/19 410/20 428/21 435/5 436/17 437/10 462/16 468/11 481/22 481/22 489/4 496/12 504/22 521/9 531/5 574/12 583/10 589/14 604/13 619/17 620/4 644/11 644/11 644/13 650/17

they've [4] 363/20 404/7 610/23 656/16

thick [1] 626/19 thing [32] 330/19 335/20 341/23 357/19 358/4 377/15 404/4 416/19 418/25 438/15 439/9 441/4 445/20 473/14 480/6 480/7 480/10 480/13 493/2 495/5 498/8 529/15 545/6 554/6 556/24 574/12 597/4 616/7 619/25 626/19 626/20 655/11

things [53] 333/15 336/4 337/9 377/12 378/12 397/6 416/17 417/12 420/3 420/4 420/5 427/14 428/1 428/17 428/19 429/21 454/9 459/5 462/20 463/23 465/8 470/25 471/8 471/11 471/13 473/17 483/18 486/24 494/10 496/8 502/1 503/4 505/9 516/5 518/18 523/10 527/9 527/11 528/6 528/11 528/11 528/13 528/15 544/23 545/4 547/3 547/15 567/19 568/2 568/16 568/17 594/7 612/5

think [120] 331/16 335/5 337/9 344/10 352/12 352/20 352/21 355/22 362/8 372/23 373/16 393/12 397/14 397/24 402/9 405/10 415/8 415/12 415/19 416/17 416/22 417/3 417/14 418/8 422/10 424/6 425/19 430/15 432/20 434/16 435/2 440/2 440/7 443/10 445/21 446/1 446/15 448/10 448/21 450/13 460/7 464/15 466/2 466/11 468/25 471/8 471/11 481/17 484/9 484/13 485/16 486/19 486/22 491/21 493/8 504/3 509/10 510/14 516/14 519/25 521/4 524/6 524/23 526/3 526/7 529/15 537/14 537/18 541/18 548/9 551/20 551/24 553/12 561/1 565/14 565/21 567/10 575/14 576/8 582/13 587/21 593/25 597/23 605/13 608/18 608/19 616/3 618/12 619/22 621/12 622/3 622/4 622/21 623/13 623/16 625/7 625/9 625/15 625/25 629/8 631/17 632/1 633/4 635/1 638/2 638/13 638/16 642/17 643/8 643/22 643/23 645/15 652/24 653/4 653/16 654/1 655/1 655/3 655/6 655/23 thinking [3] 510/21 606/3 657/9 thinks [1] 617/25

third [4] 327/21 411/4 564/21 620/7 thirds [1] 655/2

this [382]

THOMAS [3] 337/20 338/4 338/13 **thorough [4]** 430/8 551/6 551/8 619/17

thorough-filed [1] 551/6 thoroughly [1] 604/17 those [87] 373/22 376/7 377/17 381/10 381/15 394/9 409/18 419/1 425/17 426/22 426/23 427/17 432/25 445/5 445/13 449/15 452/8 454/11 460/4 461/6 461/8 471/11 471/22 476/12 477/18 479/18 480/5 480/17 480/18 481/5 482/10 482/19 485/25 487/17 491/24 491/24 494/16 497/18 499/5 499/7 499/11 501/5 503/4 518/7 518/19 518/20 525/9 531/7 532/2 532/19 533/25 534/3 537/11 538/18 540/18 546/2 546/17 549/10 550/16 558/20 561/23 569/16 573/2 575/15 577/24 578/11 584/5 596/7 599/21 615/2 618/23 618/24 621/3 621/4 621/13 621/16 626/8 626/9 626/18

636/10 636/11 639/4 640/18 643/13 653/4 653/11 653/16

though [16] 343/15 363/4 404/20 434/21 441/9 456/4 458/10 462/7 471/17 494/15 504/21 519/18 543/22 563/16 611/7 631/19

thought [23] 365/24 370/1 386/17 386/20 397/12 422/14 427/22 448/20 466/5 469/6 480/25 500/24 505/18 505/20 511/19 560/18 581/17 590/9 592/6 598/6 604/10 630/25 638/17

thoughts [2] 373/14 419/5 thousand [2] 536/3 655/13 thousands [1] 398/9

threatened [1] 432/13 three [52] 332/18 348/1 348/6 352/19 352/22 353/2 382/18 382/23 383/3 393/12 394/2 394/16 394/24 395/1 403/9 429/18 469/23 514/21 515/15 531/3 531/4 531/7 532/19 533/25 534/3 552/6 552/18 589/9 589/9 607/22 610/13 610/14 620/3 626/8 632/16 641/3 641/4 643/25 644/10 646/6 646/9 646/10 646/19 647/18 647/20 647/21 648/1 648/3 648/13

threw [1] 476/17

649/3 649/15 653/11

through [70] 334/7 335/18 338/20 359/15 360/10 361/14 361/16 361/17 361/19 362/24 363/8 363/9 371/18 374/2 394/18 394/19 411/15 411/16 432/6 436/20 439/4 441/1 463/12 468/8 468/15 475/6 476/10 483/7 494/12 496/3 512/18 515/6 515/21 525/14 527/14 529/17 535/22 548/7 551/17 555/4 556/17 558/21 562/19 565/5 572/23 578/21 579/1 582/15 584/6 586/20 588/3 588/25 590/25 595/8 603/4 603/16 620/3 620/11 621/11 625/6 626/20 638/14 646/20 647/25 649/20 649/21 650/16 655/13 655/16 656/15

throughout [8] 360/7 419/1 424/2 432/20 438/9 466/22 566/13 579/9

throwing [1] 504/25 thrust [1] 398/3

thrusting [1] 607/6 thrusts [2] 371/15 397/9

Thursday [1] 515/6

ticket [6] 575/21 581/15 582/1 582/3 582/23 582/24

tickets [1] 521/1 tied [2] 555/24 634/13 Tillman's [2] 486/7 486/10

time [235] timeline [1] 587/9

times [38] 342/14 393/5 400/19 400/22 400/24 401/1 401/2 416/3 446/15 468/12 478/9 478/11 479/23 479/25 480/2 481/1 482/20 482/25 485/9 490/5 514/22 518/14 529/5 530/22 531/2 531/3 536/14 538/13 548/9 550/5 551/20 551/22 554/2 564/19 599/23 605/11 613/1 618/3

Timothy [4] 625/17 625/19 634/1 634/5

tinker [1] 653/12

Т tired [1] 529/14 title [1] 414/7 today [14] 344/13 363/4 364/20 409/20 410/1 430/11 444/16 459/25 461/22 465/20 495/25 538/9 539/4 592/12 together [13] 350/19 410/1 418/20 418/24 446/14 508/24 525/20 525/21 544/22 554/7 594/2 605/13 650/16 token [2] 430/17 651/4 told [53] 330/23 343/22 347/21 353/23 356/5 359/12 359/13 366/24 370/9 370/10 374/20 378/6 382/13 382/21 383/8 383/10 383/10 383/17 383/19 387/12 387/21 387/22 387/24 393/16 416/19 419/9 421/2 422/9 422/12 427/14 429/14 429/19 433/12 433/13 447/7 448/18 450/15 501/11 504/13 504/24 505/4 508/11 517/13 520/7 540/3 556/14 568/23 575/8 580/10 581/2 581/5 581/17 583/12 tomorrow [24] 465/4 478/23 558/18 615/13 615/16 616/4 621/12 621/17 622/8 623/2 623/14 623/23 625/18 633/20 635/10 638/6 651/7 652/23 653/15 654/10 655/10 656/3 657/7 657/12 tonight [11] 558/15 617/12 620/22 620/24 622/24 624/16 644/7 645/8 653/1 653/14 656/9 too [21] 338/15 367/11 374/14 374/22 385/1 434/9 440/23 441/6 447/5 459/18 459/21 460/6 460/18 469/16 481/3 513/6 537/17 554/16 572/4 653/6 654/7 took [19] 347/21 361/5 364/18 366/5 388/17 399/13 415/11 429/15 445/5 470/25 472/14 476/15 528/21 553/25 572/8 596/7 608/16 616/14 637/1 top [7] 492/9 523/18 572/18 572/19 581/12 585/19 628/14 topics [4] 430/1 434/19 483/17 589/6 topless [1] 450/12 tops [2] 435/3 549/10 torn [1] 410/16 torture [1] 512/1 tossing [1] 411/21 total [1] 446/20 touch [3] 386/4 404/11 410/15 touching [1] 604/16 toward [2] 371/5 433/5 towards [8] 339/7 360/13 360/18 361/6 549/24 590/2 607/2 607/5 towed [1] 540/2 town [1] 647/6 track [2] 463/2 463/5 trading [1] 643/20 tradition [1] 509/6 traffic [14] 363/15 434/25 435/1 435/3 435/10 435/23 436/1 436/2 439/9 441/21 561/9 576/17 576/19 577/17 trained [4] 363/25 470/12 472/10 518/15 trainee [1] 372/9 training [40] 338/17 343/21 352/19 361/19 361/20 361/22 362/19 362/21

362/21 362/24 363/7 363/11 363/17 363/17 363/21 371/18 371/20 371/23 372/8 372/13 374/15 470/12 470/13 471/3 472/5 472/7 472/8 482/15 515/18 515/21 516/7 517/10 518/9 530/17 530/21 532/8 604/1 627/2 627/3 641/22 transcribed [2] 357/24 360/5 transcript [7] 326/14 330/1 357/3 365/5 509/21 658/9 658/11 transferred [2] 448/3 498/25 transient [1] 569/24 transition [6] 415/11 471/24 539/19 565/2 565/5 565/24 transitioned [1] 564/20 transitioning [1] 471/25 transmission [2] 383/23 403/4 transport [6] 364/24 439/23 440/5 440/5 513/17 527/19 transportation [2] 375/15 615/7 transported [3] 364/21 538/6 604/13 transports [1] 439/19 travel [1] 360/25 traveling [1] 385/9 treat [1] 373/2 treated [5] 449/9 511/5 546/9 553/11 553/12 trespassed [1] 568/25 trespassing [1] 569/1 trial [7] 326/13 465/23 466/3 619/12 633/16 657/15 658/5 tried [5] 366/8 396/22 496/12 552/15 567/16 trip [3] 391/10 554/12 554/18 **Tripp [10]** 415/11 427/23 428/19 448/10 452/8 452/12 471/21 472/3 506/10 511/19 Tripp's [1] 452/4 trouble [3] 556/17 576/14 611/23 true [16] 340/10 402/6 403/9 439/3 468/7 483/13 547/15 557/16 560/22 572/4 581/21 588/14 596/18 613/20 647/6 658/8 trust [5] 503/14 582/10 615/20 616/7 619/17 trusting [1] 537/17 trustworthiness [1] 635/25 trustworthy [1] 548/3 truth [3] 425/16 525/12 628/3 truthful [2] 523/13 569/4 truthfulness [12] 419/6 419/9 419/19 419/22 420/17 424/3 424/8 425/2 431/8 525/9 628/7 628/22 try [9] 397/1 435/6 499/15 513/13 533/12 545/15 585/7 637/3 654/18 trving [29] 346/1 375/23 376/8 376/16 396/19 408/3 415/12 416/22 463/25 464/5 465/9 480/23 510/9 526/7 565/4 565/5 565/21 567/8 567/10 568/17 578/6 600/12 610/7 622/24 632/2 633/18 637/9 637/11 649/15 Tuesday [2] 655/19 657/5 tune [1] 428/20 turn [8] 332/12 440/9 440/12 456/15 456/17 580/8 588/2 629/13 turned [5] 331/18 602/2 609/3 628/8

631/18

turning [1] 441/21 turns [2] 440/13 622/9 twice [2] 505/16 560/23 two [62] 336/15 339/1 342/9 348/21 349/5 351/23 351/25 353/9 353/11 370/3 371/1 386/12 394/2 394/13 394/22 404/1 409/10 409/21 429/6 429/12 446/14 469/23 480/15 515/13 518/7 520/15 528/23 540/18 541/18 541/18 544/15 552/3 552/20 558/18 564/20 568/20 569/22 570/1 572/12 584/3 584/5 589/9 592/3 607/10 610/15 610/16 618/22 620/11 620/21 637/6 637/6 641/8 646/12 646/16 646/17 646/18 646/21 646/22 647/7 647/21 648/1 655/2 two-hour [1] 558/18 two-thirds [1] 655/2 type [9] 358/4 418/17 464/18 471/3 471/4 492/3 498/7 521/7 581/19 types [1] 518/13 typical [6] 367/7 376/23 376/24 569/13 569/25 576/25 typically [1] 601/3 U of [1] 388/21 **U.S [1]** 611/13 **ugly [2]** 470/11 496/13 uh [3] 439/20 577/20 598/4 uh-huh [3] 439/20 577/20 598/4 ultimately [1] 451/10 **Umpqua** [1] 339/4 **un [1]** 510/10 unable [2] 384/23 533/5 unarmed [9] 352/25 536/24 537/4 537/8 537/13 537/15 537/17 537/18 600/4 unauthorized [1] 356/22 uncertain [1] 517/23 uncomfortable [3] 532/13 532/16 532/20 uncooperative [4] 366/9 366/14 366/20 567/17 uncovered [1] 629/15 under [28] 331/7 331/9 331/19 333/4 333/12 334/7 344/13 345/9 345/11 345/24 346/6 352/20 403/21 413/24 429/23 435/11 439/10 439/16 458/4 493/17 494/6 504/1 504/4 511/24 540/13 589/14 602/22 602/24 underneath [2] 545/24 632/17 understand [16] 336/17 339/20 346/25 380/14 411/23 477/23 482/5 483/19 567/13 573/10 597/8 603/6 612/19 618/13 625/2 633/15 understanding [5] 441/20 441/23 528/2 579/16 617/22 understood [3] 404/8 410/21 441/19 unduly [2] 463/17 627/24

unfair [4] 373/11 471/11 494/2 598/11

Unfortunately [3] 357/18 465/3 633/8

unhappy [5] 423/15 453/17 545/21

Unfairly [1] 553/16

579/3 579/5

unfamiliar [1] 532/23

unhandcuffed [1] 366/16

U uniform [7] 369/2 370/3 370/24 552/7 554/25 555/22 607/7 uniformed [2] 369/4 399/3 uniforms [2] 621/9 621/10 union [24] 332/20 332/20 426/15 426/19 469/19 494/10 494/12 494/16 500/3 500/13 500/16 501/1 501/1 501/11 501/16 502/10 502/22 504/13 504/22 504/24 509/16 645/11 646/2 648/22 Unit [1] 639/23 UNITED [4] 326/1 326/16 327/20 486/3 university [69] 334/20 335/10 339/6 339/19 354/24 362/25 363/9 363/10 363/19 367/9 414/6 414/7 414/8 419/4 421/15 430/4 435/15 435/19 450/20 451/16 458/19 469/15 470/23 473/22 481/9 498/13 499/17 501/3 501/7 513/24 513/25 514/4 514/13 514/24 514/25 515/9 519/6 521/10 522/22 523/9 523/16 525/7 529/9 530/7 531/19 532/12 534/19 536/16 537/19 537/25 538/17 538/24 540/16 543/19 544/9 546/13 548/13 549/23 552/5 552/11 553/25 563/25 564/3 564/16 564/19 568/24 585/9 590/1 646/19 unless [16] 330/16 337/5 337/8 367/24 368/2 368/4 368/7 410/19 438/11 538/19 538/20 556/6 605/19 609/4 615/18 655/6 unlock [1] 454/6 unlocking [1] 363/13 unmarked [1] 576/20 unnecessarily [1] 600/6 unprofessional [4] 370/4 397/13 397/17 608/10 unrecorded [1] 382/18 unsafe [8] 537/2 538/11 546/24 566/14 566/15 566/18 600/3 603/3 unsatisfied [1] 518/5 unseen [1] 605/16 unsuccessful [1] 564/21 unsure [2] 518/5 531/14 until [18] 330/10 334/21 340/8 384/13 401/18 404/7 404/11 420/25 431/5 492/9 525/6 564/8 585/11 605/18 617/18 619/13 644/25 654/15 untruthful [3] 420/1 521/17 632/18 untuned [1] 510/15 unusual [1] 371/23 unwritten [1] 517/6 UOP [3] 555/24 556/6 652/8 **UOPD [3]** 342/25 361/12 381/15 up [149] 331/1 336/1 336/2 339/13 342/21 342/24 343/18 344/21 346/13 347/18 348/12 348/16 348/22 350/6 350/15 359/7 362/22 366/11 371/1 374/24 375/23 376/8 376/16 382/2 382/6 382/13 390/20 391/10 392/14 395/20 396/6 396/11 396/11 401/18 403/11 404/2 404/2 404/6 404/7 405/25 406/25 409/18 410/19 411/5 411/16 413/16 414/17 415/5 416/23 421/10 422/15 424/24 435/1 435/15 436/16 440/19 441/7 443/24 444/14 448/6 453/3 458/13 467/4 468/10

482/20 482/22 482/25 483/1 483/15 483/19 483/25 484/2 487/5 490/2 492/5 492/7 492/8 496/8 497/7 499/14 509/4 510/13 510/23 512/2 514/1 517/17 517/19 517/20 518/4 518/17 521/12 535/8 537/17 550/24 551/1 558/12 558/14 558/17 558/17 558/18 558/19 559/5 563/22 563/24 567/19 568/18 568/19 568/25 570/22 571/22 573/5 576/14 577/7 578/6 579/11 585/14 586/2 588/12 589/15 590/3 591/14 602/21 603/1 606/20 607/3 607/15 607/25 608/6 608/7 610/8 611/19 614/9 620/22 622/24 627/7 632/2 633/17 635/10 635/19 636/14 636/25 638/10 645/21 645/25 650/9 650/17 651/5 656/11 657/7 upbeat [1] 545/15 updates [1] 497/25 upgrade [1] 470/13 upon [8] 581/25 616/14 623/12 624/2 624/17 625/4 625/25 626/18 urinated [1] 555/5 urinating [2] 555/1 556/24 us [55] 330/9 361/6 366/1 367/23 368/17 371/10 371/13 371/25 374/12 375/12 375/23 376/25 380/10 381/10 384/22 384/22 386/4 401/16 414/2 422/3 428/14 429/7 429/9 433/1 445/23 445/23 445/23 454/3 454/5 456/4 458/9 458/14 458/21 492/6 497/10 497/11 497/13 508/11 508/11 517/13 518/11 521/6 527/6 554/5 563/21 594/2 600/20 601/5 602/16 602/17 607/3 607/13 607/23 608/2 615/15 use [23] 334/23 334/25 340/11 341/21 356/22 379/21 379/24 410/25 430/16 431/13 432/11 433/8 434/5 450/23 499/13 610/23 619/4 634/14 635/23 650/24 651/7 651/10 652/11 used [26] 344/14 345/19 354/24 355/2 355/19 368/25 374/25 379/8 379/15 400/19 400/21 401/2 408/20 417/18 432/22 480/4 480/11 494/24 495/4 495/5 498/1 599/22 602/7 636/14 637/22 638/1 using [12] 389/22 409/18 411/7 426/3 447/5 522/22 587/20 611/2 628/2 637/2 640/17 650/24 usually [10] 462/8 478/17 488/5 499/15 509/8 518/4 528/7 566/22 600/25 619/12 utterly [1] 620/4

vacant [1] 375/17 vacation [1] 515/24 vague [1] 522/15 vaguely [5] 423/25 506/3 569/20 604/20 610/10 varied [1] 517/8 varieties [1] 577/3 variety [1] 577/1 various [3] 360/7 430/15 544/21 varying [1] 517/11 vehicle [36] 341/24 351/11 351/13

351/24 352/4 356/23 356/23 359/5 364/25 366/16 387/21 387/23 388/12 389/22 389/22 391/5 401/15 401/17 435/14 440/11 440/18 440/20 504/18 566/25 567/16 567/24 568/18 568/18 568/24 576/9 577/5 577/7 577/8 577/17 604/12 608/24 vehicles [7] 351/25 384/22 492/7 504/15 569/15 576/25 577/1 vent [1] 377/8 vented [1] 378/1 venting [4] 377/24 378/15 379/19 380/3 veracious [1] 422/3 veracity [2] 419/19 420/17 Verbal [1] 537/12 vernacular [1] 430/19 version [5] 435/23 435/24 576/17 577/11 595/24 versus [4] 484/14 536/24 546/8 547/8 very [48] 339/15 346/6 346/14 370/3 373/16 398/1 404/4 404/5 420/22 420/22 420/24 424/6 446/5 449/7 449/9 449/22 450/24 450/25 465/2 470/16 497/13 512/13 520/14 520/23 523/19 524/3 524/3 532/24 541/5 541/11 541/19 545/16 546/14 550/24 559/15 565/17 570/24 583/25 585/20 590/2 619/19 620/1 621/6 626/19 627/23 647/1 647/4 655/8 vest [1] 593/3 via [1] 643/12 video [61] 344/7 344/16 346/23 349/12 349/16 349/16 351/7 351/9 351/14 354/19 359/16 359/20 359/20 360/2 360/5 360/21 384/5 384/24 385/2 385/4 387/5 387/22 387/25 388/3 388/4 389/16 393/1 394/21 394/23 394/25 395/7 395/14 403/19 403/22 403/23 404/25 405/1 405/6 405/7 406/7 406/8 409/8 409/19 409/20 424/1 440/14 440/15 491/11 491/14 491/20 510/9 510/19 555/12 555/13 555/20 560/21 561/7 635/13 636/5 638/5 644/17 videos [12] 344/3 345/10 350/25 403/21 404/19 423/22 436/20 440/8 489/3 504/9 555/8 555/9 view [37] 342/4 342/5 342/12 342/21 342/25 343/18 343/24 344/2 344/6 347/8 347/17 348/18 348/19 351/9 356/16 361/5 382/1 382/3 386/10 387/4 390/24 391/10 391/25 393/7 402/16 406/20 406/22 407/3 409/9 487/20 487/21 487/24 488/7 560/24 561/1 561/5 646/4 viewpoints [1] 512/5 views [2] 422/21 494/10 Villard [2] 608/25 609/1 violate [1] 420/13 violated [2] 442/18 443/3 violation [6] 330/6 333/11 334/6 334/10 334/14 531/15 violations [4] 439/4 538/14 547/3 606/23 violin [1] 450/14

virtue [1] 630/15

wasn't [39] 331/3 331/4 333/7 333/10 353/6 363/4 363/11 390/12 392/10 visit [1] 410/6 420/7 446/1 448/13 462/10 466/11 visual [2] 349/21 350/24 472/25 477/20 481/10 486/3 496/2 Vizzusi [2] 506/4 506/6 496/5 505/18 505/20 507/16 517/10 voice [8] 358/21 358/23 390/20 413/21 530/22 534/9 541/4 547/6 547/10 417/20 514/1 580/13 608/8 547/11 547/17 547/23 549/18 550/1 voiced [1] 421/25 voicing [1] 518/24 volume [1] 625/3 volunteer [1] 514/12 volunteered [5] 338/22 485/21 513/20 514/10 551/4 volunteering [1] 521/2 W-A-G-G-O-N-E-R [1] 563/10 **WAGGONER [5]** 562/22 563/8 563/16 580/13 580/24 wait [6] 460/11 577/5 631/22 632/1 647/18 649/8 waited [2] 348/24 393/13 waiting [3] 393/12 456/25 638/16 wake [1] 401/18 walk [10] 389/20 412/12 436/16 437/9 437/11 509/3 509/7 584/6 620/2 620/2 walked [6] 369/2 369/6 389/23 441/7 603/1 607/1 walking [4] 371/13 448/15 448/17 602/21 walks [1] 509/6 wall [9] 337/25 412/21 457/16 486/13 543/7 555/7 559/6 563/3 584/15 Walnut [1] 375/16 want [91] 330/3 330/20 332/8 334/23 335/23 337/8 338/15 339/8 339/11 342/4 342/11 347/9 350/18 350/18 350/23 350/24 351/24 353/18 354/23 355/15 362/2 364/2 366/10 376/21 379/12 382/1 384/6 386/10 393/18 406/18 407/1 408/10 410/5 411/20 413/12 414/14 418/12 425/8 430/1 432/16 437/13 443/15 450/12 451/4 455/3 460/8 465/3 482/19 488/12 490/17 490/17 490/22 494/25 509/7 517/22 558/17 593/24 600/5 600/5 600/9 608/13 613/15 615/14 616/6 616/25 618/18 619/5 619/13 619/14 619/15 620/2 620/5 620/7 622/8 624/4 626/11 626/19 628/24 628/25 633/19 638/9 640/18 642/19 648/24 650/15 653/1 653/12 654/15 654/17 656/7 656/13 wanted [24] 341/8 341/11 341/12 348/10 373/23 374/5 391/5 450/9 472/10 477/2 477/7 510/19 518/1 528/16 528/18 534/12 545/11 546/17 575/21 613/19 628/20 639/1 648/21 657/11 wants [5] 335/7 403/20 434/4 468/9 527/15 warn [1] 356/24 warning [2] 527/16 577/9 warrant [4] 527/17 602/2 602/3 602/22 warrants [1] 527/15

was [1016]

was cut [1] 568/16

Washington [1] 484/14

551/14 567/3 568/21 611/13 632/7 waste [1] 644/23 wasted [1] 653/8 watch [5] 510/21 548/23 560/21 606/22 640/16 watched [2] 387/5 489/2 watches [1] 502/2 water [4] 572/25 573/1 581/19 582/4 way [54] 336/5 336/13 337/9 340/10 341/5 351/21 378/15 379/19 392/21 393/3 404/17 404/23 410/25 411/2 411/17 419/25 430/18 440/10 443/11 464/16 469/22 470/3 470/7 474/6 478/16 479/11 480/9 483/20 487/12 488/24 489/9 493/22 511/5 511/20 522/13 524/2 527/16 528/21 537/14 555/9 558/16 585/11 602/8 606/17 612/21 613/2 613/21 616/24 633/24 638/7 638/9 645/2 645/21 648/20 ways [9] 335/8 371/14 430/15 477/25 485/9 494/25 555/4 605/18 612/17 we [309] we'd [3] 527/12 550/2 558/16 we'll [34] 331/17 337/15 350/15 356/2 359/24 404/10 404/16 405/21 409/24 409/25 410/1 410/7 411/24 433/25 478/23 478/24 478/25 490/7 490/19 542/22 558/19 584/4 620/23 623/16 623/24 632/25 636/18 650/24 653/14 654/10 655/8 655/10 655/16 655/22 we're [56] 330/2 336/3 337/1 337/13 341/11 352/23 357/19 360/10 360/13 372/4 385/24 390/20 403/21 404/4 404/20 408/2 433/17 435/6 449/18 455/18 473/3 478/3 482/8 487/8 490/24 492/9 493/4 493/9 498/4 498/5 529/4 529/4 571/9 575/19 611/22 611/23 615/25 618/14 619/11 620/24 621/11 622/19 625/7 627/8 633/4 633/14 637/2 638/16 643/20 643/25 644/8 644/16 652/9 653/20 655/2 656/18 we've [15] 330/11 338/11 367/15 437/8 455/14 477/25 503/17 541/18 576/20 619/22 621/12 621/18 647/6 654/10 657/6 weaknesses [1] 367/16 weapon [2] 602/7 603/7 weapons [6] 353/20 540/9 603/9 603/13 604/14 610/20 wear [2] 335/6 440/19 wearing [5] 335/2 360/19 554/16 555/17 555/19 wears [1] 335/5 web [4] 634/22 639/10 639/11 639/14 wedding [5] 598/17 598/20 599/2 599/6 599/7 week [7] 473/15 514/21 542/5 611/18 611/19 612/3 619/13 weekend [1] 655/21

weeks [5] 343/18 423/6 453/20 620/11 620/21 weigh [1] 649/7 weird [1] 448/20 welcome [3] 410/14 435/4 638/12 welfare [1] 366/8 well [113] 331/17 334/4 338/14 346/6 348/20 348/22 353/2 353/3 355/22 357/2 357/20 362/21 364/3 364/5 367/9 375/18 375/21 378/9 381/10 385/19 389/18 392/18 397/22 398/21 401/22 409/6 409/20 419/17 421/9 421/22 422/17 422/22 428/21 429/16 430/14 433/5 439/10 446/11 449/5 449/9 454/21 456/6 462/4 462/20 470/10 470/15 473/2 474/4 474/15 477/5 477/21 478/15 482/3 484/9 484/14 485/5 486/19 487/25 489/13 489/15 495/6 500/24 503/16 504/12 509/4 509/6 509/7 516/8 516/12 518/6 528/11 529/1 532/10 533/11 535/8 541/20 544/2 545/11 547/10 547/24 563/2 567/23 571/9 576/9 577/1 586/8 586/11 587/11 593/24 595/21 599/22 602/5 603/1 607/18 608/12 614/2 617/11 618/14 626/15 627/21 628/13 629/7 629/18 631/22 635/3 637/9 637/16 640/9 642/22 645/15 646/11 654/23 657/6 went [49] 330/21 335/18 338/19 359/2 361/17 363/8 368/23 369/1 375/17 380/3 381/15 390/24 392/6 398/17 428/10 429/2 429/7 429/11 431/16 443/24 446/15 446/23 447/25 451/1 453/20 468/15 496/3 497/2 513/19 515/21 519/15 529/4 532/22 533/6 545/25 548/9 548/10 548/23 551/20 554/9 554/11 560/11 581/5 598/17 601/1 601/2 635/7 635/8 656/21 were [377] weren't [19] 370/9 416/25 420/5 421/17 471/1 485/6 486/21 518/15 522/12 523/10 526/10 539/24 547/15 547/15 575/24 582/14 583/10 613/23 644/24 West [4] 340/14 340/21 388/23 390/12 what [373] what's [32] 341/21 357/6 357/8 374/17 397/21 411/23 429/13 436/7 437/6 449/19 460/12 487/23 489/16 498/7 498/7 521/15 542/14 551/1 569/17 614/1 624/25 628/17 633/20 634/5 641/12 641/14 642/1 646/8 650/7 651/21 655/14 657/1 whatever [13] 335/7 437/13 438/16 447/24 488/7 499/9 499/10 556/5 556/6 586/16 647/25 654/22 655/13 whatnot [2] 445/25 556/15 whatsoever [1] 629/11 wheels [1] 519/9 when [205] whenever [1] 604/11 where [109] 342/8 344/18 345/8 345/8 345/21 345/25 346/7 346/8 346/10 346/15 346/20 346/22 346/25 347/3 349/1 349/13 351/24 352/9 353/19 355/3 356/11 359/4 359/7 359/10

W

where... [85] 359/12 378/4 378/4 381/10 382/22 384/2 384/18 385/11 386/4 386/7 386/17 386/25 387/1 391/5 391/10 391/15 405/7 407/17 410/24 414/2 416/11 420/23 429/21 432/22 433/3 433/10 434/4 434/16 437/15 440/4 445/6 446/22 452/23 454/3 458/15 466/2 468/8 481/1 482/14 490/12 497/12 497/14 502/25 509/3 510/6 510/6 510/15 526/18 526/19 527/3 540/2 542/5 543/25 546/7 554/18 555/18 555/21 563/21 563/22 563/23 563/23 567/7 567/20 567/20 570/3 570/16 570/16 570/21 570/22 570/23 571/9 572/13 577/24 577/25 580/21 602/17 605/15 605/15 610/9 617/22 641/19 643/18 650/3 650/11 652/19

Where's [2] 368/10 644/21 wherever [2] 339/8 426/17 whether [23] 333/11 334/12 383/8 386/16 388/16 393/16 401/22 439/12 508/3 508/10 537/14 540/20 540/20 540/25 575/17 602/6 607/8 608/16 610/3 617/22 624/1 647/24 652/4 which [39] 332/20 333/21 334/20 338/18 347/23 348/19 365/23 366/25 386/12 386/13 395/3 404/1 405/1 410/8 410/11 416/1 421/17 448/20 461/10 471/4 482/15 492/15 515/14 565/24 566/6 570/9 570/25 571/18 582/10 607/14 608/21 618/24 623/2 626/13 636/19 636/20 655/7 655/16 656/15

while [37] 339/23 366/18 371/4 388/15 414/6 415/13 418/20 420/3 423/4 429/5 429/7 438/5 438/6 453/22 455/3 466/6 467/19 471/21 498/8 508/24 513/21 520/12 520/13 520/14 523/12 523/23 526/19 531/6 533/12 539/17 540/4 544/3 569/11 581/13 605/6 605/16 652/25

who [107] 347/2 352/10 353/6 353/19 355/5 356/5 362/6 363/2 371/20 372/18 376/18 379/2 380/9 380/11 380/17 382/10 387/9 389/4 389/10 390/3 397/18 397/19 397/20 397/24 400/3 411/10 415/24 416/21 417/15 427/7 430/8 433/12 442/3 442/7 442/14 443/18 444/6 447/10 447/12 447/17 448/9 448/10 450/12 451/5 452/16 454/20 467/10 483/15 485/3 486/9 491/17 492/4 495/14 495/16 495/25 496/2 496/24 497/4 507/23 510/8 511/6 511/16 517/3 517/6 517/13 522/6 532/16 533/21 534/5 538/1 545/2 545/23 546/2 551/6 551/8 558/17 564/11 566/9 567/16 578/25 580/15 588/12 588/12 589/25 590/12 592/20 601/13 601/20 603/22 606/7 609/13 615/3 616/1 616/2 616/22 617/4 623/2 624/5 631/10 631/23 633/25 636/4 640/2 646/19 649/2 653/15 654/20

who's [13] 331/11 380/8 461/6 482/9 510/25 520/19 586/13 589/23 603/7

612/17 613/11 616/24 654/4 whole [21] 336/7 337/10 346/4 357/19 401/12 481/23 501/3 507/13 518/12 525/6 526/20 529/15 531/5 540/1 551/12 556/24 576/11 626/19 626/20 655/11 656/22

whole discussion [1] 481/23 why [85] 340/5 348/9 349/10 349/12 350/8 351/3 352/21 359/10 367/13 369/25 372/11 373/25 374/12 375/21 377/10 391/4 392/6 396/8 398/3 399/16 404/1 406/25 409/10 415/20 422/7 422/12 423/15 425/12 425/12 431/18 438/13 447/22 460/8 465/1 466/24 467/2 467/7 474/22 475/22 477/5 481/13 489/6 490/13 503/18 503/18 503/19 505/14 505/17 514/23 515/4 516/13 519/4 520/16 520/22 535/19 537/1 545/10 552/10 553/21 564/16 566/22 567/4 567/13 581/15 586/19 589/12 590/8 601/12 602/1 602/11 607/11 616/20 617/4 617/5 623/6 624/14 630/16 631/22 632/4 635/15 636/25 648/15 651/5 653/1 653/22

wide [1] 472/17

wife [8] 429/6 429/13 444/25 554/20 554/22 656/24 657/2 657/3

Wild [4] 340/14 340/21 388/23 390/12 will [51] 330/20 331/17 334/19 336/12 345/20 357/21 395/23 396/4 396/5 403/19 404/15 405/12 407/2 407/14 408/12 410/18 430/11 430/23 456/8 457/4 461/1 464/13 465/4 478/3 516/17 522/11 542/11 606/18 606/19 608/5 615/10 615/15 617/19 617/20 617/23 617/24 623/11 623/15 623/19 623/22 624/5 624/13 625/18 625/22 625/25 631/2 639/9 651/16 652/23 654/17 655/4

Williams [7] 390/4 533/11 640/1 640/3 640/5 640/9 640/10

willing [1] 524/5

wings [3] 370/25 398/5 449/11 wink [1] 416/3

withdraw [2] 506/17 632/25 within [40] 346/16 346/17 352/17 352/17 414/16 415/18 415/21 417/8 417/9 421/1 427/5 427/19 429/20 429/23 430/9 431/15 432/20 434/4 447/25 459/7 461/5 469/13 469/15 472/13 485/17 485/20 489/10 489/25 500/14 500/17 516/10 517/10 518/24 519/18 528/20 532/22 535/3 540/4 551/7 567/15

without [10] 350/6 372/16 410/16 411/5 424/5 468/4 502/18 528/1 578/25 658/11

witness [85] 337/17 337/21 337/24 345/5 345/22 347/12 347/14 362/2 362/3 362/7 362/10 362/12 362/12 368/7 373/8 373/11 403/18 410/2 412/8 412/16 426/11 430/11 430/18 455/4 456/14 456/20 457/3 457/12 457/16 463/18 465/25 474/21 494/2 506/16 512/10 512/14 512/21 512/25 542/13 542/15 542/20 542/21 542/21

543/3 554/7 558/1 558/22 559/2 559/5 562/10 562/12 562/16 562/23 563/2 573/25 583/19 584/2 584/10 584/13 586/12 589/1 613/9 614/6 614/22 615/3 615/3 615/4 615/10 615/15 616/24 617/4 617/7 618/24 619/23 621/8 621/10 623/2 623/14 624/6 625/18 634/14 635/22 636/4 653/18 657/4

witness's [2] 408/21 455/9 witnessed [2] 520/6 553/17 witnesses [19] 328/2 362/6 523/4 558/17 584/4 584/5 620/6 621/11 623/4 625/5 632/16 651/7 652/22 653/4 653/11 653/12 656/5 656/14 656/15

woman [17] 353/6 353/19 353/23 354/1 364/9 364/22 382/22 392/8 392/19 395/17 439/23 440/5 450/12 454/20 540/9 571/5 575/11 women [4] 487/13 501/12 501/14

503/12 won't [13] 336/2 339/10 428/15 463/16 522/13 615/19 617/11 636/11 638/12 640/20 644/22 652/7 653/7 wonderful [3] 626/14 644/14 656/17 wondering [1] 487/21 wood [1] 548/10 woodstove [1] 476/18

word [3] 435/2 482/5 612/4 words [12] 408/10 479/14 539/23 601/11 624/16 628/25 630/17 631/11 641/19 646/22 647/3 655/11

wore [1] 554/14
work [68] 365/7 365/16 377/4 377/6
377/11 381/20 400/15 420/17 422/16
423/8 428/10 429/7 446/4 446/6 461/3
464/18 466/21 467/3 473/14 486/20
488/9 492/6 492/7 493/17 496/5
513/16 513/23 513/25 514/16 514/20
515/5 515/6 515/7 515/20 516/5
516/16 516/18 519/22 520/17 521/7
521/8 525/5 525/16 525/19 525/19
525/23 528/12 528/12 528/17 531/25
532/8 537/19 540/17 544/1 544/5
544/8 544/16 547/4 550/24 551/4
554/7 554/21 564/2 565/5 568/5
650/21 654/17 657/10

work-related [1] 473/14 worked [40] 365/9 365/11 418/20 418/22 419/1 419/23 420/3 420/9 420/11 444/14 446/14 504/19 508/24 509/2 510/6 514/3 514/4 514/5 514/8 514/11 514/25 520/20 523/6 523/8 523/12 535/25 536/5 536/5 537/22 544/5 544/21 546/23 548/7 551/2 551/5 564/4 564/7 565/16 598/1 599/8 worker [4] 516/4 521/4 564/5 564/10 workers [2] 444/11 444/14 working [34] 342/25 349/24 374/3 374/8 388/14 418/12 424/2 431/7 461/25 466/10 469/7 469/7 482/9 502/11 502/15 508/5 508/6 520/17 525/21 530/10 530/14 542/5 545/19 546/24 553/24 560/14 564/5 564/11 564/12 566/14 580/5 580/5 608/15

627/8

W 467/9 468/8 468/19 469/18 470/15 470/19 471/6 471/9 476/3 476/6 476/8 workmanlike [1] 404/17 476/21 476/21 476/21 477/12 485/6 works [1] 349/22 487/13 488/8 501/24 503/3 514/13 world [2] 615/19 653/8 514/14 514/15 516/12 519/24 521/19 worried [4] 418/9 610/8 610/8 653/6 525/5 525/9 529/10 544/6 544/11 worry [2] 428/15 429/15 544/19 544/24 548/5 548/10 563/19 worst [1] 503/21 564/10 579/9 588/7 589/10 worth [2] 516/4 568/21 yelling [1] 608/8 worthless [1] 620/5 yellow [2] 350/4 576/23 would [324] Yep [4] 503/7 621/22 621/24 622/1 wouldn't [24] 335/7 349/8 349/11 yes [455] 363/10 396/8 398/3 403/5 420/7 427/1 yesterday [3] 331/14 334/12 353/22 427/2 436/1 444/18 446/16 446/20 yet [11] 352/1 352/2 478/3 506/19 453/14 472/16 483/17 498/11 500/12 531/14 619/1 636/15 638/3 640/6 526/4 546/13 561/13 588/23 598/8 640/12 649/7 wound [1] 422/15 you [1931] wow [1] 451/3 you'd [2] 556/11 582/22 wrestle [1] 336/3 you'll [13] 404/2 404/2 404/2 409/24 write [8] 378/4 424/19 448/19 454/4 410/11 430/14 455/11 455/12 471/3 462/22 464/18 527/20 645/7 588/20 632/2 654/22 655/16 writes [2] 464/16 496/24 you're [97] 331/22 335/13 341/18 writing [6] 416/25 436/24 462/20 350/11 350/16 350/16 363/7 363/22 473/11 521/1 523/17 368/5 372/13 379/12 379/13 386/8 written [9] 398/1 401/7 416/1 468/10 389/25 409/25 410/4 410/14 411/4 485/5 496/25 517/6 553/22 627/19 411/6 411/7 414/3 416/18 428/23 wrong [6] 346/3 346/25 560/4 574/19 428/24 430/16 430/22 435/17 437/14 574/21 574/22 438/17 440/20 443/7 444/19 456/17 wrote [9] 425/8 426/14 454/3 462/25 458/15 460/20 461/23 462/19 468/5 464/17 472/21 472/24 473/14 628/25 468/22 469/18 477/4 487/2 487/18 502/9 507/23 508/14 519/18 529/3 533/10 537/9 537/13 537/15 537/17 yank [1] 413/17 539/10 540/17 540/21 543/25 556/25 yards [1] 571/22 560/8 562/14 563/22 566/2 584/16 yeah [98] 394/8 415/3 417/7 420/21 606/3 612/20 614/8 616/2 619/25 424/18 428/23 435/9 435/21 437/5 620/13 622/23 624/16 624/18 629/8 439/8 440/14 454/15 464/17 465/19 632/3 633/24 634/13 637/11 638/7 467/4 468/18 468/18 475/8 475/15 638/11 638/12 640/16 642/12 643/24 476/24 477/16 477/16 479/8 479/11 643/25 644/22 647/3 651/2 651/6 484/5 484/13 484/13 484/13 484/19 651/23 654/11 654/14 654/15 654/24 486/2 486/5 494/8 496/7 496/21 498/1 655/11 655/13 655/23 657/13 501/10 501/23 502/6 503/2 503/17 you've [23] 330/16 345/17 393/3 503/22 503/25 504/25 505/9 506/11 399/18 402/12 414/12 432/16 434/3 506/13 507/3 510/1 517/5 517/8 439/21 458/21 460/20 466/13 520/19 517/19 518/1 520/11 523/19 526/21 529/1 535/25 551/1 554/9 619/15 526/23 541/18 545/6 546/4 546/4 624/22 633/24 649/3 649/25 654/4 546/10 546/11 546/16 546/17 546/20 young [1] 450/11 547/20 548/17 551/9 556/14 566/6 younger [1] 393/20 566/17 569/20 611/5 617/6 618/10 your [474] 621/20 622/3 624/11 625/20 625/22 your guy's [1] 508/23 627/6 629/5 635/18 639/12 642/8 **Your Honor [11]** 337/14 347/15 643/11 648/12 648/17 652/2 652/21 426/10 436/9 442/10 618/25 622/22 653/3 653/6 653/16 654/1 654/2 633/6 638/18 639/5 650/8 654/13 655/9 655/25 yourself [12] 458/9 458/15 472/25 year [31] 361/18 365/14 365/15 392/24 473/12 492/20 494/9 513/12 533/8 414/11 429/20 436/25 461/3 467/14 543/25 563/21 573/20 573/24 474/10 475/14 499/14 499/15 504/3 yourselves [2] 490/15 558/5 514/13 514/23 514/23 515/2 516/9 YouTube [2] 525/1 555/8 519/25 528/5 530/2 530/12 537/21 537/23 542/5 579/14 628/5 628/12 628/15 628/18 Zach [2] 337/18 571/1 yearly [1] 537/23 **ZACHARY [3]** 337/20 338/4 338/13 years [69] 339/2 343/3 343/5 343/13 zero [1] 482/13 343/16 343/16 343/17 353/14 396/20 397/4 414/12 414/21 419/1 424/2

431/7 432/17 432/17 432/21 434/3 434/9 434/11 438/7 446/14 454/11 456/9 458/22 460/21 466/13 466/22